

SPORT All the important dates for 1993

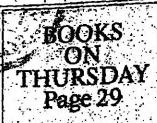
Pages 32-33



**NEW YEAR'S DAY** 

**Anniversaries** of the year

Tomorrow's Times



ert defea No. 64,529

THURSDAY DECEMBER 31 1992

45p

# Smith hit by crossfire as Labour splits at the top

■ A clash between the "modernisers" and those who believe Labour has already compromised too far is marring John Smith's reforming efforts

By Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

JOHN Smith's efforts to regain power for Labour after the loss of four elections are at the top of the party over the win in 1996 or 1997.

The Labour leader has been caught in the crossfire between two factions with diametrically differing views of how the party should respond to its election defeat last April.

A group including Tony Blair, Gordon Brown and Margaret Beckett, the deputy leader, who want to continue the reforming efforts begun under Neil Kinnock, are being strongly resisted by a faction led by John Prescott, the shadow transport secretary, and including national executive colleagues such as Clare Short, who believe that the party has compromised too much on its traditional beliefs.

An impasse has developed inside a powerful committee established by Mr Smith to strategy. Known as the leader's committee, it is chaired by Mrs Beckett and includes many senior members of the

EL CARETH SCOREBOR

shadow cabinet. Its first two meetings have ended inconclusively after lengthy, sometimes acrimonious, discussions. The second, held on the day the Commons rose for the Christmas recess, was described by one partici-pant as "terrible". Mrs Beckett was said to have "laid down the law and told her colleagues that the discussions should remain confidential if they were to have any practical effect and proceed on the basis of trust; however, left-wingers challenged this view and said the party should not be muz-zled but hold an open debate

about its future. At the heart of the dispute is confidential voter research, recently presented to the party, which the reformers are claiming as evidence that it must continue to change if it is to return to power. A group of electors who contemplated vot-ing Labour in April, but decided late in the campaign against doing so, told re-searchers they would still not back the party if there were an

election tomorrow.

At the first leader's committee meeting, senior shadow cabinet members argued the party must widen its base and shake off its union-dominated image, while keeping the tra-ditional link between the in-dustrial and political wings of

TV & radio

the movement, if it were ever

But they encountered vehement opposition from shadow cabinet members such as Mr Prescott. He launched an open challenge to the modernisers, speaking out strongly in favour of close ties with the union movement and suggesting that Labour had

compromised enough to the marketing men. Mr Prescott pointed out that the abandon-ment of allegedly unpopular policies had not won Labour the election. He was backed strongly by Ms Short and fellow left-

wingers. Even Larry Whitty, the general secretary, is report-ed to have voiced doubt about Labour's ability to attract many more voters by such methods. Their view was that Labour should consolidate on its existing base.

The left is accusing the

reformers, through bodies such as the Labour Co-ordicently criticised Mr Smith, of pursuing their own agenda of one member, one vote, removal of the union link, and the ending of universal benefits.

The dispute has been aggravated, some participants say, by the disinclination of Mr Smith to give shadow cabinet colleagues a hint of what he wishes to see coming out of party enquiries on electoral reform and union links.

But sources on the left say the modernisers are nervous and frustrated by Mr Smith's refusal to lead in the Kinnock style. One said: "Neil used to tell his friends on the NEC inational executive committee] what he wanted, and he got it. When he set up an enquiry, he gave an indication of what he wanted, and he got it. Smith is more interested in listening to the left than Neil ever was. and some people can't stand

The leader's committee is usually set up by Labour leaders to take charge of strategy in the immediate runup to a general election. Mr Smith has broken with tradition in establishing it so early in the life of a parliament.



Hopkins: hopes his knighthood is not only for his performance as a serial killer. (Photograph: Michael Powell)

## Food prices tumble in superstores war

By PATRICIA TEHAN

THE supermarket giant Sainsbury is to cut prices on hundreds of products from Sunday. Rivais Tesco and Safeway will join the fray on Monday, All promise customer discounts of up to 50 per cent on hundreds of their food and drink products. None would disclose details last

night. Gateway is also planning a promotion on some of its basic food lines from Monday.

Asda, which is offering discounts of up to 50 per cent on some foods, pledged to keep its food prices lower than the

Sainsbury started the price war with news of reductions on 750 items, described by the company as its "biggest and best ever price cuts package". It will start in 140 of its biggest stores and eight Savacentres on Sunday with cuts ranging from 15 to 50 per cent. The

reductions will cover meat, wine, dairy and frozen foods. Tesco followed suit almost immediately. A spokeswoman said: "Our promotional programme has always been at least as competitive as that of Sainsbury and we anticipate

that next week will be no different." Tesco is putting over 1,000 products from all sections of the store in its January sale, with discounts of 33 per cent on 100 lines and some at half price. Robin Whitbread, marketing director, said that Christmas sales were ahead of budget.

Safeway's new-year promo-tion will spotlight reductions on 500 lines including 50 per cent savings on pre-packed British bacon, eggs, packet spaghetti and tinned tomat oes. Safeway also disclosed that it was planning a promotional cut-price summer boliday offer with Thomson,

based on till receipts.
Paul Dowling, Asda's corporate affairs director, accused both Sainsbury and Tesco of "seasonal gimmickry". He said: "We are, and will remain, the lowest price national

Marks & Spencer refused to be involved in a price war. "Our aim is to offer excellent value and quality throughout

Full details, page 21 Stock market, page 24

#### **Black Sea** summit on nuclear pact

FROM ANNE MCELVOY

PRESIDENTS Yeltsin and Bush will meet in the Black Sea resort of Sochi to sign the Start 2 treaty at the weekend. This second full summit between the American and Russian leaders will provide Mr Bush with a final foreign policy success as he prepares to hand over the presidency to Bill Clinton on January 20.

The treaty, final details of which were agreed in Geneva by foreign ministers of the two countries, will cut stockpiles of strategic nuclear war-heads by two-thirds. It will abolish the most dangerous Cold war weapon - intercontinental land-based missiles

with multiple warheads. Mr Bush said he had spoken to Mr Yeltsin by telephone yesterday, and said the treaty was "good for all

Mr Bush will go to Sochi, a sub-tropical resort long fa-voured by the Soviet chite, after a new year visit to US forces in Somalia.

## New year honour for TV's David Frost

By PHILIP WEBSTER

THE actor Anthony Hopkins and television personality David Frost are both knighted today in the New Year Honours List. They head an array of honours in a list that will be the last before John Major begins changing the system. Although Hopkins is best

known for his role as the serial killer Hannibal "The Cannibal' Lecter in The Silence of The Lambs, he hoped that the knighthood was not purely a result of the film. "I wouldn't like to think that that was the reason for it, and I would hate to become a national institu-

Mr Frost, 53, who made his name fronting the irreverent That Was The Week That Was 30 years ago, has interviewed many world leaders in the past two decades and on Sunday begins a new BBC career by interviewing the prime

Among the six new Dames are Catherine Cookson, the novelist, who is honoured for her charitable work, and Margaret Price, the operatic soprano. Britain's winners in last

summer's Olympic Games be-Mr Major is shortly to make a statement on how he intends to bring the honours system up to date. Next year's list will be the first test of the prime minister's resolve to introduce a system that concentrates on merit and gradually ends the process by which senior civil servants and diplomats are virtually guaranteed awards according to rank. Shirley Williams, the former

SDP president and Labour education secretary, is the only life peer named today. She is the last of the original Gang of Four, who founded the SDP, to take her seat in the Lords.

There are awards for two television entertainers, Leslie Crowther and Roy Castle, who have had brushes with death this year and are honoured for their charity work. In sport, Gordon Strachan, the Leeds United midfield player, for-mer Scottish international and 1991 footballer of the year, becomes an OBE, as does Micky Stewart, the former England cricket team

Full list, pages 8-9 Leading article, page 17 Business honours, page 21

#### Holiday parents abandon two girls at home

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

A SUN-TANNED Chicago man and his wife have been arrested on their return from a nine-day holiday in Mexico after leaving their two small daughters by themselves for Christmas in a cruel parody of the hit film Home Alone.

Nicole Schoo, 9, and her sister Diana, 4, were discovered at the family's suburban home in St Charles, Illinois, when a smoke alarm went off last week. Their parents had left them a refrigerator full of food and a note telling them what to eat and when to go to bed, but no means of contact-

ing them. David Schoo, 45, who works for a smoke-alarm mak-er, and his wife Sharon, 35, were handcuffed and led away as they stepped off their plane home from Acapulco to Chicago's O'Hare airport on Tuesday. Bystanders shouted "Scrooge" as they were taken away to jail, with bail set at \$50,000 each.

They were charged with child abandonment, cruelty to children and child endangerment. Their daughters have been made wards of the state and stayed with their maternal grandmother until Tues-day, when they were moved to a foster family in the area. The grandmother told police she thought that the parents had made arrangements to look

after them. In Home Alone, a young boy, also from suburban Chicago, has to fend for himself after he is mistakenly left behind by his family when they take a Christmas trip to Paris. The sequel, Home Alone II, is showing in cinemas around the United

The two sisters' plight came to light on December 21 — a Continued on page 3, col 8

Photographs, page 3

## Bullish Lamont offers no early rate cuts

BY PETER RIDDELL and Anatole Kaletsky

BRITAIN'S economy will do much better next year than in 1992, but there will be no further reductions in interest rates unless growth falls below the Treasury's expectations, according to Norman La-mont, Chancellor of the Exchequer, in a new year interview with *The Times*. He is bullish about economic prospects and unrepentant about the government's per-

formance in the past year. Mr Lamont said: "Recent evidence has been encouraging. We have had very good car sales in December and reports of buoyant sales in the shops. Surveys of business confidence have improved. There is every reason to believe that 1993 will be much better than 1992. I would not be surprised if trends in the British economy were better than in some of our European

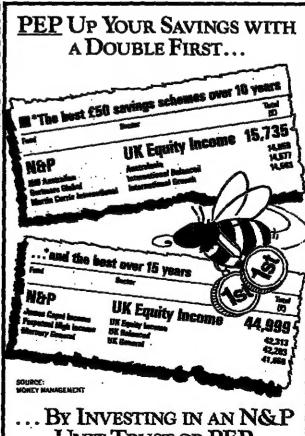
competitors." Mr Lamont's remarks may, however, disappoint the City, where many investors have been hoping for a further cut in interest rates early in the new year. The Chancellor said would be considered only "if monetary demand was mani-

festly too low". Asked whether he would expect to change interest rates if the economy performed in line with the Treasury's forecast of 1 per cent growth, the Chancellor replied with an

emphatic "no". He repeatedly expressed confidence that he had done enough in his Autumn Statement to ensure that his forecasts of economic recovery would be fulfilled.

Mr Lamont said that Auturnn Statement measures for industry and housing, and the Continued on page 2, col 5

Interview, page 16



## Unit Trust or PEP.

N&P's UK Income Fund was the best performing regular £50 saving scheme over the last 10 and 15 years. The really good news for savers is that you can now invest in N&P's UK Income Fund through a PEP which means your returns are tax-free! To pep up your savings call us now, free,

between 8am and 8pm on 0800 50 60 70 N&P No-one's busier on your behalf

"Nú.P UK Income Fand (formerly Key Income Fand) from Nú.P Unit True Management Led. The scheme framewd is based on an investment of £30 a month – offer to hid not income retirevated. The 50 year period is from 13.52 to 13.52 and the 15 year period is from 13.57 to 13.50. The jevents and house of exception can change and the value of the relief depends on individual circumstances. The underlying funds are subject to corporation ten. The Society is no appointed representative of Nú.P Unit Treat Management Ind. which is regulated in the conduct of investment leadens by 558. Consequently we can only advise upon the only trust and PEP products of Nú.P Unit Treat Management Led. unique upon the only trust and PEP products of Nú.P Unit Treat Management Led.

THE IL

1934

£64

# MPs call for special team to police MI5 operations

By Shetla Gunn, political correspondent

A TEAM of MPs will call next month for a special partiamentary committee to be set up to scrumise the work of the intelligence services.

In a report to be published on January 13, the Commons home affairs committee is to argue that the time has come to make MI5 and the other security services more accountable by establishing a new committee. However, it is likely to recommend that committee membership be confined to privy counsellors, who are bound by an oath of confidentiality.

The report centres on M15, which covers anti-terrorist operations within the UK, but it is expected to suggest that Parliament also monitor M16 and military intelligence, as in many other countries.

The decision by the Torymajority committee, chaired by Sir Ivan Lawrence, to demand more accountability puts it on collision course with Kenneth Clarke, the home

During its enquiry, Mr Clarke told the committee that he believed it was impossible for MPs to police M15 without delving into its operations, which could put the lives of its

agents at risk.

The committee believes that a special body of MPs could monitor the agency's policies without trespassing into operational details. It may recommend that chairmen and representatives from the home affairs, foreign affairs and

## RSC hit by loss of sponsor

By Alison Roberts arts reporter

THE Royal Shakespeare Company's finances took a severe blow yesterday with the amouncement that the Royal Insurance group will cease its sponsorship at the end of 1993.

The largest single sponsorship of a performing arts company began in 1988 when Royal Insurance donated £1.2 million to the RSC over three years. The contract was renewed in 1991 for £2.1 million, taking the RSC through to 1993.

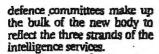
The RSC said it was under no illusions about the difficulty of attracting such large sums from business. "We are in the teeth of recession and it isn't the easiest time to be looking for new sponsors." The company has a year's grace before thinking about cutbacks and every effort will be made to find alternative support, a spokesman said.

Royal Insurance sponsors specific projects at the Barbican and at Stratford upon Avon. It established the RSC/Royal Insurance annual tour in 1988 and it is in these areas that cuts may have to be made.

BT announced the end of its sponsorship of part of the RSC's touring activity earlier this year. Richard III was subsequently sent on the road without a sponsor and did not visit all the planned locations.

all the planned locations.

Adrian Noble, RSC artistic director, said he hoped the decision did not preclude future partnership with the company, adding: "We quite understand their position. We have 12 months in which to plan for this change."



The key area for investigation would be MI5's strategy for tracking down IRA terrorists and thwarting mainland bombing campaigns. The MPs were influenced by the decision to give MI5 the leading role in the fight against terrorism, eroding the committee's powers for scrutinising anti-crime activities.

John Major's policy advisers are also known to be considering ways of making the security services more accountable for their actions. Early indications suggest that, although they would not favour an existing select committee shadowing the work of the security services, they are not adverse to a committee of privy counsellors being allowed access to non-operational

information.
Legislation will be introduced, possibly next year, to
put MI5 on the same statutory
basis as MI6, which was
regulated by the 1989 Security
Service Act.

The all-party committee's January report is not expected to be critical of M15, but rejects Mr Clarke's case for stopping MPs from examining any aspect of its work. The committee is likely to make concessions to Mr Clarke by agreeing that all MPs be deprived of their automatic right to sit in on the deliberations of the new body to guarantee secrecy.

The recommendations will be carefully phrased to avoid offending MPs who are not privy counsellors. There will be no suggestion that they cannot be trusted to keep discussions confidential.

The home secretary turned down the committee's request to question Stella Rimington, head of MI5, at a formal hearing. After some committee MPs complained that she had accepted invitations to hunch from journalists, Mr Clarke reluctantly agreed that six MPs on the committee should have an informal lunch with Mrs Rimington in her London office on January The main topic of conversation is likely to be the committee's report and the IRA's mainland bombing

THE identities of crime vio-

tims should only be published

with their consent, and fam-

ilies should be consulted be-

fore "true crime" magazines or

television programmes reenact their stories, according

to a report by the Victim

The rise of such magazines

and television programmes

which dramatise sensational

stories hurts families who may

learn painful new details. One father described the experi-

ence as "trespassing on our

Victim Support suggests in the report, released today, that

journalists should at least

warn families that articles or

programmes are being

The report, Victims Twice

Over, was drawn up for the

Calcutt review of press self-

regulation and investigations

into media intrusion and pri-

vacy. Two years after the

original Calcutt report, evi-

dence suggests that victims are

still suffering a "secondary victimisation" at the hands of

the media when journalists

Support organisation.



Set for the sun: the Princess of Wales boards a flight for Antigua at Gatwick

## Princess takes sons to Caribbean

THE Princess of Wales, reunited with Princes William and Harry, flew out to the tiny island of Antigua in the Caribbean yesterday.

She and her sons are then expected to fly to St Kitts, another island in the West Indies, which has already been vetted by detectives travelling ahead for the week-long holiday.

the princess is thought to be making the trip to compensate for not being with William and Harry over the the Sandringham. She left Kensington Palace yesterday travelling with the eight other

pursue victims and use decep-

Cases cited include

woman who was seriously

attacked and whose family

specifically requested the police for no publicity. A reporter from a national tabloid newspaper reached her in hospital and pestered the familiary tables.

ily for photographs. The newspaper was asked twice not to identify the woman and ignored the requests. The woman had difficulty recover-

ing because of the publicity

in another case, the victim

of an attempted murder had

his address printed and was visited at 22m by two intimidating friends of his attacker.

Victim Support says there is

also concern at the way newspapers report claims made

about victims when mitigation

is being given in court by defence lawyers and suggests that newspapers should check thoroughly before running the

stories. It calls for tougher controls over journalists.

whether by voluntary code or

and the family is moving.

tion to get their stories.

Victims of crime

'hurt' by news reports

By STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

members of the party. At Gatwick they drove onto the tarmac alongside the British Airways 747. Looking thin and slightly pale in a blue blazer and slacks, she turned briefly to look back, but there was no flicker of a smile before she disappeared inside the aircraft clutching a black and white striped duffle bag. The holiday comes after the

The holiday comes after the princes spent last week at with the Prince of Wales and other members of the royal family while the princess remained at Althorp Hall, the Northamptonshire home of her brother, Earl Spencer. Her mother, Frances Shand-

Man dies

in police

car escape

BY A STAFF REPORTER

A MAN arrested on suspicion

of criminal damage died after jumping out of an escape

Wayne Bowen, 31, of Sheer-

ness, Kent was being taken to Sittingbourne police station in the specially adapted vehicle when he kicked out the side

window and climbed on to the

roof. As the WPC driving the Peugeot 309 pairol car braked, he fell in front of it.

A spokeswoman for Kent

police said the car was

designed to transport prisoners. "Inside is a thick perspex bubble which separates the

police officers from the prison-

er in the rear. Standard glass

is fitted to the windows but the

winding mechanism and internal door handles are re-

moved, along with the locks.

"This man was arrested

following a pub disturbance.

He was being taken to

Sittingbourne police station

for questioning. It was a minor offence. We are baffled

as to why he climbed out of the

proof police car.

Kydd, is thought to be among the royal party. But Buckingham Palace said it had not been given details of who was going on the private holiday. Members of the party are travelling first class under false names.

They left behind freezing weather at Gatwick for temperatures in the eighties in the West Indies. The weeklong stay and New Year celebrations will give the princess the opportunity to spend time with William, 10, and eight-year-old Harry before they return to hoarding school in the second week of Jamary.

#### Lifers on home visits honour promises

By Edward Gorman Ineland correspondent

PRISONERS serving life sentences in Northern Ireland, including some of the province's most notorious pararnilitary killers, all returned to jail on time yesterday after their third Christmas home leave.

The Northern Ireland Office said that 456 prisoners were allowed out for Christmas of which 120 were lifers from both sides of the political divide.

The scheme, which is unique to Northern Ireland, allows prisoners who have served a minimum of 11 years to go home for a week over Christmas and another week in August. It is made clear to them before temporary parole is granted that anyone who abscords will bring the scheme to an abrupt end.

Lifers were included in the scheme for the first time three years ago. While in England home leave at Christmas and at other times is granted to prisoners only after a date has been fixed for their permanent release, in Northern Ireland the scheme is more flexible.

However, this causes problems. Some of the prisoners released this Christmas were on their sixth home visit but still have no prospect of a permanent release. They believe this contradicts the stated intention of the Northern Ireland Office to use the scheme to help integrate long serving prisoners back into society and family life in preparation for their release.

one prisoner caught in this trap is Felim O'Hagan, a former member of the IRA who was sentenced to life for the murder of a police officer in 1977. O'Hagan was told in September that a recommendation by the life sentence review board that he be released had been turned down by Sir Patrick Mayhew, the Northern Ireland secretary. He has been told that he must serve at least another two years before his case can be

O'Hagan said this week that this leaves him and his family in a very difficult position..."The two criteria for release are that you are no longer a risk and that you have served enough time. If I didn't meet these why am I being let out on parole? They're playing politics with prisoners and their families. It's designed to create confusion and put pressure on your family."

A Northern Ireland Office spokesman was unavailable to comment on the case.

## Lamont bullish on new year prospects

Continued from page I the devaluation of sterling since Black Wednesday had "created the right conditions for confidence and growth". Monetary policy had already been relaxed "very substantially" through the interest-rate cut and sterling's devaluation.

Mr Lamont estimated that as much as two-thirds of the impact of the recent three-point reduction in interest rates was "still in the pipeline" and added that the "very warm welcome" given by industry to his Autumn Statement measures meant that there was "every chance that they will succeed". The combination of monetary relaxation and carefully directed fiscal measures had opened opportunities for business and created a climate of confidence.

Mr Lamont was unrepentant about sterling's withdrawal from the European exchange-rate mechanism. The ERM had brought "enormous benefits" to Europe and had helped Britain to defeat inflation during its membership, he said. However, if other countries now chose to tie their currences even more closely in narrower ERM margins, the implications for Britain would be limited, he said.

ain would be limited, he said.

Mr Lamont was unperturbed by the size of Britain's current account deficit, despite concern in the business community that the balance of payments gap will be a constraint on economic growth. "I don't believe we will have difficulty in financing the deficit. I'm obviously not indifferent to the current account, but I do not regard it as my major problem," he said.

The one economic problem that did seem to worry Mr Lamont was the high level of the public sector borrowing requirement (PSBR). "Our objective for the PSBR remains to move back towards balance as the economy recovers. This is a serious issue which I shall be examining carefully," he said. He ruled out any cuts in public spending or increases in taxes that would conflict with election manifesto promises, but refused to comment on speculation that value-added tax might have to be extended to zero-rated items.

Interview, page 16

# Stabbing of WPC: man is charged

A 28-year-old unemployed man appeared in court yesterday charged with the attempted murder of police-woman Leslie Harrison. Stephen Doyle, of Everton, Liverpool, said nothing during the 10-minute hearing Liverpool, said nothing during the 10-minute hearing lesert the city's magistrates. Reporting restrictions were

not lifted.

Mr Doyle also faced one charge of wounding, three of attempted wounding, another of attempted burglary, the attempted wounding another of attempted burglary, the unlawful taking of a taxi and driving without insurance. He made no application for bail, and was remanded in custody until January 6. Miss Harrison. 29, of Warrington, Cheshire, was said to be "making good progress" in a Liverpool hospital yesterday.

#### Windsor to reopen

Windsor Castle is to be reopened to the public next month at a reduced price so the fire damage can be viewed. The ruined St George's Hall and the Grand Reception Room will be on view behind protective screens. A spokeman said: "There is a lot of public interest in what has happened here and we may benefit if people can have a look at the fire damage. It will look pretty grotty, with just smoke-blackened walls." Work to restore the rooms, expected to last several years and cost £60 million, will continue as visitors look on. The castle reopens on January 16, and will charge £2.50, reduced from £4. About \$00,00 visitors a year visited the castle before the fire last month.

## Police get baby tip-off

Police are hoping a telephone tip-off from an anonymous caller will lead them to the mother of a new-born baby abandoned on a freezing golf course. Inquiries centred on the village of Carlton, Nottinghamshire, where a man who appeared to have knowledge of the mother telephone from a kinsk just after midnight. It is four miles north of Worksop, where the baby was found on Monday. Police believe the mother may need urgent medical attention. The baby was continuing to make a good recovery at Bassetlaw General Hospital, Worksop, where staff named him Christopher. He was put in a cot yesterday morning, his temperature has stabilised and he is feeding regularly.

#### Plea by murder police

Police seeking the killer of 14-year-old Johanna Young appealed yesterday to anyone who may be harbouring the murderer. Det Supt Michael Cole said: 'The killer undoubtedly would have been heavily mud-stained and may have suffered scratches from brambles. I ask families to consider this, with the serious nature of this crime, and, if they have any doubts about anyone close to them, inform us." The girl's body was found on Boxing day in woodland a mile from her home at Watton, Norfolk.

#### Speelman chases title

After three rounds of the Hastings chess tournament Jon Speelman, right, the London grandmaster, shares the lead with favourite Evgeny Bareev from Moscow after beating the Hungarian Judit Polgar, 16, the world's youngest grandmaster. Bareev beat the lowly ranked British master Colin Crooch. Britons John Nunn and Matthew Sadler, in third and fifth positions, drew their



game. Polgar is fourth. The players, who must face each other twice, have no games today. The competition ends on January 13. Full scores after round three: Bareev (Russia), Speelman (UK) 2½ points: Nunn (UK) 2; Polgar (Hungary), Sadler (UK) 1½; Polugaevski (Russia) 1; Crouch (UK), Gurevich (USA), ½.

#### Rider killed by horse

A university lecturer was crushed to death by her horse after it collapsed on top of her during a Boxing day ride, it was disclosed yesterday. Caroline Bell. 25, a psychology lecturer at Stafford University, had gone out alone into the countryside near her parents' home in Milford, Surrey, after hunch. She was found an hour later, trapped under her lifeless gelding Beadle, by walkers. Mr Bell, 52, a schoolteacher, said that he and his wife Nadine, 48, were already prepared for the worst when the news of Caroline's death reached them almost three hours after she set off. He said her death had wiped out a promising career as one of the youngest lecturers in the country.

#### Boy 'divorces' mother

A teenage boy whose mother constantly ridiculed him has won the right to live away from her, a solicitor said yesterday. The boy, 16, from Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, moved in with his grandparents after a ruling from a judge at Nottingham Crown Court on December 16. The mother is banned from contact with him. Mary Jolly, the solicitor who handled the case, said that the boy was made to eat away from his family and that his education was suffering. The mother was not informed of the hearing.

## Dial 112 in emergency

A new Europe-wide emergency telephone number comes into effect tomorrow. Anyone dialling 112 will be linked to police, fire and ambulance in a scheme that will ran parallel with 999 in Britain. The emergency number will help up to ten million Britons who visit the EC each year and millions of European visitors to the UK. BT said there was no question of 999 being scrapped. 'A European Commission spokesman said all 12 states had agreed to put the 112 number into operation during 1993.

# Gîtes from £296 a week.

(To be Franc, you won't find better).

£296 for 4 people in a self-catering gite for a week, including return ferry crossing between 3rd April - 4th June '93.

Stena Sealink

For a Holiday France & Europe Brochure cut out this coupon and send to: Stees Sealink Holidays, FREEPOST, Dept 1510, Winterhill, Milton Keynes MK6 1HW.

NAME (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms)

ADDRESS

OR CALL 0908 249172 or see your local travel agent or motoring organisation

STENA LINE - THE WORLD'S LEADING FERRY COMPANY



# Cheaper home loans entice couples to switch from renting

BY IAN MURRAY

rent on an average house around here can be about £400 a month, while the same

property on an 80 per cent mortgage will only cost £270 a

month. That fact is proving a

big attraction."
Peter White, chief executive

of Alliance and Leicester, said:

that, for some, interest rates and property prices are now low enough to encourage

people to buy rather than to rent." He said that his group had seen a substantial in-crease in sales recently, with

sales were noticeably up on a

year ago. "This is a very

encouraging sign although it is too early to say whether it marks a definite upourn."

Maureen Freeman, of GA

Property Services, said that

December had seen an average increase in business of 20

to 25 per cent over the same

month last year. There has been a significant improve-

ment in the number of people

coming through offices to

make enquiries and this held

up steadily through to Christ-

mas. There are also a lot more

properties which have been

sold subject to contract, which

There is evidence to suggest

YOUNG couples are leading ket and we can do nothing the way in a new house-buying boom, having discovered that it is cheaper to own their home than to rent one. Estate agents around the country confirmed yesterday that the first-time buyer can expect to pay up to a third less in mortgage repayments than in rent on a

charaed 12 of 1/ bC

the reopen

the chases the

all a mind

similar property.

"The difference can be as much as £200 a month," according to David Goldsworthy, an agent based in Ealing, west London, who specialises in rental property.
"It is all a question of affordability. Young couples are coming into my office now and saying they only want a short-term lease because they are thinking of buying in the

spring."
Mr Goldsworthy is president-elect of the National Association of Estate Agents, which claims that December has been the busiest month for three years, due to lower interest rates. "People are coming back into the buying market and opting out of renting," he said.

According to Keith Turner, Watford regional manager of the Cornerstone Abbey Nat-ional group agency: There has been a very encouraging December and we we are now hopeful it will follow through into the new year. The only factor that is missing is confidence in the employment mar-

pipeline leading into next year. In January we will be The ratio of house prices to monitoring what is happensalaries is at its lowest for many years and people have started to realise the real value ing with hearts pounding to see if they haven't spent all their savings in the sales and stop buying houses." Mrs Freeman had also noof their buying power. The

ticed people switching away from rented property. "Buying more choice. They are asking: "What is this going to cost me a month?" and finding that a three-bedroomed house is around £75 a week to rent. For a similar sort of sum they can choose from a larger selection of houses for sale. Like for like. it is cheaper to buy than to

In Exeter, Ray Casling, director of the local agency Constables, said that business had picked up in the last week of November, which had been the best week his firm had seen for two years. The figures had been beaten in each

successive week in December:
"It is normally quite quiet
over Christmas, but there seems to be a desire to go out and buy," he said. "The interest rates are at their lowest and those with secure jobs suddenly seem to have had enough of waiting and have decided, 'Let's go for it.' Prices may drop a little bit more over the next three months, but then we might see stability. That is





Flight to jail: David and Sharon Schoo being led away by police after arriving home from holiday in Mexico

#### **Parents** abandon daughters

Continued from page I day after their parents left — when they splashed water into a heating vent while taking a bath, triggering a smoke alarm. Nicole telephoned the police emergency number and the two fled heatfort and streaming from barefoot and screaming from

the house. Connie Stadelmann, the neighbour who discovered them, said: "I wrapped them up in blankers to warm them up and then I said. Where's your Mom or Dad? and they said. They're in Mexico. How could anybody ever do this? Who could ever think that as parents they would go away for ten days and leave their kids?"

She said that Nicole had told the police that the two sisters had been left alone for four days last summer when their parents went to Massachusens. "For a long time. ! was feeling really lonely and wondering what they were doing," Nicole told a local

Police said Mr and Mrs Schoo were apparently un-aware that they faced arrest on their return to Chicago. Neither said anything as they were led from the aircraft. They did not ask about their daughters, but did ask if they could collect their luggage — arousing speculation that they might have brought their

children Christmas presents.
"It's a possibility," a police sergeant said. "They had a tremendous amount of carryon luggage with them, and luggage they checked in."

#### Glue attack milkman recovers

THE eyes of the mugged milkman Adrian Stayte re-mained superglued closed yesterday, but doctors were hopeful that he would able to see again within a few days.

Mr Stayte was at home yesterday in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, where his wife Jeanette regularly bathed his eyelids with a solvent so weaken the supergiue and make it fiale off. He also had a further hospital check-up.

Dairies, offered a £1,000 reward for information leading to the arrest and conviction of Mr Stayte's attackers. Roger Workman, the managing director, said: "This was such a vicious act that we felt we had

to do something."
Mr Stayte said that when the glue was squirted into his eyes"it really stung", and went on: "I was terrified as I suddenly realised what it is to be blind. But I am hopeful that in three to four days I shall be able to see again. Only a very small amount of glue got past my eyelids and touched one eye but the doc-tors think it will be OK."

Two men attacked Mr Stayte at 3.45am on Tuesday on his round in Cheltenham.

KEITH Floyd, the television

cook known as the guzzling

gourmet because of the fre-quency with which he lifts a

Mr Floyd was 49 on December 28. If only he had been born on Christmas

day, according to a survey of Who's Who publications, events might have been quite different.

Mr Floyd attributes the

origin of his outburst to his belief that his

Shannagh had neglected to

give him a hirthday present.

After recovering some de-

gree of composure at a

neighbouring hostehy, he said: "I have behaved in an

utterly disgusting manner

and I am ashamed of myself.
"I know it sounds childish

and ridiculous but when

your birthday is a few days

after Christmas nobody ever

bothers to buy you a birth-

day present. It is something

## Teenagers look to **Europe for jobs**

A SURVEY of teenage atti-A SURVET of the nage and tudes published yesterday raises the prospect of a "youth drain" to the Continent. More than three-quarters of the 13 to 17-year-olds questioned (78 per cent said they would be happy to work in Europe if they found the right job. Only 13 per cent said they would not consider working in

another European country. Nearly half (45 per cent) of the TSB Major's Children '92 survey supported a single European currency and more than a third (39 per cent) thought it was great to be part of the EC. But the teenagers were by no means Eurofanatics. Thirty per cent thought the EC compounded Britain's problems, compared

with 22 per cent who did not. Northerners were the most committed Europeans, with 82 per cent saying they would like to work on the Continent. Dr David Lewis, a psychologist who helped to compile the survey, said: "Maybe this is because they are further away from Europe, Distance lends a certain enchantment."

Frank Wilson, who also helped to compile the survey. said British teenagers were far

Birthday blues send Floyd's

customers running for cover

By ROBIN YOUNG

When he unwrapped it on

Christmas day I told him it

was his birthday present. There could have been some

confusion on the day."

more familiar with Europe than previous generations. "They showed an enormous level of knowledge and interest in the Community," he

Lord Jenkins of Hillhead, a former president of the European Commission, was heartened that so many teenagers wanted to work in Europe. This suggests that whatever the intricacies of Maastricht there is a groundswell of Europe," he said yesterday. "I have always believed that anti-European feelings in this country come from politicians rather than the public."

The youngsters, who were dubbed the "gentle generation" when they were first interviewed in the spring, are now the "hardy generation" as they cope with the deepening recession. Ten per cent have seen their fathers lose their jobs this year and a fifth of the 17-year-olds interviewed have still not found jobs after leaving school in the summer. Of four out of five who failed to find work, almost half have gone back to education to "sit out the recession".

Young prefer sport, page 40

ALL SCHREIBER RIGID KITCHENS REDUCED OPEN TODAY 9-5 **NEW YEAR'S DAY 9-6** 

SAT 9-6 SUN 10-5

LOWEST PRICES GUARANTEE
LOWEST

14 DAY DELIVERY ON SELECTED SE

AGREED DELIVERY DATE GUARANTEE If your purchase doesn't arrive on the day agreed or arrives incomplete, you will be compensated up to a maximum of £100.

> QUALITY GUARANTEE As you'd expect of Britain's top lumiture retailer, every product we self corners a Guality Guarantee.

UPTO 22000 INSTANT CREDIT with Homeston Account Cord. bject to status, APE 29,8% variable. FREE PLANNING

PRICE INFORMATION

SALE

Tide his Tid

Tides from Edge from Figure 1 Tides from Figure from Edge from Edg

CHELTENHAM
The natural outmed shades
of the laminostal door and

of the parameter count of the deciment from the complemented by full which light cark pull frice.

Observable of all the cobines shown if bought previously of Ticket Price \$28.9.94

SAVE £552

**\*OUR GUARANTEE** If within 28 days of purchasing from us at the promotional price, you see a prod-uct of comparable style and quality advertised in the national press for less by any other major national relation, MFI promise to:

REFUND YOUR AND 2 GIVE YOU YOUR MONEY IN FULL AND PURCHASE FREE





wine glass to his lips while cooking, suffers from Christ-mas birthday syndrome. That, at least, is his excuse It had been planned that friends and customers at Mr Floyd's pub, the Maltsters' Arms at Tuckenhay near for marking his birthday Totnes in Devon, should this week by throwing a tantrum in his own pub. hurling glasses at rows of whisky bottles behind the bar, driving customers into the street and walking out



Floyd: "I know it sounds childish"

celebrate their host's birth-day with oysters and caviar. Mrs Floyd said: "As it happened, he chose to go missing from about 11.30am until 3pm, when he came back and cleared the bar and ordered me out too. There was never an opportunity to lay his birthday treat out."

that has got to me ever since Mr Floyd vowed yester-day at the Waterman's Arms that he would not return to I was a little boy."

Mrs Floyd said resterday: "I did give Keith four or five his wife, though Mrs Floyd presents, including a globe.

insisted that her husband

was forgiven.

He said: "I am fed up with being the bad guy. Everywhere I go people expect me to be the laughing." happy person they see on TV with a glass of wine in his hand, but no one can be like that all the time. The other Keith Floyd is not allowed to

People with birthdays close to Christmas frequently complain that their anniversaries are subsumed in the greater festivities, but research has shown that those born on December 25 enjoy enhanced chances of

Success in life.

A study of 9,000 people in Who's Who publications showed 600 hirthday listings for December 25, more than 15 times the rate that would have been expected. High-ranking clergy, such as bishops, were found to be four times more likely to be born on Christmas day than any other date.

If it is any consolation to Mr Floyd, those born on December 28 include the American President Woodrow Wilson (1856); Philip Wilson Steer, the impressionist painter (1860); and Earl "Fatha" Hines, the jazz pianist (1903). He and Mrs Floyd might like to know, too, that December 28 is also the feast day of the Holy Innocents.



HOLDAY SHOPPING HOURS: New Year's Ene 9-5, New You's Day 9-6 (Section 19-6), SAT 2nd 9-6, SUN 3nd 10-5, MON 4th 10-8, TUES 5th/MED 6th 10-6 (Section 19-8). PROME 021-200 0200 FOR YOUR MEAREST STORE

The great switching of channels: on the eve of ITV franchise transfer, The Times traces the colourful

# Lights out at TV-am as thinking pink fails to save success story

Reports by Melinda Wittstock Media Correspondent

BRUCE Gyngell, the man bitter 1988 strike. Audience credited with transforming a ratings actually rose by 10 per near-bankrupt TV-am into cent when the channel was one of the world's most profitforced to broadcast repeats of Happy Days and Batman until it could teach secretaries able television stations, stood up in Claridges' ballroom 14 how to operate camera equipmonths ago to read a letter handwritten on Commons notepaper. "Dear Bruce: ment vacated by 229 sacked technicians. Soon afterwards, When I see how some of the Mrs Thatcher denounced other licences have been broadcasting unions as "the awarded, I am mystified that last bastion of restrictive pracyou did not receive yours, and tices" and introduced the aucheartbroken . . . I am only too tion that ultimately lost TV-am painfully aware that I was responsible for the legislation. Since then, TV-am has re-

Yours, Margaret." tained a loyal audience of Today, TV-am broadcast more than two million each for the last time, massively morning despite a round of outbid by GMTV in Margaret dramatic cost-cutting which Thatcher's discredited blindinvolved handing news coverage to Sky News, replacing much of its political coverage with new "light" items and new cartoon slots. bid ITV auction.

Mr Gyngell, a charismatic
Australian transcendental

meditator with a belief in the mystical properties of the col-In its ten-year life, TV-am our pink, became known as produced more catchphrases. characters and dramatic the former prime minister's

CHISWICK 4 PCE BEDROOM SET

Any of our products temporarily out of stock can be ordered, unless otherwise stated. Most bully purchases are sold in carry home packs for easy home assembly. All sizes are approximate. Products and offers may vary in Northern Ireland.

Smaller stores may not carry a full range & opening hours may vary.

TEL: 081 200 0200 FOR YOUR HEAREST TEXAS SUPERSTORE

& CARDEN CENTRE STORE

CURVED CREENHOUSE

SIPREME with glass. 8'5" x

White or Black finishes, Single bed,

double robe, 3 drawer chest, bedside



nately, none of these moments. was ever part of the programming, from Anna Ford's winethrowing and David Frost's talk of "sexual chemistry" on the set during the days of the "Famous Five", to Mr Gyngell's demand that the staff "think pink" and "pool spiritual energy" during the

franchise round. Following the abject failure of its upmarket early days. TV-am introduced a furry puppet named Roland Rat, pastel sofas and breezy banter between two unknown presenters named Anne Diamond and Nick Owen. Greg Dyke, the mind behind the new "snap, crackle that by 1991, attracting 17 million viewers each week am's Egg Cup studios at Camden Lock, increased audiences from 200,000 to 1.5 million. But when Mr Gyngell arrived in 1984, one of his first demands was for budget cuts. Mr Dyke resigned to become LWT's millionaire chief executive. Seven years later, he ousted TV-am as a

lion against TV-am's £14.1 million to become the latest purveyor of quizzes, fitness tips, cartoons, news, showbiz interviews and "lonely hearts" matchmaking tomorrow. Sharply rebuked in 1988 by the IBA, the Independent Television Commission's predecessor, and warned that it would lose its licence if it did not improve programme quality. TV-am invested in its news operation. Its authoritative re-

CANE 3 PCE SUITE

OVEN, GAS HOB AND HOOD SET

or White TEKA models.
Price when purchased separately £444.97

LOWEST PRICE

If you find the same goods you've purchased from Texas

on sale cheaper elsewhere, we'll refund the difference.

in a choice of Brown

Sofa & 2 chairs. Natural or Mahogany

finishes. Cushion fabrics may vary

A Lathride Group Company

from the illustration. Example: NATURAL FINISH Price

HOMECARE

We always go one better.

Mr Gyngell was convinced

ports during the Gulf war won

it a letter of congratulation

from Sir George Russell, the

20 per cent shareholder in GMTV, which bid £34.6 mil-

70 per cent of the breakfast audience - TV-am could survive. But it was not to be. Mr Gyngell, shell-shocked by his loss, described the ITC's decision as "a travesty" and pre-dicted that GMTV would be

bankrupt by 1994.
GMTV will be handicapped by its large annual payments to the Treasury, a crippling advertising recession and herce competition for ratings and revenue from The Big Breakfast, Channel 4's early morning offering which has confounded its critics with peak audiences of one million. But Mr Dyke is bullish: "We are big, rich companies involved in this. We don't have

to make huge profits early on."
This month, TV-am finally abandoned hope of new television business, announc-ing a £2? million capital repayment to shareholders with 40p-a-share interim dividends paid two days ago.

Television, page 39



# TVS seeks blessed

decade of disaster LOSS of an ITV franchise used to mean certain death at the hands of a liquidator. Fortunately for TVS Entertainment, which tonight

relief from

Meridian Broadcasting, there could be a reincarnation. If the Rev Pat Robertson can overcome opposition from a few TVS shareholders to his £43.5 million takeover bid. the American television evangelist's International Family Entertainment will use TVS programmes to launch a Brit-ish satellite channel that could bring together such attractions as The Mary Tyler Moore Show, Hill Street Blues, the Ruth Rendell detective myster-

hands over the lucrative li-

cence for southeast England to

ies and The Waltons. But if the deal gets blocked, TVS must stare mortality in the face, just as Southern Television did 12 years ago when it was ousted by TVS against all the odds.

TVS, whose programmes never lived up to its promises and whose ambitious acquisitions never lived up to City expectations, was long-regarded as the most vulnerable of the ITV companies going into the 1991 blind-bid auction. Even its attempts to thwart

the auction proposals proved a disaster. The company commissioned a full-page advertisement showing a halfnaked young woman under the headline "Italian housewives do it on TV", intended as a warning against the dangers of deregulated television. But when it emerged that the "Italian housewife" was actually an English model from Staines, that Italian tele-vision stations no longer broadcast "strip-tease shows" and that TVS had a stake in SuperChannel, which was proposing to screen "sex comedies", the embarrassment at TVS was almost unbearable.

Meanwhile, grandiose promises to break the cosy programme-supply cartel of the "Big Five" ITV companies (Thames, Granada, York-shire, Central and LWT) never materialised. Repeated attempts to find decent network slots for science, music and arts programmes always ended in failure, while "showcase" drama productions such as CATS Eyes and The Brief were panned by critics. A "mid-term report" from the Authority in 1985 said that

TVS had "some way to go". Instead of accepting life as a regional broadcaster - as Anglia, HTV and Scottish had done - James Gatward, its former chief executive, hardened his resolve and soon embarked on a dizzying array of acquisitions designed to make TVS too big to be ignored by the big boys. His



blueprint for success resulted in the disastrous £190 million 1988 takeover of MTM Mary Tyler Moore's Hollywood production house which had broken all the rules of US prime time television by proving that quality programmes
— from Hill Street Blues and St Elsewhere - could sell.

TVS suddenly had access to the American networks. But unbeknown to Mr Gatward. or City stockbrokers who marked up the TVS share price, the US syndication market had collapsed. Profits warnings from TVS soon foilowed and by 1990 the City darling of the television industry had lost his £250,000-ayear-job in a boardroom coup.

Rudolph Agnew, the former chairman of Consolidated Goldfields, took over. But what he thought would be a surefire way of retaining the licence in an auction favouring the highest cash bidder backfired. A ludicrously high bid of £59.8 million a year was rejected on the ground that it could not sustain the programme promises. Only the intervention of the Rev Robertson can rescue it now.

## Cameras shed light on hidden antiques

THE BBC's Antiques Road-show celebrates its 150th programme when a new series starts next month, and there is still no sign of Britain's hidden hoards of treasure drying up. After 15 years the Sunday show has become compulsive viewing for millions and has raised awareness that almost any home could contain a potential treasure trove.

"Roadshow still attracts large crowds wherever it goes," its presenter. Hugh Scully, said, "It's a delight to be associated with this, the most spontaneous programme on television. We have no idea of what the day will bring, but we are rarely disappointed. I never cease to be amazed at how many of Britain's treasures keep pouring in and, of course, it is the owners as well as the antiques that help to make the show such a success."

In Kingsbridge, Devon. two drawings bought at an Ordam shop during the war become the subject of an investigation

by the expert Peter Nahum to see if they are genuine. One is thought to be a Titian and the other by Veronese, which together could be worth a fortune. The results of checks

will be reported later. Other freasures unearthed in the series, which begins a 12-week run on BBC! on January 3, include a painting in Beaulieu, Hampshire. which used to hang in a boilerroom, covered in coal dust and nicknamed Piggy by its owner. It turns out to be a fine example of the 19th century English artist John Vine, worth £8,000.

A piece of furniture sent for scrap 30 years ago in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, but saved from the dusteart by a neighbour who needed a table, turns out to be a George II walnut desk worth £6,500. A watercolour landscape of the Middle East is an 1866 work by the poet Edward Lear and worth £6.000.

Leading article, page 17



# Bitter Thames signs off but rejects talk of closedown

THAMES Television, once the jewel in the crown of the ITV network, ceases broad-casting at midnight tonight after 25 years.

From 10:45pm to 11:55pm, when the rest of the network gives way to ITN for the countdown to the new year and a new era of commercial broadcasting, London viewers will get a chance to wax nostalgic, with a montage of clips including The Naked Civil Servani, The World At War. War, The Sweeney, More-cambe and Wise and Death on the Rock.

What was initially to be a four-hour finale hosted by Thames's best known stars was, like Thames itself, cur-tailed by its ITV rivals, adding insult to the injury of losing its licence in last year's blind-bid auction and being denied the chance to launch the nation's fifth terrestrial channel. At least BBC2 rescheduled a tribute to Granada Television,

te las blessed

icf from

r of disaster

The state of the s

originally planned for tonight. But as champagne corks fly at Carlion, its successor, there will be no wake at the Euston Road offices of Thames at midnight. Thames didn't die. It will be much more of a celebration of a new begin-ning," Richard Dunn, its chief executive, said.

He is adamant that his company can look forward to a profitable future, confounding those who questioned its survival as an independent producer. Next year The Bill, Minder, Wish You Were Here and Mr Bean will still figure prominently in ITV schedules.

"Even without Channel 5. we believe we may have a business that proves as valuable as owning the London weekday licence and paying the Treasury £33 million [Thames's cash bid] for the privilege," Mr Dunn said. Thames has promised its shareholders a turnover next year of more than £100 million, half of which will come from production. The rest will come from UK Gold, the satellite channel that broadcasts Thames and BBC repeats; Thames International American production com-



pany: Teddington Studios, which has attracted business from the BBC and big independent producers; and its investment in Astra, the satellite company that trans-

tween Thames and Carlton.

mits BSkyB's six channels. Although Thames's future is rosier than many of its rivals, particularly Carlton, might have hoped, a residue of bitterness remains. It was Mr Dunn, as the former ITV Association chairman, who spearheaded a campaign to ameliorate the worst abuses of the franchise auction legislation by securing a "quality threshold" and an "exceptional circumstances" dause, which was meant to be used to award an ITV licence to a lower cash bidder provided its programme plans were of higher quality than those of its deeper-pocketed rivals. Mr Dunn still believes the ITC treated Thames shabbily by not invoking the exceptional circumstances clause to take account of its formidable record, despite a bid £10 million lower than Carlton's

£43 million. Thames's reputation for quality current affairs prorammes had been buoyed in 1987 by Death on the Rock, the documentary about the SAS shootings of three IRA terrorists in Gibraltar. That controversial hour of television made Mrs Thatcher's blood boil at the time when the government was considering proposals for the blind-bld auction. "I am beyond anger," the former prime minister said about Death on the Rock, which had been cleared by the IBA, the Independent Television Commission's regula tory predecessor, and later by independent enquiry an

# Station pays a high price for failed bid

By LOUISE HIDALGO

TELEVISION South West, like TVS, lost its franchise after only ten years as a broadcaster and despite putting in a higher bid than its challenger for the audiences of Cornwall Devon and west Dorset.

The decision led to one of the most acrimonious legal battles of the franchise round. Westcountry TV, which takes over at midnight, won the franchise with a bid of only £7.82 million, less than half the £16.2 million bid by TSW. The loser appealed, calling the decision "unfair and irrational". TSW took particular offence at the Independent Television Commission's dis-

missal of its business plan as "imprudent and unrealistic.
The judicial review that followed went all the way to the House of Lords, and lasted months. The battle has cost TSW dear. Only 16 of its 297 staff have been employed by



the new franchise holder Many of those who have already lost their jobs, and the 100 who will do so after today, have not found employment. The company has yet to find a buyer for its prime site studios

in central Plymouth.
TSW's only solace may be the deep uncertainty which has dogged the birth of its successor. Westcountry TV based its hid on the pledge that it would focus on regional programmes. The delay means four of the regional centres it promised will not be opening until late next year.

The way it isn't



Next Year in Full Part IV

September 5: The new con-troller of BBC1, Janet Street-Porter, sets out to establish a reputation for seriousness with the announcement that the 9 O'Clock News will be extended to an hour. "That way, we'll be able to include all the latest in top disco sounds plus a full run-down of the reggae charts," she

September 10: The shortlist for the Booker Prize is condemned for its narrow ness. "Where on the list is the Tasmanian woman writer under 35 writing about the effects of the ERM on the Welsh rural community, that's what I'd like to know," complains September 25: IIN news-

caster Trevor McDonald hits back at those who suggest he sometimes puts emphasis on the wrong words. They are talking non-sense," he says. October 2: Lynda La Plante defends her new series, Brothers in Crime, in which a squad of retired monks

performs ruthless bank

robberies while drinking and swearing at one another. I wanted to draw attention to the plight of retired monks," she ex-plains. "I hope this might prevent them entering a life

October 10: The world of entertainment is shocked at John Osborne's speech as he accepts a new award. "He just said thank you" and expressed his gratitude to everyone who'd helped said one onlooker. "We were all utterly flabbergasted, and we certainly won't be inviting him

October 29: This year's Oscar for best movie goes to a film with just one cannibal, three rapes and a mass-marder. "It was time to honour a movie for all the family," explains an



## Party mood fades to black

SADNESS, resignation and anger will predominate in the newsrooms and studios of the four independent television stations that will be swept off air at midnight tonight (Louise Hidalgo writes).

When Thames Television hands over to the ITN newsroom for the last time, there will be only a skeleton staff at its Euston Road studios to mark the passing of 25 years as a broadcaster. "We have already had the farewell par-ties." said Roy Addison, a

Thames spokesman.
At TSW, which hands over to Westcountry TV, those staff that remain will be commiserating in a "fade to black" party. "It suits the mood here:

resigned sadness," one em-ployee said. TV-am is marking its de-mise in its hallmark flamboyant style, with a champagne brunch after its last broadcast at 10am. As TVS goes off the air in Southampton, Merid-Broadcasting's many of them former TVS employees, will be celebrating in the studio.

THIS YEAR WE'VE HELPED



PEOPLE CHOOSE A BETTER SAVINGS ACCOUNT.

# CELEBRATE THE NEW YEAR WITH N&P.



# JOIN US AND EARN 1% EXTRA INTEREST.

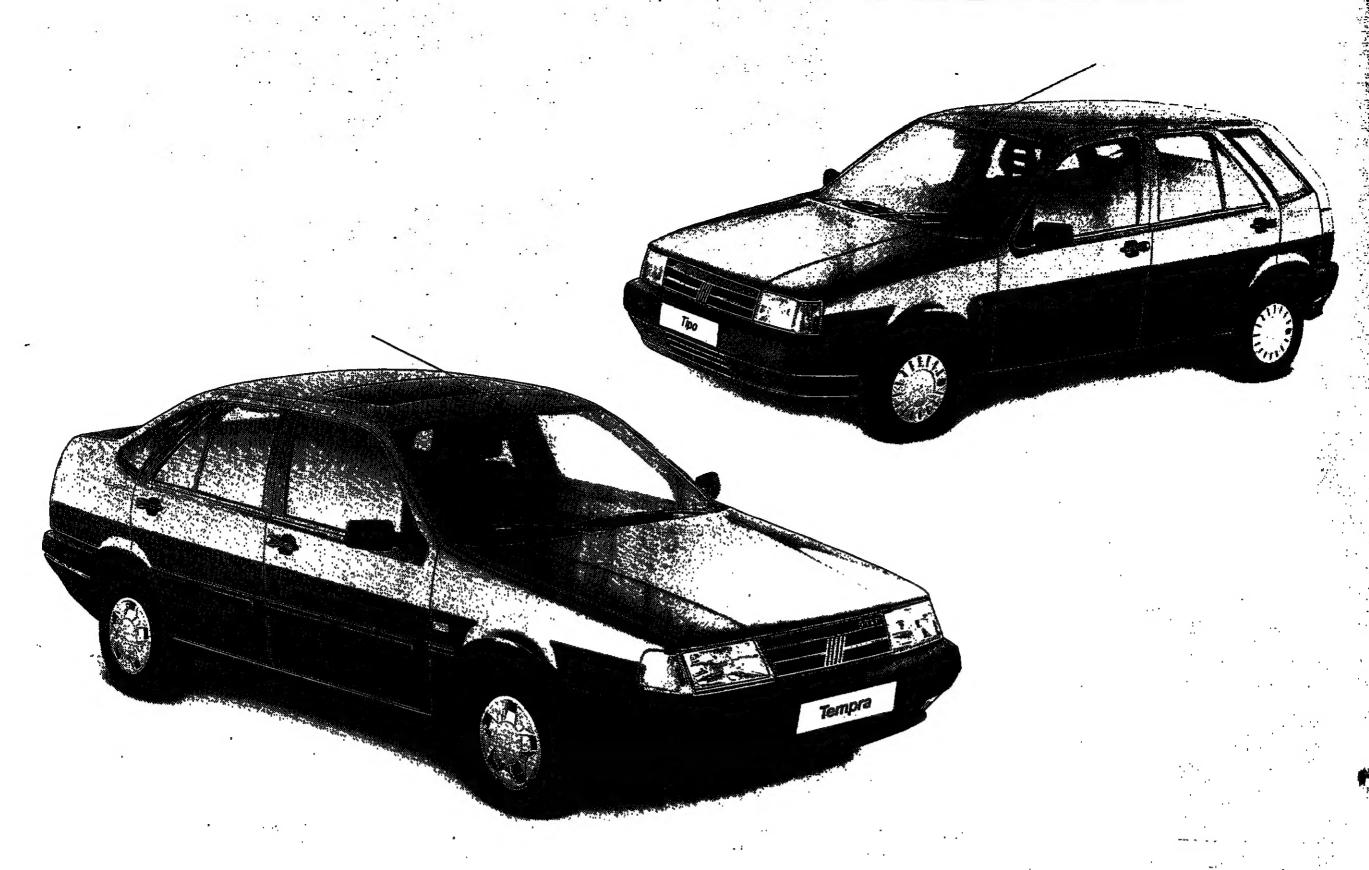
N&P can help you make the most of your savings. If you open or add to an Instant Reserve, Private Reserve of Investment Reserve account before 1 January 1993, we'll give you 1% gross p.a. extra interest for 31 days. Whatever you want from a savings account - immediate access, monthly income or competitive rates - one of these accounts could be right for you. And if you want to take advantage of this special offer and transfer funds from another building society or bank, we'll arrange that for you too - free of charge. So for details of how to celebrate the New Year with us, just call our helpline, free, between 8 am and 8 pm, 7 days a week on

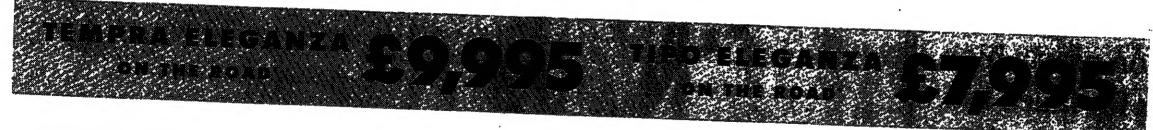
0800 50 60 70

No-one's busier on your behalf

by which the balance in your language Reserve, Process Reserve or Investment Reserve account at the close of business on 31 December 1992 corrects the balance on 27 November 1992. (For this purpose, neither interest paid on the account during the offer period nor transfers from any or water the manage in your manage regards in the account and 31 January 1993. Accounts opened during the offer period only be regarded at having a nil balance on 27 November 1992. The account must remain open on the next interest payment date when extra interest having a nil balance on 27 November 1992. The account must remain open on the next interest payment date when extra interest having a nil balance on 27 November 1992. The account must remain open on the next interest payment date when extra interest has meanthly macrone accounts which will be paid on 1 June 1993. The rine quarted does not take account of deduction of income tax at the base rine, Full written details available on request from Naroual & Provincial Building Society, Provincial House, Bradford National & Provincial Building Society

# ELEGANZA: ITALIAN FOR ELEGANT. ENGLISH FOR AFFORDABLE.





Elegance needn't mean extravagance.

Not if you buy a Fiat Tipo or Tempra Eleganza.

Both are now available at drive-away prices, with nothing extra to pay.

The Tempra 1.6ieS is a rather tasteful £9,995 on the road.

For this, we give you central locking, an electric glass sunroof, electric front windows and even a height adjustable steering wheel to bring luxury within your reach.

In fact, both the Tempra and the £7,995

Tipo 1.4ie have all of the following features:

- Catalytic Converter Fuel Injection
- 4 speaker stereo radio cassette
- Internally adjustable door mirrors
- Power steering (optional on Tipo)
- 60/40 split rear seat
- 1 year Fiat AA Assurance membership
- 8 year anti-perforation warranty

Like all Fiats, they also come with a year's manufacturer's warranty and a 3 year paintwork warranty.

Surpri

For more details call the Fiat Information service on 0800 717000.

You'll discover that in any language, elegance is a luxury you can afford.

DESIGNED FOR LIFE ELIZATE
ON THE ROAD PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY TO DEALER, NUMBER PLATES, SIX MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE AND VAT. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY, SPECIAL ALTERNATIVE SCHEMES EXIST FOR THOSE BUTCHS TARGETON MUTARIEST Y.

# Consumers get raw gloat over triumph

BY TOM WALKER

THE imminent arrival of the European single market has had the Brussels Eurocrats crowing and the outgoing British presidency in raptures at its own efforts in tying up the final details. But consumer organisations have refused to join the party, pointing to gaping holes in the market. After listening to their argu-ments, it is difficult to see what

is in the new market for the consumer, for whom little will be different next year.

Richard Needham, the British trade minister who has chaired the EC's single market council of ministers for the last six months, points to the following achievements: Massive reduction in bu-reaucracy; 60 million fewer

official frontier check forms a year, with up to 10 million documents in Britain alone rendered unnecessary;

British business to benefit by nearly £300 million over the next five years with the elimination of tax and frontier

controls; ☐ The abolition of red and green customs channels:
☐ The prospect of a liberalised transport market ending high tariffs and poor services; Mutual recognition of proessional qualifications: Removal of national bias in public procurement contracts:



Needham: chaired the single-market council

☐ Safety standards in food law which allow greater choice favourites, such as the British

The rub is that many of the claims are only half true and that the most obvious benefits are for businesses doing crossborder trade. Even here there is hardly mass rejoicing.
"Nothing will change and the consumer will see nothing different at all," says Brian Young, chief executive of the British glassmaker Pilkington's European headquarters in Brussels.

"More paperwork will disappear and there will be more electronic data; we'll become more of a paperless society. It's become easier to do business in Europe over the years, and January 1 is just another date

in that process."
Riders can be added to almost all of Mr Needham's points. A single market in transport is certainly not an

minority languages and local

Increasing economic free-dom should help Europe achieve the federal goals of Maastricht. These same offici-

als claim that between 1985 and 1990, the single market programme helped to create 15 million jobs in Europe as firms raced one another to

make alliances and acquisi-

tions, and third-country com-

panies, notably Japanese, set up EC operations.

The single market has sparked panic headlines in

Tokyo and New York, where

fears of "fortress Europe" have risen again. Opinion polls show that EC citizens do not

necessarily see the connection

between establishing a single

market and a politically feder-al Europe. But then neither did Margaret Thatcher, a

profound Euro-sceptic who

always supported the 1993

single market programme.

airlines continue to be largely government monopolies well insulated from market forces; and haulage companies will have to wait years before they can compete on an equal footing outside their domestic markets. Opening up public procurement (worth 16 per cent of the EC's annual £4.3 billion GDP) to competition is also a slow process.

The consumer's frustration is summed up by Virginia Graham, of the Union of European Consumers Associations (BEUC): "I think the European Commission can stand accused of misleading advertising."
Unice, the Brussels-based

employers' federation, claims that EC border checks help to reduce the average speed of a lorry trip from Scotland to Greece to about 12 mph, "not much better than a stagecoach", says one official, who says transport efficiency will be doubled and that when lorries are permitted to pick up loads other countries, roads should become freer of traffic. Such -claims are hard to believe when it is still the case

that in Belgium canals cannot be used on Sundays because the locks are shut. Unice predicts that by 2000, the single market will be truly complete. It expects European competitors to have emerged to fight the Japanese domination of consumer electronic but also predicts there.

tronics, but also predicts there will be fewer firms around. Mergers such as that between Volvo and Renault are just the start. The whole heavy engineering industry, once companies actually have to fight be radically restructured.

The consumer will have more choice and a more flexible interpretation of what exactly constitutes a "British" product, says Unice. Even if Jaguars are made in American-owned General Motors factories in Germany, they will be thought of as British because the designs will be shaped in Britain. Research and development money will be directed more closely, with industrial firms co-operating on big projects instead of trying to outwit each other over the same gadgets. Indus-trial development will follow

the Japanese model. Unice and Commission officials predict that government as well as business will be deregulated. They expect the economic impetus of the single market to lead to increasing regionalisation in Europe and a resurgence of

#### immediate prospect: Europe's EC laws cook up few surprises on shelves

THE many years of wrangling over prawn cocktail crisps. Bath buns and the like have taken their toll of the EC's food legislation, which will yield few surprises for the consumer from tomorrow.

Because of national governments' resistance to Brussels' wilder ideas on harmonisation, supermarket shelves will be stocked with familiar produce from familiar sources, for the most part

labelled in the familiar way. Proposals on food hygiene, labelling and the use of addi-tives are all incomplete for the moment. Instead, food will simply have to meet national os minimum EC standards.

Consumer groups are wary of even these proposals reaching the statute book. BEUC, the union of European consumers associations, has said that if the present text on additives in food is adopted, some countries may be forced to accept certain additives for the first time. In the absence of any EC agreement on how to label goods. BEUC says that "consumers will be especially vulnerable in the single

Consumer groups have also long complained about the costs of the Common Agricul-

tural Policy, which are passed on to the consumer in an extra £18 a week in taxes and food bills. There will, unfortunately, be no change to this wasteful, inefficient and regressive policy on January 1." BEUC notes.

The consumer's ultimate saviour in the food sector could be the European Court of Justice, which has consistently argued that as long as a food is correctly labelled, it should be allowed across barriers. It has already established, for example, that Italy cannot block imports of pasta made of soft wheat rather than the classic durum wheat as long as the type of wheat is

listed on the packet. To meet French demands on the protection of foods, notably cheeses, EC law now records 32 cheeses that have appellation d'origine controlée. Roquefort must come from Roquefort, but a generic term such as Camembert has only limited protection. The Germans or the Dutch can produce Camembert, but not, for example, Camembert de Normandie, which must be

from Normandy.

Another EC safeguard on food quality is that a product can be made anywhere, but only according to a specific recipe. That rule even extends to describing whether a tomato is grown outdoors.



checkpoint warnings for motorists on the French/German frontier

## Sir Leon thwarted by a cartel too far

THE Consumers in the Euro- cars will lead to some small pean Community Group reck-ons there is a 15 per cent chance of a single EC market in cars developing by 1995. Surveys by consumer groups pointing to price differentials of up to 40 per cent on the same models across the EC are already well documented, and certainly consumers will find few changes in the EC from tomorrow.

The car industry has proved a cartel too far for Sir Leon Brittan, the competition policy commissioner, who has left it with a few well-meaning codes of conduct but hardly a final denouement. The system of exclusive dealerships, otherwise known as cartels, will continue until 1995 and beyond if makers can prove that price differentials are down to about 12 per cent.

One plus point is that at least new models should come to market quicker under a new single EC approval system that replaces the system of getting 12 different clearance certificates for each new car part. But even this remains voluntary until 1997. Increased harmonisation of

changes on the EC's roads. The familiar sight of French cars with yellow headlights will disappear, replaced by cheaper white headlights. Catalytic converters will be obligatory on all new cars from January 1, and licence plates will be more standardised. Japanese cars will still have restricted access to the EC

market, with an overall EC quota replacing national quotas, BEUC, the union of European consumers organ-isations, predicts a shortfall of small and medium-sized Japanese cars, as Tokyo takes up most of its quota with the more expensive executive models. Tariffs on a medium-sized Japanese car in Britain are estimated at about £2,000. Free access is not expected

until the end of the decade. Buying a car abroad will be made no easier, although the industry has agreed to publish comparative prices of models across the EC twice yearly. beginning in May.



FREE FITTING ON ALL CARPETS' SAVE £7 SQ YD - SUPER TRAFALGAR TWIST PILE 80% wool, 20% nylon, 4 metre widths. PREVIOUS PRICE £22:99

SALE PRICE £16.99 SAVE £7 SQ YD - PALACE PORTICO 80% wool, 20% nylon, 4 metre widths

(with separate matching border) PREVIOUS PRICE £34.99 3 DAYS £27.99 ONLY

SALE PRICE 429.99

**OPEN NEW YEARS DAY** AND SUNDAY 10AM - 5PM



MAPLES

#### **OUR FINEST SALE EVER** WITH PRICES TO MATCH

Everything at Maples has been singlemindedly designed to get the look right, to help you create the right look in your home. There's an art to it.

But our look isn't the only thing we've designed. Our sensational Winter Sale means we've reduced every single item in every single store. All genuine sale bargains. And all designed to save you money.



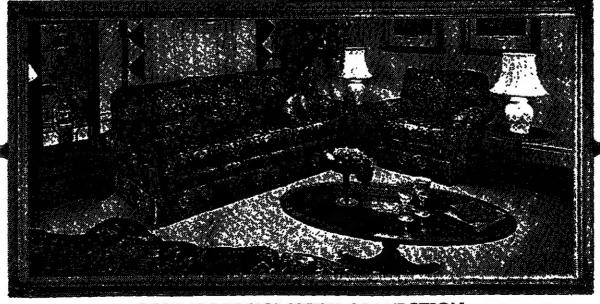
TUSCANY DINING COLLECTION

TABLE & 4 DINING CHAIRS

PREVIOUS PRICE £1699 3 DAYS £1299 ONLY

VITRINE

PREVIOUS PRICE £1199 3 DAYS £899 ONLY



DELPHIC UPHOLSTERY COLLECTION

3 SEATER SOFA PREVIOUS PRICE £1699 SALE PRICE £1349 £1299

PREVIOUS PRICE £1649 SALE PRICE SHOOT £1249

MASTER CHAIR 2 SEATER SOFA PREVIOUS PRICE £849 SALE PRICE \$679 £649



5' MAPLES INTERNATIONAL AVIGNON

**PREVIOUS** PRICE £1162 **SALE £999** 

#### WE WILL NOT BE BEATEN ON PRICE

Why shop around when we guarantee the lowest price? That's a promise backed up by our money back guarantee. If, within 60 days, you prove us wrong, we will refund the difference; so you can buy with confidence.

Previous Prices were charged between 18.11-92 and 24.12-92 at Maples and Waring & Gillow stores in Oxford, Worthing and Lancaster.

Curtains and soft furnishings may not be available in all stores.

3 piece suite consists of 3 seater sofa and 2 chairs. \*Free flitting. Available on all carpet orders over £399.

MAPLES

CALL YOUR LOCAL STORE ON 0345 585851

all calls are charged at local rate. BIRMINGHAM · BOURNEMOUTH · CARDIFF · CHESTER · EXETER GUILDFORD - JERSEYT - KINGSTON - LEEDS - LEICESTER - LINCOLN LONDON . OXFORD . SOUTHAMPTON . WATFORD . WORTHING also available at Waring & Gillow

BRIGHTON · BRISTOL · LANCASTER · MANCHESTER · SOUTHPORT † Closed Sundays †† Closed New Year's Day & Sunday

≈THE FINE ART OF FURNISHING =



Resting on his laurels: Sir Victor Pritchett — the author and critic V. S. Pritchett — who is made a Companion of Honour, at his Regents Park home yesterday

Mason, ex pres, Inst Purchsng and Supply, serv to indust; J Mather, chim and ch exec. Clydeport: C M A McCarthy, dep chim, McCain Foods GB: D McCullin, fitnce phtjrnlst: T P Melia, former ch insp. HMIS: A D Mitchell chim.

insp. HMIS: A P Mitchell. chm.

Van Heyningen Brothers, serv to hricht: J Moores, chm of govn,

Liverpool, John Moores Univ; A F Morrison, chm and MD; Morri-

son constr gp; W C C Morrison, dep sen ptnr. KPMG Peat Marwick, serv to acctncy; W R Morrow, chrn. Milk Marketing

Bd NI: A A Mullen, DG. Nat

Crmni Intgrace serv. serv to the pol.
D J Northrop, MoD.
J R Pearson, cnty ch fire offr.
Hants Fire and Rescue serv; P A

E T Razzali, for polit and publ

serv; Prof J Richmond, serv to accime med: J D M Robertson.

chm, Highland Hith Bd., publ

serv, Prof A Rutherford, ex war-den. Goldsmiths' Coll.

P B Sanders, ch exec, CRE; G C Schild, dir, Nat Inst Biolgel

Stndrds and Cntrl: J E Scotlord. cnty treas, Hants CC, serv to loc govt fin: J C Sharp, MD Northn Rock Bulld Soc, chm, Cd of the

Build Soc Assn 1991-2: C D Shaw,

dir, Brdestng Stndrds Ccl; C V Silver, dep chm and MD, Marks

and Spencer; D B Sinclair, ex chm,

Potato Mrking Bd. serv to agric; Mrs J D Buchanan-Smith, polit

and publ serv; Mrs P V Smith,

polit and publ serv; M J Soards, FCO; W L Sparks, Home Off; W J

Speechley, chm, educ Cnee, Lines

CC; Prof A A Spence, pres, R Coll Anaests; Miss D F Statham, dir.

A B Tayler, dir, Centre for Indust and Applied Maths, Oxf Univ, serv to science and indust, M

G Taylor, wchm, Hanson, serv to

indust; J Thaw, actor: N E D

Thomson, sheriff of Lothian and

Borders, Edinburgh sheriff et: N.E.

F W Walbank, Rathbone Prof

Em of Ancient Hsuy and ClassArchlgy, Liverpool Univ: C Warbrick, ldr., Trafford Metro Boro Cel; P G Weekes, chm., Gdn

Fstvl Wales 1992: Mrs A

Weinstock, ch exec. Rathbone Soc. dir, Trg and Entprs Cd, Manchstr, for serv to trg of people with Irng diffchs: J D Wheatley, bd

mbr and exch exec. NRA: A E

White, chm, Biwater, D C Wigglesworth, former chm. CBI's

Econ Sim Cttee; E W Wills, Off

Sol, Church Commrs: Prof H C S

Wood, chm, govng body, Glasgow

True, spec advr to the PM.

Nat Inst for Soc Work.

T W Sage, asst Comptr, Pat Off;

Power, MAFF.

#### LIFE PEERS

BARONESS Williams, Shirley, founder mem-ber and former president of the

#### Social Democrat Party. PRIVY COUNSELLORS

Blatch, Baroness Emily May, minister of state, Department of Education, for political service. Cradock. Sir Percy. former foreign policy adviser to the prime minister (1984-92).

Emery, Sir Peter Frank Hannibal, MP for Honiton, for political Hordern, Sir Peter Maudslay, MP for Horsham, for political

Wheeler, Sir John Daniel, MP for Westminster North, for pol-itical service.

#### KNIGHTS

Arnold, Malcolm Henry,

Balchin, Robert George Alexan der, chairman, Grant Maintained Schools' Foundation. Bland, Francis Christopher Buchan, chairman, Hammer smith and Queen Charlotte's Hospitals Special Health Authority.

Chatfield, John Freeman, lately chairman, executive council, Association of County Councils. Clarke, Robert Cyril, chairman

United Bisquits (Holdings), for services to the food industry. Djanogly, Harri Ari Simon, for charitable services. Frost. David, broadcaster and

Harris, Professor Henry, for contribution to medical nesearch. Hopkins, Anthony Philip, actor.

Howells, Eric Waldo Benjamin. for political and public service. Hall, David, Professor of Child Health, University Hospital,

Nottingham. Inkin. Geoffrey David, chairman. Cardiff Bay Development Corporation, chairman Land Authority for Wales, for public service in Wales.

Johnstone, John Raymond, chair man, Forestry Commission for public service in Scotland. Keswick, John Chippendale Lindley, chairman. Hambros Bank. for services to banking.

Latham, Michael Anthony, former MP for Rutland and Melton. for political service. Lewinton. Christopher, chairman and chief executive. TI Group for services to the engineering

industry. Mackechnie. Alistair John. for Mansfield. Peter. professor of physics, Magnetic Resonance

Centre, Nottingham University. Moate, Roger Denis, MP for Faversham, for political

service. Mulcahy, Geoffrey John, chairman and chief executive. King-fisher, for services to the retail

industry. Newman, Colonel Stuart Richard, for political service. Newton, Charles Wilfrid. chm, London Transport and London Underground. Nichol, Duncan Kirkbride, chief

executive. National Health

management executive. Nicholson, Paul Douglas, for services to industry and the public

J B Alldrin, div supt, Si John Amb Bde, Wilnecote div; Mrs I M Allen, serv to Trinity Hosp, Clapham: Mrs K B Allen, chm. Mental After Care Assn: T Anderson, supt II physio, Glasgow R Infirm, Mrs B E Archer, dist org, WRVS, Brighton; Mrs E A Atchison, ex librn, John Innes Inst, AFRC.

R J Barber, asst dir nurs servs. Broadmoor: P G Barnes, ex sen profi and technol oftr. MoD: J Barr, div mgr.

Broadmoor: P G Barnes, ex sen profi and technol offr. MoD: J Barr, div mgr. contrets and commi div, Yarrow Shphidrs: O W Barratt, former sec, Cockburn Assn. serv to consrvin in Sco: F N Baie, regr. Arnoid Scheme Regstr. serv to ex serv persinil; R B Beattle, mgr. 1BM Sco Commity Invistimit Prog. serv to employee voluntring, Miss H Beauchamp, lect and teach in art, Holloway Prst. Miss M A Bedlington, former HEO, CPS; M Behr, ovseas consuli to ODA, serv to disast relief: T Beutlich, weaver; J F Blanchard, serv to devel of agric, esp pig Indus; B S Blower, ch etc. Caldmore Area Hous Assn. Walsall, serv to hous assn mymni; C M Boardman, serv to cycling: W C Booth, chm, Wythenshawe Chilic Hndiepd Fship, serv to disblid: T Brundy, ex th vet offir, R Welsh Agric Soc, W Bourfull, chm. E Motherwell Dist Hous Assn: Miss C A Bowen, serv to commity, and to Soropulmist Internat, Bridgwater, J A Boxall, cnty rd sfty offir, Bucks CC A Bradley, chm, Wearside Busnas Educ Cci: Miss B A Brewis, polit serv: B S Brewster, GP, Serdle: Mrs Z L Bridgerman, polit and publ serv, R E Bridges, gen mgr. Westcombe

Bridgeman, polit and publ serv. R E Bridges, gen mgr. Westcombe Industries, serv to emp of disabld: Mrs M A Brown, mgr. CAB, Sevenoaks: R I F Brown, nat trg advr. Scot Cci on Aicohol, and sen lect psychol, Glasgow Univ. S Bryceson, polit serv; D R Burton, env hith mgr, Mendip DC. D Burton, ass dir. Dennis Ruabon, serv to indust: Mrs Y A Butcher, Jt MD and owner, Bluemay, serv to indust; Miss J M R Buxton, serv to Westminster commy; Mirs J Byrne, pers sec to chexce. BNF.

Mrs J Carmichael. MD Maribo UK. sen to agric res: I Carroll, serv to ili si Kenwood: A E Carrer, ex profi and

in North East England. Peters, David Keith, Regius Professor of Physic, Cam-

bridge University.
Smith. Professor John Cyril. for Thomas, John Alan, head of the Defence Export Services Organisation, Ministry of Defence. Verney, Judge Lawrence John, Recorder of London. Whitfield William, senior part-ner, Whitfield & Partners, for

services to architecture. Wiggin, Alfred William (Jerry), MP for Weston-super-Mare,

ORDER OF THE BATH

Legg. Thomas Stuart. Permanent Secretary, Lord Chancellor's Department.

CB

Buckley, MoD: E Calnes. DoH; S R Davie, Cabiner Off: C D Daykin, govr actuary: I M Dunbar, Home Off: H P Evans. Treas: D C T Eves, Hith & Safety Exec: J H Holroyd, First Civil Serv Commissioner. Office Pub Serv & Sci: D W Limon, cirk asst. Commons: R D Munrow. ex-Cn Masser, Chancery Division. Lord Chancellor's Dept: J L Semple, perm sec. Dept Fin & Personnel, Ni; R J A Sharp, DoEnv.; J B Sorr, DoEmp: E R Sutherland, parly cnsel; A R Titchener. DTI: W A P Weatherston, Scot Off: I Yass, DoT.

ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE

KCMG C Onslow. MP for Woking, potit serv

ORDER OF THE **COMPANIONS OF** HONOUR

Pritchett, Sir Victor Sawdon,

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

DBE

Cookson, Mrs Catherine Ann. novelist, for charitable services. Corsar, Mary Drummond, national chairman, Women's Royal Voluntary Service. Glen-Haig. Mrs Mary Alison,

services to sport. McLaren, Miss Anne Laura, L research fellow. King's College, Cambridge, for services to

Penhaligon, Miss Annene, for political and public service. Price, Miss Margaret Berenice, opera singer. KBE

Higgins, Terence Langley, MP for Worthing, for political

CRE

Miss I V Allen, prof neuropthlgy, Queen's Univ, Belfast, consult and dir, NI reg neuropthlgy serv: R Armstrong, conductor.

F Barlow, MD and ch opring offr. Pearson Gp, serv to nwspaper indust; J A Barnes, DG, City and Guilds of Lndn Inst, serv to voci trg: P G Beazley, MEP for Beds South, polit serv: K Bellamy, DSS: J E Beringer, prof of molecir genetos, Bristol Univ, serv to so; R

to Brit Prendological Soc.

D L Eaglestone, ez hd off mchruy tech servs, HMSO: B J M Edmunds, sec, London Soc of Chrird Accis; T Eggleshaw, nat chm, Dry Stone Wolling Assoc; M R L Elliol, Bd of Tristees. R Boranic Garden, Edinburgh; Mrs E M (Saily) Ellis, social sec, Wembley Stadm; Miss P Enderby, dist spch thipst, Frenchay

R C Bloomfield, farmr, chm. MAFF Anglia reg pnl; L Borley, ex dir, NT for Sco; P Bowring, vol serv to arts and eldrly: L J U K Brabourne, firm and rv prdcr: C B Brandourne, inn and iv pluct: C is Byford, polit and publ serv. G A D Coghlan, chm. W Bringhm DHA; P J A Coldstream, dir, Cd for Indust and HE; Rev F

C Copleston, Prof Em of hstry of phlsphy, Heythrop C, Lndn: R D Corley, MD, Clrci, Med and Gen Life Ass Soc, serv to ins indust; S Corob. serv to Chrstn-Jwsh rels and chrible serv; L Crowther, pres, Ld's Tyrnrs, chrible serv.

A Daly, M D, engr and agr prds, GKN, serv to engrg indust; D G E Davies, serv to loc govt and commity, W Wales; P H Dean, dep chm, MMC, serv to indust. J C P Edmonds, mbr BR Bd; F M Everard, pres, Chmbr of Shipping, chm. F T Everard and Sons: B L Eyre, ch exec and dep chro, UK Atomic Enrgy Auth. A Ferguson, HM bd of customs and ex; E P Foden, chm and ch exec. E R F (Holdings), serv to truck indust: C J Ford, hd, Nat

Msm Phigrphy, Flm and TV,

Bradford. A D Garrett, dep mast and comptr, R Mint; J M Goodsman, polit serv; D J Graham, Ch Const, Cheshire: Prof D J Greenwood, hd, dept soils and crop num. Hrtcltre Res Internat. Wellesbourne: P B Greenwood. polit serv: H H Gunson, nat dir. nat dirate of Bid Trns Serv; R W Hall, exec dir of oprtns, Nuclear Electric.

A R Cole-Hamilton, ex ch exec. Clydesdale Bank, serv to banking; M Hart, prof physics, Manch Univ; DAC Heigham, econ, Dept of Env: F C Henshaw, ex GM, Milton Keynes DevCorp; J M Howle, Regius Prof math. St Andrews univ: E C Humphreys. main bd dir. Dalgety, serv to flour

D C Ingman, chm, Br Wirwys J D Jackson, chan and ch exec. Centaur Clothes Gp; Prof W P T James, dir. Rowett Res Inst. Aberdeen, serv to science: J F Jarvis, owner, Jarvis Hotels, sery to trsm: P J Jonas, gen dir. ENO; A E Jones, pres, internat Badminton Fedn.

J O Keir. dir supply. Royce. Prof D H Lawson, serv to Citee on Rev of Medens; R.J. Lewis, dir of SS, Stockport: V.R.G. Long, Lrd in

Assoc. serv to archture; C R

Wing (govi whip), polit serv: R G Lusk in Rev. M J Manser, prin, Manser

PRIME MINISTER'S LIST D H R Yorke, ex sen ptnr, Weatherall Green and Smith. serv to surving: J Young, broadcaster.

R Aagaard, chm. Cathedral Camps, serv to conserv. K Adie, corresp, BBC TV News. Rev D I. Allonby, chm. Cenoral Ccl of Probatin Citiess. W H Antillif, prophy serv agy servs, Dept of Env. Iz Col Rev G L W Armstrong, serv to commity on tow.

D H Ballile. MoD; Prof D E H Balmford, ch scientst. Westland Hellcopers; P M Barrett, chm. Tropical Africa Advry Gp, serv to expt. Rev K V J Bartlett, ex asst ch exce. hous corp: J J Bash. dir. Commin for Loc Admin in Eng: T W Baugh, MD, Asia Pacific regn. Vickers Marine engring. HE: G F Bellon. chm and MD. MI Technoligs. serv to indust trg. C J Beynon. Farmer, serv to agric in Wales: R A Bickerton, sen advr. E D and F Man (Coffee); Prof W Black, serv to econ devel in Nil; J P Blakey, ch hortic mixing insp, MAFF; H M G Bond, chm. Dorset pol auth: T C Booth, For Commin: E M Bowen, MVO ex prin hif offir. Welsh Off; H W Bradley, dir. Camb Univ Inst of educ C T Branningan, reg MD, Reed Reg Nwspris: J H T Brewer, ner sconsult, Defence Systins Div. Vickers, serv to def indust; MIS Y Brewster, artistic dir, Talawa Theatre Co: G Brown. ch exec. Dunferniline DC, Fife: D Bruca, syrning body. St Mary's Coli, Twickernham, dir, Curte for History of technol, Sci and Soc, Bath Univ; J N Bullman, Ovseas Dev Admin: MTs A V Burslern, dep v-chan, Manchstr Metro Univ.

Bursiem, dep w-chan, Manchsir Metro Univ.

J Campbell, Baxi prof of casting iechnoi in the 5 of Metalgy and Materials, Birm Univ, R Castle, entertur, charit serv, Miss M L Caygill. Brit Museum; D T Chambers, gp raking dir, DCE Gp, serv to expt and to envir protectn; D Coleman, sports irulist, BBC R A H Collinge, consult, Manchstr Ship Canai Cq, K Collis, ex chm, Manchstr Cent bosps and Crumay Care Nat Hith serv Trust; Mis A L Comfort, polls and pabl serv; JE Cox, chm, Air truspi Users' Cites; T W Cox, w-chm. Assoc of DCs. mbr. Woodspring DC, J I Cromary, gen mgr. ch admin med offr and dir of Publ Hith, Orkney Hith Bd; W R Cruickshank, convener, Banif and Buchan DC.

J Dainty, polit and publ serv; D

Buchan DC.

J Dainy, polit and publ serv; D Daiey, sen cons physn, Morriston and Singleton hosps, Swansea; P Davies, correspt. ITV News; D G M Davis, MD, Dowty Aerospoe Proplits; P R C Davis, polit and publ serv; Col M A Demetriadi, cdr, S; John Arnbul. Suffolk; C H Dixon, prin, Norfolk C of arts and technol: G H G Doggart, extreas, MCC, pres, English Sr Cricki Assoc.

ASSOC.
WR G Eakin, gp MD and chro.
Parkman Consult engrs. serv to church
Indust: Mm D Edwards, serv to Church
Lads and Ch Giris Brig. Prof M F
Edwards, prin engr, Unilever Res TT
Edwards, asst dir, engring servs, BNF:
R I. Evans, seen eer, imm and Steek

Lads and C. Giris Brig. Froi M F
Edwards, prin engr. Uniliever Res. TT
Edwards, asst dir, engring servs, BNF;
R. L. Evans, gen sec, iron and Steel
Trades Confed: R. J. Faila, pres. Advry
and fin citee, Guernsey.

D. W. Fauli, diocesan leg sec and regr.
Lond and Southwark, Chapter cirk, St.
Paul's Cathdri: Mrs. A Perguson, hd
advising and sponsrhp, ICI., chm.,
Advry Citee on Advising, Mrs. M. F. M.
Firth. polit and publ serv; D. J. Foulis,
dir, pers and employ rels. Cammed
Laird Shipbidre: D. J. Fox. polit and
publ serv. J. G. Fox. town soir. Belfast
CC. T. Gibson, chm. Mgemt Bd. Cambs
COI of Hith Studies.

F. J. Ginger, v-pres, Del Mixing, BAe;
Miss E. E. A. Giennie, musician: B. S.
Goodland, ex dir, Siy and Erw Affis,
Texaco: Mrs. J. Gova. polit and publ
serv: R. J. Grainger, dir., product
regultry affis. Chem Industs Assoc: G.
P. Gray, ex dep chm., Rural Dev
Commn: S. L. Greengross, dir. Age
Concern Eng. Miss. J. Greenwood, nurs
offir. Midwif Dept of Hith; Mrs. M.
Spencer-Gregson, polit and publ serv.
N. F. Hackett, pres. Rotsry internal in

concern Eng. Miss J Greenwood, nurs offr. Midwif Dept of Hith, Mrs M Spencer-Gregson, polit and publ serv. N F Hackett, pres. Rotary Internat in OB and Ire: C E Hadley, MD. Brit Alcan Wire and Condetr, serv to Indust; J C G Halley, chm, Wm Halley and Sons, Dundee, serv to indust in Soc: I Douglas-Hamilton, serv to the presvn of African elephant; Mrs I J F Hammond, dir and sec. Walbrook hous Assoc. Derby; W F Hannon, founding mbr and mbr of the ccl. Brit inst of Innkeeping; F Harding, rech dir, Milk Miking Bd of Eng and Wales: E A Hargneaves, dist nurs offr, Bradford Hith Auth: 5 M F Harris, et all each: Miss E H Harvey Wood, hd, lit dept. Br Ccl: G M Hearnshaw, ex HMI: Miss E H Harvey Wood, hd, lit dept. Br Ccl: G M Hearnshaw, ex HMI: Miss A S Henshali, serv to archaelgy; B J E Hunde, dir, Namri Env Res Ccl sci servs; Mrs S D Holden, In Rev: P T Hughes, chm and MD, Glencast, serv to steel indust; J M Hysiop, MD, AOC Internal, serv to ofshore oil and gas indust. H H John, MOH, Port and City of

iond, serv to Corp of Lond; J C O Johnston, busness devel dir, Tilbury Douglas consers, serv to urangi indus; D M Jones, dir, Meningococcal Ref Lab, Publ Hirh Lab serv, Manchett; S W Jones, ch admin nursg offir, Clayd DHA, mbr, Project 2000; R T Jordan, dir, Nt Chamb of Commee and Indust.

dri, Ni Chamb of Commice and Initias.

S J Keynes, cham of trustees, whitechaped Art Gall, Lond; Z U Khan, publ serv. P A Klishaw, dep sen fire shy insp. Fire serv inspane, D Krishnamurd, ex consult psychst, Ely hosp, Cardiff.

Mis M S T Langton, ex tech dir. Brit Standards Inst: P C Lee, polit and publ serv. J B D C Lewis, treas, Nat exec, Assoc of Optomerists; J Lindsey, ex chim, Indep Bd of Visitors, R Naval Detenta Orns, Portsmit; A D Linfoot, ex regr, Kent Univ. I L Livingstone, chim, Lanarks Dev Agy, public serv in Lanarks: P Longley, Serv to Amberdey Chaik Pits Mus and to commy in W Sussey, Mrs N B Loudon, vchim, Hith educ Bd for Sco; L A G Lowton, ex Indicacher, Garforth CS, Leeds.

J Macpherson, dep dir of educ and

educ Bd for Sox L A G Lowton, ex hideacher, Garforth CS, Leeds.

J Macpherson, dep dir of educ and hd FE, Strathciyde Reg Cci; D Maddox, advr., Mid-Glam educ Auth; Mrs C M Malr. polit serv: R W Masterson, asst ch const. RUC: E F Maybanks, ch commandt. Metro spec constab; D McReeman, ex externi logsics and motor truspt mgr. BT. NI: D McLean, commi dir. Cumbernauld Dev Corp: Miss E McLean, ch area nurs offr, Lothian; J McMyn, farmer, J McVintie, hd. St. Nindan's HS, Eastwood, Rentrew, Maj J F Sott Miller, ex nat chm, R Brit Legn, Soo; C H Moore, ex dir. John Grooms Assoc for Disabid Peop; D G Morrison, convener. NFU of Soo's Soft Fulk and Veg cties: A Morrocco, artist; Miss O G Multhead, MoD: D Mullarky, Home Off.
Prof P J Newbould, chm, Cci for Nature Chstv and Chmysde, Ni: Rev C P C Nicholson, gen sec, St Luber's hosp for clergy: J E Noakes, GP. Harrow, Middlsx, wchm, R Coil GP: 1990-2.

W O'Loughlin, govr. dep dir of pran Oprs, Ni pran serv: B Oldridge, ez dir of trusptation, Cambs CC.
Mis S Pantry, hd of Inf serv, Hith and Sfly exec, Dept of Emp; Mrs M V Parkinson, c'v Med Pract. RAF Strike Commid, MOD: S Patierson, serv to archery; L N Payne, sin Id. Houghton poulty res stn, Inst for Animal Hith. Agric and Food Res Cci; M Payne, politisery. T Peet, politiserv: I W Pinkerton, serv to St Andrew's Ambul Assoc.

M J Rellly, pres and MD, Cajasonic internat (Euro), serv to auto Indust.

Serv to St Andrew's Ambul Assoc.

M J Relly, pres and MD, Calasonic internat (Euro), serv to auto indust; Mrs J M Rich, dir, 1959 Gp of Chtys, ex v-chm, Brit Diabetic Assoc, charit serv; M G Richards, MD, MVA Group, serv to Imspr. D Ridley, WHO expert, advry panel on Leprosy, Mrs H Roblason, non-exec bd mbr, LT: J J T Dillon-Robinson, ex mbr of cci, NFU: P R J Rock, polit serv; W E Rogers, ch exec, Alyn and Deeside DC, Clywd: N A Royce, consult archt, Royce Hurley & Stewart; Mrs H C D Ruck, polit and publ serv.

D B Samuel, operating the of 5 Wales

consult archa, Royce Hurley & Stewart:
Mrs H C D Ruck, polit and publ serv.
D B Samuel, operatus dir of S Wales
Electr, Mrs P L Samuelson, v-chm, Jr
Curee of Order of St John and the Brit
Red Cross Soc. A H Sanderson, chm,
Cavanagh and Gray; Mrs H B Sherrin,
bd mbr, Scot Homes, serv to hous
Assoc Mymnt; I D Shelley, ex dir, R
Inst of Publ Admir. D T Shut, polit
serv: A H Simon, chm. Evode Gp: A
Sleight, busnes contr. Easten
Hemisphere. Foseco Internat: X D
Smith, ex hdteach, Aylesbury GS,
Bucks: Mn I A I Shelling, hdteach,
Stratford GMS: D M B Sole, serv fo RU
Football: M J Snewart, ex Eng Crick
team mgr. J H Storer, consult to
banking induse: I Stoutzker, chm, Live
Music Now: G D Strachan, serv to
Assoc Football: D W Strughan, insp.
Anitmals inspite. Home Off, F D Styan,
dir, educ Mgemi, N West; J G Sunley,
consult on use of timber, serv to fores
and timber industs.

Prof A J Newman-Taylor, chm, Res
Working Gp of Indust injuries Advry
Cci: P E L Temple, serv to hortic; P M
Thomas, ct admin, Lord Chancellor's
Dept: N Thomson, cameraman, ITV
News: R A P Todd, actor, Prof C W
Trowbridge, chm, Vector Fields, serv
to sel, Mrs M R V Vilet, ex chm, Nots
Advy Criee on JPs.

Mrs J M Wagerman, hdtsech, Jews
Free S, Camden: D M Walleer, ch pens

to sci. Mrs M R V Vitet, ex chim, Notis Advy Citee on JPs.

Mrs J M Wagerman, hdiasch, Jewr Free S, Camden; D M Walker, in C Walker, of Hist Bidings, Soot Off; N C Walker, serv to Abernethy Trist; P G Walker, chim and ch euse, Waimoughs (Holdings), serv to publishing; Mrs D E M Ward, area org. Home Chrys North, wrvs; A S Warts, polit and publ serv; M J Webber, nat tra gngr. Biscali, Cake, Choc and Confect Alice, serv to food Indust; P R Whithourn, reg dir (south), conserv and ch arch. Eng Heritage; G E Whitlessa, Dept of Rmp; L Wild, polit and publ serv; Prof D R Williams, Radioactive Waste Mgerm Advry Citee; R O Windley, ch exec, BIMEC Aero and Indust technol, serv to engrg Indust; J M Woodall, MrD, Woodall Mech serv, Serv to construction and publish adversed to the care of the charts of the construction of the co W H B Yarr, ch exec, R Ulst Agric Soc, Mrs A B Yeoman, chm, Foster Yeoman, serv to Envir Protezn.

### ERRISH EMPIRE MEDAL

B W Adams, qual cnu, Remptoy; E G Adams, sub-div offr, Mer Pol spec constatt: J R Akney, serv to Sandhall Est. Goole Mrs V E (Queenled Alcock off mgr. B Fl Leather, Miss J M Aldred, pers sec. Lgl Ald Bdt; F B C Allett, Idng ambutinn, Erne hosp, Ennisktlien; L G Archer, serv to commit, Lyddington; C R Atherston, Brit Govt Wrieless Rly sin, Darwin; Mrs J A Anewell, pers asst. Marconi Def Systs.

G E Balley, Idng fireman, MoD; G

asst. Marconi Def Systs.

G E Balley, Idng fireman, MoD; G Balson, music adv; Lancs cnty educ auth: Mrs L L Barnes, Sen recoust and tiphinst. Brewers Soc. Mrs P J Beard, tech asst. NRA: W M Bearie, building supt. Belfast Inst F and HE; Miss H B Bell. vol and chible serv to disbid and eldriy, co. Londerty: Mrs M E Bell. sets; to Chesham vol hosy car serv, Bucks; Mrs P Bennent, sec to chin, LT: H Benson, cstmr readmits mer. Bae Def. Benson, estima regimins migr. Bake Deit.
G Bensley, Iding hand, Remploy, Miss
E O Slack, chibble serv to hosps. File B
Blackbourn, serv to Lincoln dist scout
hand: H Blair, serv to sport in Scot Miss
M Blockdey. Serv to Scott migr. Serv
Land: H Blair, serv to sport in Scot Miss
M Blockdey. Serv to Scott migr. Jo Neas
Dev Admin: W S Bootloor, dist hous
devel mgr. SW Brit Gas: G F Bradley.
Storeman, A F Budge B Brazer. empre
assa. Assoc Brit Ports: Mis V J M
Bridgen, typist, Molt. J A Brommage.
Sen ranger I For Commin (Scot), Mis I E
Brookes. Cook, Carpenter Ho Probin
Ball Host: J Brown. serv to commaty.
Yarrow and Eadston: LA Brown, crutz
Bray Parish Cmiry, Maldenhead; W
Brown. Sgt. RUC: R Brunton.
mechanic. Dunbar ilifeto, RNLI: R J
Burn. Sgt. Northumbria pol. and
chible serv Mis M M Burns, typist, Trg
and Empl Agy. M Civil Serv. D W
Butler, ex hd verger, Bly carhedral: R
Butters, mway susperv. Beds CC.

Mrs J Camploo, serv to Hillitop Erv
and Commity Care. Beifast; Mrs B
L Carty, admin ass; DSS; A J C Carter.
Spi grd bad I govt triphins, DSS; Miss
I E Challoner. vol and chible serv to
commy, Bangor; W J Chandler, sen
typist, Iron Trades ins Cox k C
Chapman, prin lopt., Bull Polini
Lightho, N Devon; Mrs M M
Cheesemond, nursg aug, SW Durham
DHA: Mrs F S Chillids, Serv to educ,
Hunningdon; Mrs D V Christle, sen
typist, iron Trades ins Cox k C
Chapman, prin lopt., Bull Polini
Lightho, N Devon; Mrs M M
Collins, Serv to commity, Walefield; D C
Cole, aux: crigol-in-chg. Torbay: M M
Collins, Serv to commity, Wingson,
Bristol: R Collins, vol plasma donor
serv to Reg Blood Transi Serv, Herry
to Rege Blood Transi Serv, Herry
Shplidrs; G H Cox, sub offr, low fire
serv; S R Crane, vol mrcycle trur and
emm. Nhanis: T F Cridland, serv to
Cancer es Wales; Mrs J W Croike,
steward grade 2. MoD; W Crompton,
serv to Roden Servis of Single, Servis to
Commit, Servis of commity offr.
Blackburn unit, Sea Cdt Corps: B W
Elphick, Inghwys supt, E Sussex CC: R Ft
Carg, R I Graham, serv to boxing in
North: Mrs D M Granger, serv io Cambar,

Brit Red Cross Soc. Miss E J Halbard. 
serv to commany in Entering Miss T 
Hannigan, ex cook and superv, Lisnaskea HS, Mei I O Harding, serv to 
Porisdale by of WRVS; T (Terry) Hardy, 
firmn, Yorkshire Electr Gp; P Harley, 
curator, caretre, Bridgoorth rown hall, 
and serv to commis; Mis I, M Harness, 
admin offr, Companies House execagncy, DTI; Miss F J Harrison, admin 
asst, MoD; Mis S G Harrod, serv to 
Kentwood S of Music; M B Harton, sen 
herdsmn, Weston Hall Estate; T W 
Haynes, serv to S John Amb. Bde. 
Grimethorpe; Mis D F Hearne, 
parachure picking superv, MartinBaker Aircit Co; J F Hedley, serv to 
comminy in Ryliope; D M Hemsley, 
serv to E Sussex Pire Bde Cci and Pire 
Servs Nax Benev Fnd; M Himty, supp 
gr band 2; Coli: Mis I, M Hicks, admin 
offr, MoD; E W Higgins, admin offr, 
commity fulsion offr, Met pol; G D R 
Hipple; hd vrgr and subsacriss, Bristol 
Chdri; Miss R E Hoares, et sec and 
pers asst, Camb Univ; J E Holdsworth, 
serv to commity, Porismin; R J, Hung, 
PC, Herts, and serv to ment hindeppd; 
Miss H Hulmidey, asst mor, stit 
Ber. Miss. H Holdsworth, 
Serv to commity, Porismin; R J, Hung, 
PC, Herts, and serv to ment hindeppd; 
Miss H Hulmidey, asst mor, stit 

Miss H & Huntley, asst mor, stit 

Miss H & Huntley, asst more, stit 

Miss R & House, and 
Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House, and 

Miss R & House

Somerset fire bde: R.J. Hook, charitable serv to commity, Portsmitt: R.J. Hund, PC, Herts, and serv to ment in Induppd; Mrs. H. M. Hundey, asst mgr. Brit. Cement. Assoc. Mrs. B. B. M. Hurson, serv to loster childn, Swansea.

J. John, serv to commy, Dyted; Mrs. J. V. F. Johnson, serv to Heris br. Brit. Red. Cross Soc. L. Johnston, prin offr, plyseduc, Maldstone prsn: W. Johnstone, ex shepherd. Scot. Nat. Heritage: Mrs. D. M. Jones, in Rev typist; Miss. D. Jones, charit serv to childn in Staffs; E. W. Jones, admin. offr. PSA internat. Belize; Miss. M. Jones, WPC, § Wales constab.

Belize: Miss M Jones, WPC, 8 Wales constab.

Mrs M C Kay, serv to commty in Bebington and to WEVS: Mrs E L Keevil, exec see, Teraco; B C W Kingston, PC, Surrey constab; M Lam, Bert dip serv mail off, Hong Rong, R W Langley, PC, Norfolk constab; Mrs L E Langton, serv to R Soc for Ment Hindcoped Children and Adits.

J N Larrissey, res PC, RUC; E Law,

mgr. Hedon Gruwers: C F Lawrence, chrighnd electi fitt, MoD: Mrs A M B Leatherland, admin offt. MoD: R J A Lewis. PC. Dyfed-Powys; pol and for serv to yng people in Llancill: J Undeay, ex sec. Belishifil div. SSAFA. Mrs Y Lumley, vol serv to commy in York; C P Luxmoore, former fights of way asst. Dorset CC: Mrs C Lynch. Ser to Frinds of Montgomery Hise. C H D Magee. Stib offt. Lismaskea fire bde Nř. D L Maitman. Sen offt instretri. Glenochil prin and yng offdrs inst: A P Mann. musical serv to commy. Aldborrough: T Marcus. Ferv PC. RUC. Mrs C W Goodridge-Mariott. Serv to commy in W Londn: G W Marriott. Serv to W Mids War Pensis. Serv to commy. Bury St Edmunds: Mrs J Massam. Serv to WRYS at Cnelmsley bosp: Mrs K McAlmont. Serv to commy in Compton, P T McAloon, Sec. Eniskillen Cred Union. J W McConkey, admin offt. Ta: Mrs E McGrath. admin asst. DSS. Ni: J McGregor, prodn mgr. Lord Roberts wishps; J N McLov. PC, Strathclyde pol: A Mrscchnie. Supy serv mgr. Grampian Hith Care B M McKeen, hd drvt. Sco Emprise. C W McKinnon. Volt iding fireightr. Strathclyde fire bdc. Miss D V McLean. pers sec. Doff. Mrs J McRostie. Serv to commy in Hehmsdale: P R T Mean. mus Supy gr 2. Imp War Mus. Dept of Nast Her. T E M Mean. Males; A E Milliar. Indust staff superv. grade B, Dept of Agric. Ni; C D Millington. Serv to Chevland Strent Enging Steel Wick. R P F Months. cargo superv. ABP. K F Morths. Caulker's Direction of the Staff Superv. grade B, Dept of Agric. Ni; C D Millington. Serv to Chevland Strent Enging Steel Wick. R P F Months. Caulker's Durner! Cammell Laird Shpbldirs R A Morson. Surface from fitt. Welbeck colliery. Brit Coal Miss J M Mossman, pers sec. Cabinet Mrs M Nagle, loc off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grade I. on off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grade I. on off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grade I. on off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grade I. on off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grade I. on off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grade I. on off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grade I. on off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grade I. on off II. DSS. P G Neat. rech grad

H Noian, serv to Pringer Aut. Insp.
Livpoot; J O'Callaghan, manual optive.
Scotforth water rumm plint, NW water.
T J Charke-O'Neill, asst offr. Customs and Excise: L H Oakse, ex sen mechnel insp. Marconi Instruments: Mfs A Ornsby, suppon gr band 2 (cleaner).

Customs and Excise.

Mrs H V Pacey, vol serv to RSPCA in Lincoin: T W Paintain, curator, force mus, northants pol; Mrs I Parker, serv to waves at walton hosp. Liverpool; Mrs J A Parker, serv to commty and to hosp radio in Abergavenny: Mrs J M Parsonage, foster patent. Wilshire social servs: E A Pastien, former street warden, Purbeck DC, and serv to commy in Warreham: E J Pendray, serv to commy in Cornwali; Mrs H N Perks, admin offr. MoD: Miss D N Perrezu, serv to commy and Dolphins Club in Dunmow. Mrs M Phelan, foster parent. Lancashire CC: H H Philips, mbr. Needham Marker TC: W Pierce, sub offr remd, Gwynedd fire serv: W R Pierce, serv to maure conservation at Ainsdale Send Dunes nature ress Miss S M Plain. ex pers sec. MoD: Mrs B P Potten, cuering asst. Wisborough Green PS: E B Potter, serv to wommy in Lancashire.

R W Ramsay, former sen mast. Pilot Curren. Fla. E Rimmer, train crew superv. trainload freight. Br. B J Roberts, Serv to good people in Wallesey; J W Roberts, charitable serv to commy in Lancashire.

R W Ramsay, former sen mast. Pilot Curren. Fla. E Rimmer, train crew superv. trainload freight. Br. B J Roberts, Serv to Mode Hall Silver Band; T Roblinson, drvr. trainload freight. Br. B J Roberts. Serv to Robe Hall Silver Band; T Roblinson, drvr. trainload freight, Br. B J Roberts. Serv to Robe Hall Silver Band; T Roblinson, drvr. trainload freight, Br. Carlor, and the principle admin offr. Army Cader Force.

S G Sandison. firem atmet. Traying. MAFF; Miss A B Sparnow, revenue offr. Inland Revenue; J L Springer, serv Dearne Valley St John Amb Bde: E T Standing. Gro. Shell Marine Personnel (Sie of Man); Mrs M L Stoong, ex pers asst. Gisgw Btm. Boys Bdc Mrs E C Sunon. off kpr. Marthorough St Mrs G C Storny. Miss E C Sunon. off kpr. Marthorough St M

borough: Miss G \$ Torrey. serv commy. Meacham. Niolic W H Turner, sub offr, Dungiven, fire auth MI. Mrs A Vause, pers sec. Ld Chelle's dept.

Mrs G Wade, chibie serv to bilind: Mrs F H Walker, serv commity. Hands: Mrs I Walker, serv commity in Portland; C L Weaver, prino degaussing asst. MoD: S Webster, ax vol obsvr. Mrs Ori: G R Wells, prin offr. Hm prsn Wandsworth; V A Wertest, pol sgl. Winfrith UR Atomic Enrgy Auth constab. Mrs G White, pers asst to the sec. NW Territ Aux and vol Res Assoc. Mrs R Pwhite, sppr grd bnd I, DoH; W White, ex mentice superv, St Pancras HA: P A Whyte, storekpr, BS gen stil; Miss G S Wilkinson, serv commy in co. Drhm: J E Williams, ex rail opt, reg rlys. Br. E G Williamson, serv commy in mrs. London Undrymid: Mrs E M Wilson, upits, MoD: Mrs G E M Wilson upits, MoD: Mrs G E M Wilson upits, MoD: Mrs G E M Wilson upits, MoD: Mrs G E M Wilson, upits, Mrs G E M Wilson, upits, MoD: Mrs G E M Wilson, upits, MoD: Mrs G E M Wilson, upits, MoD: Mrs G E M Wilson, upits, Mrs

17,000

200 9.36

W 5.5

4

-

A 16

£ 1.5% ....

. nej

#### Baroness Blatch: becomes a privy counsellor MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

technol offr, MoD: B S Carter, HEO. MoD: R J Cartermole, SEO, Pal Off: Mrs E M Challis, sen pers sec to chm, SERC. J M S Clark, supt. S Yorks pol; Mrs H M Cook, typing mgr. insolv serv. DTI: W A COOK, cutrr. Peakirk Wildowl Trst Chur, serv to construt. J R Coope, GP, serv to commy in Boillington: Miss F E Crackles, serv to borate and expessive. Mrs. F Cracks

Bollington: Miss F E Crackies, serv to borany and construit; Mrs E Craggs, mbr. UK Chir Cel for Nurs, Midwry and Hith Visiting: J Craynor, serv to Guide Dogs for Blind Assn. Soc. K E Creer, ch photog, Met Pol forensit sd lab: Mrs A B Crick, sen pers sec, HSE. Dept of Empl; Mrs M Croft, exec offir, Dept of Empl; P Cronshaw, exec engr. Systems Computing, mil alterft div. BAE. serv to def Indust: Mrs C A B Crowther. Insp of taxes; R A Curits, polit and publ serv: T Curits, serv to publ and commy in Surrey.

D W McG Davidson. commy polli and publ serv: T Curtis, serv to publ and commy in Surrey.

D W McG Davidson. commy phrest. Biairgowrie; Rev I M P. Davidson, minr. Ch of Holy Rude, Striling: A R Davies, inrsp of taxes: J T Davies, mgr. Contut: Sfty Servs. Sedgwick Crists Gp. serv to hilh and sfty in Indust: S Davies, serv to swimming: S G F Davies, reg offr. RSPB. SW Eng reg. serv to construit: TS Deeming, chm. Derby, Lefcs and Staffs War Pens Citec: F Deffy, serv to Woodard Corp of CoE Ss. Miss J A Denholm, insp of taxes: E Dibba, assisted. E sect. Surrey addit educ serv: RJ A Dick, div offr. Central fire bde. D P Dougherty, polit and publ serv: G A Doust, polit serv: Miss C F Dove. dir. women's technol cint. Liverpool: Mrs A P Downes, dir of appls and PR Forces' Help Soc and Lord Roberts wishps: Mrs M A Dursley, serv to commy in Fraserburgh: J W Dyce, serv to Brit Plendological Soc.

D L Eaglestone, ex hd off mchray-test served.

HA: J W Enever, sen careers offr. Tower Hamlers; B Evans, musical dir. Mrs J C Evans, prac nurse. Cambs: J K Evans, sen probin offr. Middlesex Restrimms Unite Mrs M Forcer Evans, serv to publiand commy. Anglesey. Mrs A E Falrey, GP, Lond, Miss C D Fancote, mbr. Birm Cct; H Feigen, gen sec, Lic Taul Dryrs' Assn; Prof P M Fleier, dean, Facily Built En. W of Eng Univ. Bristol; Mrs C B Flux, sen exec offr. Os: D A Fogg, act ch exec. Allerdale DC: F M Fordham. port engr. Grimsby, immingham, ABP. E R Forshaw, prin consult, serv to comping.

Miss B E Gall, welf offr. Merseyside poi: Mrs J D Gammons, ch archivist to Post Off: K W Gardner, persuni mgr. SCA Packaging. Hamlepool, serv to indust rels: M A A Carrent, polit and publ serv: D Gibbons, chm. RSVP Ad. Gp. commy serv vots. Mrs P M Gibbs, admin offr. Dept of Empl: A V B Gibson, serv to consyrun and loc nist. Mrs E L Gilding, dir. R London Trst. for serv to NHS. N Gillingham, serv to swimming: G J Ginn. Ratheael and whiteabbey Ss Mgent Bd. M. Mrs K Glendinning, sen ustee and adminstra. Dunhill Medical Trst. for chyserv: M C Gower, chm and tech dir. Editech, serv to indust laser devel: Miss J Graham, serv to music and commy in Balloch; Mrs R Graham, pers ass to dir. Nat Hse Biding Ccl Ni: Miss M E Morgan-Gry, co-Ind.; St David's educ unit. Dyfed, serv to mathics for disblict Miss S J J Gunnell, serv to athlics.

Mrs P Hackett, serv to commy in Millord Haven: H L Hall, Inclear.

serv to arhites.

Mrs P Hackett, serv to commo in
Millord Haven: H L Hall, Indieae.
Drummond Middle S. Bradford: I D U
Hall, N reg gen mgr. MtC. serv to meal
Indust: Miss I D M Hall, co-Indr. St indust: Miss 1 D M Hail, co-Indr. St Davids educ unit, Dyfed, serv to ment hindcppd; R Hamilton, commi dir. Stratispey Rallway, serv to urispi indust; Mrs D G Hamilyn, hon sec. SSAFA, Cricklade div; K G Hammond, ex sen exec offir. PSA Internat, Dept of Env. Mrs D J Hammer, Inding mbr. Downend Folk Hise Assn. Bristol: Mrs J M Had, chn Scotswood Strips and M Haq, chn Scotswood Strigy and Scotswood Commity Prict, Newcastle,

serv to commity in Scotswd: Mrs M A Hardy, polit serv: R C Harns, health serv on 10w? R Harns, serv to S Wales Argus Gp and prov newspr indust. Mrs R C Harriey, polit and publi serv: Miss M M Hay, ex prin youth and commity offir, Redbridge: J Haylock, serv to Anglo-American refs in Mildenhall; Mrs M J Hearse, dist nursproft advr. for serv to MHS in Wales; Mrs M J D Heaton, sen exec offir, DSS: Mrs M J D Heaton, serv to 10k5 in Wales; Mrs S E Heddle, serv to disbild in Bromley: L M Hellman, archit cartoonst and wrtr. serv to architure; G G P Herben, serv to rowing; Mrs P M Hermanns, exec offir, DSS: Mrs M A Herring, chm, Godalming Blind Club, serv to blind: Mrs S Higgins, admin offir and sec to nat dir. Boys: Clubs of Wales; Sir A (Nancy) Hoare, mbr of-hal, Lagan Coll, serv to commity in Ni. Li Col H E Hole, (Ridi for charital) serv to commity in Manchstr. F M R Hollings, chm. Portobello Trst. serv to commity in Nanchstr. F how. commity in Manchstr. F how R Hollings, chm. Portobello Trst. serv to commity in for disbild. C Holmes, serv to red in the south. RS of Ch Music, serv to ch music Mrs B Howard, mgr. Michael Sobell Hes, Mount Vernon hosp: D Howell, pairon and sec. Fettnam Commity Assn. serv to commy in Fellnam: H Hughes, ex asst div offir. Clayd life bde. B T Hunter, mbr. Croften: Commin. Mrs C Hutchins, cnty, serves. Brit Red Cross Soc Derbys.

Soc. Derbys.

Miss. H. I. Irvine, ex sen exec offr.

MoD: H. G. Jackson, dir. NEI Peyrofle,
serv to engre indust. Mrs. M. Johnson,
exec. sec. Brit-Irish Assn. serv to
Angloitrish rels: V. H. Johnson, serv to
commy in Solihuli: Mrs. S. Jones,
commos mgr. Northumb FHSA: T. W.
Jones, serv to commy in Melton
Mowbray; Mrs. M. Joshi, clinci nurse
specist. Dudley Hith Auth. Mrs. D. M.
Judge, serv to publ and commy in
Kingston upon Thames.

A. H. C. Kammerling, above and all. A H C G Kammerling, chm and ch etec. CEKA wis, serv to indust in Wales. L E Kearns, assn wis offr, Territh! Aut and Volr Res Assn: D Keoghane, chm. Falkland Families' Assoc. 5 R Kerly, serv to hockey: W P

Kirkman. dir. Wolfson Coll Press Fellwshp Prog. serv to newspr Indust: E A Knights, reg nec devel mgr. Anglian Water; Z Z J Kosarski, chm, Starkey's Technicast, serv to expt and Iron Indust.

Starkey's Technicast, serv to expt and iron indust.

D M D Lambert, GP, med advy, Derbs FHSA: N S Lammas, HPTO, MoD: Rev R Lancaster, MD, Kimbolton Fireworks: C G Lang, chrn. C J Lang and Son, serv to food indust; A R Langmack, ed. Berwick Advrtsy, serv to newspr Indust; Miss M Law, consult on fire engrg, Ove Arup and Prinrs, serv to fire sfty: D A Lawrence, prop dir, provinces, BR Prop Bd; P W Lawrence, Dolit serv: T Lawson, mgr, Silverwood Coiliery, Brit Coal: Mrs U T Lee, ex sen pers see, OPSS, Capt O C S Light, chm, SW Sco War Fensne Cmmtree, J F G Lock, ex ficer engr. Fina, serv to oil indust; Miss E W Love, ex diteach. Sr Matthew's PS, Wishaw.

Mrs I T Macallister, admin offr, tislay Fina. serv to oil indust: Miss E W Love, ex hdreach. St Matthew's PS, Wishaw.

Mrs 17 Macalilisier, admin offr, Islay airport: A S Mace, MD, STADCO, serv to auto indust: Miss A Macfariane, first V-pres, Kingston Assn of Disbid People: Serv to disbid people: D Mackenzie, exec sec, Seo sect, Fed of Civil Engre Contrast: Mrs. L M Mackenzie, HEO, MoD; P C Manning, farm mgr. Askham Bryan Coil: York, serv to agric educ T Marshall, serv to sprt for disbid people: G E Martin, prin doortop: House of Lords. Mrs L C Massle, SSO, Seo Off. R W May, serv to scoute, Partic for disbid; J Mayne, SEO, MoD; J D McCaughey, div mgr. Radar Satellites, dirate of Scien and Earth Obsvin, Maira Marconi Space UK, serv to the space Indust: Miss M McCluskey, dir. Tharmesdown Dance Studio, Swindon: Mrs B C McCulloch, for pollt serv; T A P McCurley, for pollt serv; Mrs M McDermont, ex sen exec offr. DT: Mrs A R McEwan, serv to theatre in Moray; T McKinney, mgr. Dromona Quality Foods. Tassagh Creamery, Ni, serv to the dairy Indust; G H Merrick, organist. HM prsn. Bristol: R D Mitchell, serv to nature consym yorishire: Mrs K Moore, Ch Supt, R Ulster Constab; J M Mordue, Insp of

Taxes: L R Mordimer, higher profil and technol offe, MoD; Miss I H Moseley, serv to commenty in Stafford: E Multin. quality raining mgr, vickers: Defence Systems. Vickers, serv to the defindust: B H R Mussell, trispi mgr, properties of the Multin. Quality raining mgr, vickers: Defence Systems. Vickers, serv to the defindust: B H R Mussell, trispi mgr, Dorset Fire Brigade; N C R Myers, ex sec, R Martnes Assoc. Bath.

A Nickalls, dir of mixing serv Rolls-Royce, for serv to expit and to the power indust. A G Norrile, farmer, serv to agric in Scotland.

Mis M I Ollver, clin specist (midwliery), Univ Hosp of Wales, serv to the S Glam Hith Auth; Mrs E P Oxford, sen pers sec, Cust and Exc. Mrs J Pannett, painter, Mrs O I. Parker, chm. Cent welf Citee, RAF Assoc Mrs T K Parr, chm and MD. Elizabeth Ring, serv to the food indust. G O Parry, for polit and publ serv. D M Paterson, ex dep gen sec (Stotland). Banking, Insurance and Fin Union, for publ serv in Scotland; Miss I T Paterson, sen checkne. Dept of Physiology, Charing Cross and Westminster Medical S, Univ of London; Mrs J W Prillips, chm. Chell Heath, Estate Management Bd, Stoke-on-Trent, serv to hous estate mgemt Mrs P J Pike, for polit and publ serv; Miss J P Jinnick, serv to orthoptics, esp in Wales, M Procok, gov. National Dalrymen's Eenevolent Inst. serv to the dairy indust: A C Poliand, MD, Syndicase Underwriting Management, serv to the insur Indust: Mrs K Potts, chm of Roys, Avondale Comprehensive S, Stockport: Miss M A Price, HEO, Regry of Friendly Socs; J R Pritchard, safety and performance mgr, BR, Crewe, Rev C N Procor, chapitain, HM Prsn Manchstr.

Mrs J Raeburn, Children's Panet Traing Org C'W Randall, loc offr I, serving Training Org C

Manchett.

Mrs. J. Raeburn. Children's Panel
Traing Org. C'W Randall, loc offr I,
DSS: Mrs. E.P. Redfern. serv to commity
in Manchetstr. D.J. Reeves, w Midlands
Fire Serv; T. E. R. Reeves, chm., finance
crice. City of Rochester Almshouses,
Kent. serv to the elderty. Mrs. S. E.
Roberts, serv to the NHS in Gwent; J.R.

Robertson, GP Edimburgh; G W Robinson, mbr. Burton upon Stather Parish Ccl. Rumberside: D T Progers, pres and sec, W Wales Hosp League of Friends, Glangwili, for publ serv in Wales, Miss B E Roscoe, curzon, Holburne Museum and Crafts Study Centre. Eath: Mrs M B Rosswell, former Indicacher. Gorringe Park Middle S, Merton, Surrey; D W Rudge, dist publ duty offt, St John Ambulance Brigade. Eondon dist.

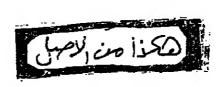
Miss M I Salmon, gen co-ord, Nurses' Christian Peliship, serv to cursus; Mrs M M Samson, welf offt, Dept of Room Dev, NI Civil Serv; Mrs K Sanchez. Seles dir, Richardson Sheffield, serv to expt and custery indust: Mrs G Savage, prop. Gwen Savage and Co, serv to trg in NI, Mrs G M Scott, polit and publ serv; G M P Searle, serv to rowing: F J R Shadbolt, chm, mgemt cree. Sea Cadet Corps, Waltham Forest Unit; Mrs J F Sharpe, serv to commy, Bristol; B E Shaw, mbr. National Color Victim Support; K C P Simpson, ex ass GM, Retail Banking, Yorks Bank, Serv to inner cities: D Stoan, MD, Downtown Badlo, Mr, serv to broadcarg: T A Smallwoods, chm, MI Home Accdint Prevnin Cc; Miss D J Smith, for serv to sport for the disblid: E Smith, disblid cust llaison mg, Br; Mrs Mncewen-Smith, polit and publ serv; J N Speakman, polit serv; C H Spearing, serv to the equine indust in Mr. R J Stone, ex optical design mgr. Avinn. serv to steen. P L Suppinth, govt 4. FtM Prisn Norwich: D Stot, ex HEO, DoH; M Stuart, dir gen, Nat Carawan Cd, serv to tourism; A J Sudariand, prin teach, modern languages, Huntur HS, E Kilbride.

E Kilbride.

Miss D M Taggart, HEO, Cust and
Exc, M E Tanner, Insp. Warts Constab;
G J Thomas, hiteacher, Ravensbourne
Spec S, Evsex, W Thomas, commiy
relations and edize supt. BP
Chemicals, serv to indust and educ
Mrs G M Thomson, chirt, Scot
Dyslexia Assoc F S Thornton, ex chirt,

Essex Loc Flood Def Cutes, Nat Rivers Auth, serv to land drainage and flood def in E Angilia: B D Thurnell, for politisery. U S Todiner, sec and cheeke. Coventry and E Mercia Co-operative Soc, serv to the retail Indust; Mrs U M A Tokic, former higher admin offr, R Soc: P Townend, SEO, DoT: Mrs S S Tremieut, mag. Cutesns Advice Bureau, Maldenhead; Mrs A L Turner, for politisand publ serv; P Tweedale, hotteacher, Guns Village Junior S, W Bromwich.

R Waite, MD, Bede Scien Instruments, Ahec-Engring, Serv- to expl and indust; Mrs J E Walker, serv to commy in Wicham, Kent, partic to the Brit Red Cross; R F Walker, serv to commy in Wicham, Kent, partic to the Brit Red Cross; R F Walker, interev protection mgr, victoria Line, London Underground: Mrs B D Walker. Serv to commy in Bournemouth Dorset; W L G Wallon, for politis Serv; Rev V J Walson. Walworth: Of Walker, Serv to race reis and to commy in Walworth (Clubland) Methodist Church, serv to race reis and to commy in Walworth: D Wells, airworthiness investigator of Tornado, Military Aircraft Division, Bac, serv to the def indust; Mrs R Westley, dept supt, R Holloway and Bedfond New Coll, Univ of London; D White, Inspirad pipala mgr, Nei Rivers Auth, serv to the water indust; Mrs R Westley, dept supt, R Holloway and Bedfond New Coll, Univ of London; D White, Inspirad pipala mgr, Nei Rivers Auth, serv to the water indust; Mrs R Westley, dept supt, R Holloway and Bedfond New Coll, Univ of Landon; D White, Inspirado pipali serv; Capt R Whitehouse, Escept of the Central Criminal C. J Williams, organiser. Lister Optical Laser Appeal, Queen Elizabeth I Hosp, Welvyn Garden Clty, for charinable serv; Mrs J M Wood, Serv to the Aircraft Indust; Miss D Winterbotham. Conty Eoc. Studies Librarian Lancashire Cnty Cci: D G Wood, chrin, Operation Happy Child, Ar. (or charinable serv; Mrs J M Wood, Serv in the Wood Serv on the Woodner's R Vol Serv, High Wyombe, J R Wood, ex sen in offir, Central Off of Info Mrs J Woolnough, apport and Dasanger, serv to the def Indust. Mrs J E Westley syrous and Drama: W H Myse, dept.
mgr. product support. Rolls-Royce
and Associates, serv to the def indust.
Mrs J E Young, mbr, for review cities,
HM Pish Drungavet; D Younger, HEO,
Cust and Exc.



CHEMINATE ALS REPORTED

# Williams completes gang of four in Lords

SHIRLEY Williams, former Labour minister and one of the gang of four that broke away to form the Social Democratic Party, is the only person to be created a life peer. Other women appointed to top honours include the novelist Catherine Cookson, Kate Adie, the television reporter, Margaret Price, the opera singer, and Annette Penhaligon, widow of the late MP David Penhaligon.

THE WALL WORLD

Mrs Williams, 62, a lecturer at Harvard University in the United States, was tipped to be the first female prime minister. She held several positions in Labour government, including education secretary, but lost her seat in 1979 when the Conservatives came to

Alarmed at what she saw as Labour's move to the left, she formed the SDP with Lords Jenkins, Owen and Rodgers. She was the first elected SDP MP - winning Crosby at a by-election in 1981 - but will be the last of the gang of four to take a seat in the House of Lords.

She lost her seat in Crosby in 1983 and although she gained a reputation as an excellent lecturer in the United States, friends said she missed political life. Her elevation to the Lords fulfils her own prediction four years ago that she would eventually come home to a role that could be "anything from standing for the European Parliament to playing some role in the House of Lords".

Mrs Cookson, 86, is one of six new dames. The bestselling author of historical romances becomes a DBE for services to charity, although she recently scaled down the

Royal Red Cross

RRC LI COI M O M Kearing, TD QARANC, TA; LI COI M M Mumford-George, QARANC, Coi M M Slattery, QARANC.

QARANC. Maj F G Botting, QARANC, Capt M Eldridga, QARANC, Fit Sgi R A Jones, RAF, Capt T L McMachan. QARANC Capt (Acting Maj) P J Sokolow, QARANC.

Air Force Cross

Li Cdr C G Hawksworth; Sqn Ldr J F

Queen's Police Medal.

Engined and Water B E Saister, asst ch const. Cheshire constait: J P Bensley, dep ch const. Lines pol; D C Blakey, ch court, W Mercla pol; M J

Biarcy, ch court, W Mercia pol: M J
Caple, ch supt. Leics constait; G R
Crawlord, ch supt. Met pol. N B
Dickens, nat co-order, reg crime syds.
NCIS: I A Jolly, ch supt, Gir Manchstr
pol: D M T Kendrick: cdr. Met pol. D
Leader, sg., S Yorks pol: P J Mallon, det
sgr, W Yurks pol: A A Roberts. ch supt.
Gwent constait; D T Rowley, asst ch
const, Staffs pol. R W Scott, ch supt.
Cleveland constait: A Sexton-Munns.
const. Met pol: L C Sherwood, det ch
supt. Camber constait: D N Servenz,
cdr. Met pol: J F C Whitehouse, dep ch
const. W Yorks pol.
Northern I reissad: H Houston, supt.
RUC: R M Whote, brap, NUC
Gwersest: A F Berningham, CPM det
ch supt. R Serrmuda pol force; V F D
Chapman, CPM of supt. R HK pol
force H M Whiton, CPM asst commr,
R HK pol force.
Omercu's Police Medial

Queen's Police Medal

Scotland: D C G Garbutt, dep ch const. Grampian pol: A S McLaven, ass ch const, Tayside pol: 1 3 Rent. dei sgt. Sirathchyde pol.

Oucen's Fire Service Medal

A E Best, ch offr, Mersteyside fire bde: M Eastwood, ch offr, Gloues fire serv. T L Clossop, ch offr, Gwent fire bde: F A Gribbin, ch offr, Gr Manch city fire serv. I G Russel, ch offr, Lanc city fire bde: A Smith, dep assi ch offr, London fire bde: A Wells, Hid liesp of fire serv. D J Williams, ch offr, Mid Glam fire serv.

Order of the Bath

GCB

Ramsbotham, General Sir David.

Barron, Major General Richard Edward, late The Queen's

Evans, Major General William

Harkness, the Rev James, Royal

Johnston, Major General James

Macdonald, Major General John

Order of the

cal Engineers.

Transport.

Frederick Junor, late Corps of Royal Electrical and Mechani-

Donald, late Royal Corps of

Andrew, late the 5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.

Royal Irish Hussars.

late The Royal Green Jackets, Honorary Colonel, Cambridge

University Officers' Training

Catherine Cookson Foundation because of the huge number of begging letters she received. "I feel just like Cinderella because I started my working

life in the kitchen, then met a handsome prince in the shape of my husband. I am amazed and humbled," said Mrs Cookson last night. She added that she would like to meet the Queen. When she was created an OBE six years ago she was too ill to travel to Buckingham Palace and received the insignia from the Prince of Wales when he visted the North East.

Miss Penhaligon becomes a dame for services to politics. Her husband, Liberal MP for Truro, was killed in a car crash in 1986 but she has continued her interest in politics and is now a member of Carrick council in Cornwall. "I joined the Liberal party with David at the 1964 general election, and I suspect the honour is as much his as it is mine," she

Margaret Price, 51, the



Shirley Williams: only new life peerage

Colonial Police and Fire

Service Medal

Service Medal

Chan Rwong-Ching, Supt (ambulance), HK fire serve Chan Fing-Iweng, ch sops (auth, 8 HK aut pol force Chiu Kwak-dan, prin ambulan, HK fire serve Pung Kwak-ping, Supt. R HK pol force. Clamburn, ch insp. R HK pol force Lau King-wal, ch insp. R HK pol force Lau King-wal, ch insp. R HK pol force Lau King-wal, ch insp. R HK pol force Lo Chi-pung, sm sgt. R HK pol force Lo Chi-pung, sm sgt. R HK pol force Cong Kong-lok, sen supt. R HK pol force A Mazir, sm sgt. R HK pol force Williams, ch supt. R HK pol force Ch insp. R HK pol force Williams, ch supt. R HK pol force Tun Kwok-fal, sm sgt. R HK pol force Wing Fu-kwala, sm sgt. R HK pol force Wing Fu-kwala, sm sgt. R HK pol force Wing Fu-kwala, sm sgt. R HK pol force

Queen's Commendation

for Valuable Service

in the Air

Son Ler M W B Bradford: Fit it 3 H Cocinram Son Ler K R Denman, Indi; it Car I A D Low: N Grove ch test pit, Simpsby Aviation: Son Ler M I B Simpsby Aviation: Son Ler M I B Elevince, MBE: Mar Alterew M Wight, BEM: Hi Li (now Son Leri G G Riley; Son Ler) Backin: Son Ler C D Survens: L'Car C E Thornton: Son Ler C D Survens: L'Car C

Imperial Service Order

Imperial Service Order

TA Bentier, age 7. DSS: FA Bancishew, age 7. Cast and Rec: Mis PR
Boulderstone, into of Taxes F: M D Dyer, age 7. DT: D Gowland, age 7. DSS: K G
Gowland, into of taxes SP: D A Fall, et age 7. Cant Comp and Telectron Agy, Od of Pub Serv and Scient J F Howard, age 7.

MARR. FG Bredale, ex age 8. Dept of Env: N
MARR. FG Bredale, ex age 8. Dept of Env: N
Magnire, Insp of baxes SP: R McDowell, insp of ba

HED CHOSSIPOLICE/FIRE AND

Welsh soprano long regarded abroad as one of Britain's finest opera singers, also becomes a dame. She made her debut 30 years ago, singing the part of the page Cherubino in a Welsh National Opera production of The Marriage of Figuro. Today she is renowned as an interpreter of Mozart.

Mary Glen Haig, 74, the former Olympic fencer and gold-medal winner at two Commonwealth Games, becomes a dame for services tosport. She is one of Britain's two representatives on the International Olympic Committee; the other is the Princess Royal. Anne McLaren, a research fellow at King's College, Cambridge, and the Honourable Mary Drummond, national chairman of

Service, also become dames. Kate Adie, 47, the BBC's chief news correspondent, is appointed an OBE. The intrepid reporter, who first became a household name when she reported on the American bombing of Libya in 1986, has a reoutation as a fearless news gatherer who will not let officialdom get in her way.

the Women's Royal Voluntary

An OBE will be received by Anne Snelling, headteacher of Stratford Grant-Maintained School, east London, who was at the centre of a long-running dispute in which the governors threatened disciplinary action for alleged racism. Later the allegations against her were withdrawn.

Also honoured is Sally Gunnell, the 26-year-old farmer's daughter from Chigwell, Essex, who won the 400m hurdles at the Barcelona Olympics. She is created an



On top of the world: David Frost first earned fame for irreverent satire in the 1960s, but is now beloved of the establishment. He receives a knighthood

Edward Mirzoeff, who pro-

duced and directed the ac-

claimed BBC film Elizabeth

R. which chronicled the Queen's working life, and Sir

Antony Jay, who wrote the accompanying book, are both made CVOs, as is Viscount

Norwich for his part in the

The royal television camera-

man Phillip Bonham-Carter

and sound engineer Peter

Edwards, both involved in

Sovereign exhibition.

Elizabeth R. become

## Queen marks her gratitude

SOME of the people who helped to take the edge off the Queen's "annus horribilis" are today formally thanked with the award of personal

Thirteen people who helped to mark the happier aspects of the fortieth year of her reign receive their reward in a special list approved by the Queen. It was issued by Bucking-

ham Palace alongside the main list of recipients of the Royal Victorian Order - an honour in the personal gift of the Oueen bestowed on those Albert museum.

KCVO

Ponsonly, Sir Ashley Charles Gibbs.

Younger of Prestwick, Baron George Kenneth Hotson. CVO: I F Faletau; Viscount Nor-

Aubyn: J Stevens: R D Gill; Sir A Jay; E O Mirzoeff.

LVO: Mrs J Adams: P Bonham-Carter: W G Bucharian; Mrs C P Clay; P L Edwards; R S Prench: N Lahovitch; Oir D Newing, RN Irud; G Nolan: Lady A M R Oswald; Lady Biddell; A P Smyth;

MVO: A B Armstrong: Ch Insp J D Askew, Met Pol; E J Baker; Insp

Carford, (John) Robin. Dawson, Dr Anthony Michael.

- AME THOUGHT - TORRIBATORDER

who have served the royal family in any one of dozens of capacities.

Lord Younger of Prestwick, formerly Cabinet minister George Younger, becomes a knight commander of the order for chairing the trustees of the Royal Anniversary Trust, while Robin Gill, who headed the trust's day-to-day running, is made a commander of the order.

The trust organised events to mark the anniversary. including the Sovereign Exhibition at the Victoria and

R F Barrell, Met Pol; Mrs L'A

Callander: T L Corby: Mrs C Goode; Mrs D Grahame; B J

Herring: Miss P A Lewis: A J Lygo; J P Manley; Mrs H F Ryan:

Royal Victorian Medal

Bar to RVM (silver): T Galbraith.

RVM (silver): PO Marine Engrg

Mech D Bosomworth, RN; Sgt G P R Cole, RAF: W E M Cotton;

Miss E M Dagley: PCT B George, Met Pol: T R Hampstead; T J A Hicks; F Kirkpatrick; M R Puzey; J Regan; W J Robb; Sgt D L Spouge, RAF; R G Welbelove; M

ants of the order. Among the 42 names in the main Royal Victorian Order list are the Queen's physician, Dr Anthony Dawson, who

receives a knighthood.

Tom Corby, former court correspondent of the Press Association, and Chief Inspector John Askew, who was formerly a plainciothes police officer with the Duke and Duchess of York, both become

members of the order. Royal Victorian Medals go to Terence Hicks, site manager with Metropolitan Window Cleaning, whose firm has the contract for Buckingham Palace, Evelyn Dagley, who was the Princess of Wales's dresser for more than ten years, and

## HOVAL ARTERIA

Order of the Bath GCB Graydou, Air Chief Marshal Sir

KCB Mis. Air Frederick Marshal CB

AVM D R French; AVM P J Harding: AVM B H Lucas. Order of the British Empire CBE Gp Capt O G Bunn; Air Cdre J A

G May, Air Cdre G J D Maynard; Gp Capt R S Peacock-Edwards. OBE Wing Cdr D J Coward (rend); Wing Cdr A G Eley, RAAF; Wing Cdr A W Garroch; Wing Cdr F PV Gaskin; Wing Cdr A B Higgs; Wing Cdr G P North; Wing Cdr A J Smith; Wing Cdr I F Todd, RAFVR (praint; Wing Cdr E H Tarpla; Wing Cdr B & Warsen; Wing Cdr D N Williams.

F Sgt K Ash, RAF Regt; Sgt P J Boden; F Sgt G Brodle; Sgt P S Brown; Cpl E H Davis; Sgt G R Forster; F Sgt T R HAnd; Cpl C F Hodge; F Sgt P Britparrick; F Sgt S M Long; Sgt C M NcAreet; WRAF; F Sgt D H A Meldrum; F Sgt R Mitchell; F Sgt D W Morgan; Sgt I M Rolland; Sgt M J Shimmon; F Sgt A Smill; F Sgt G Tweddle; Sgt M E Woodhead, WRAF; F Sgt R W Wright.

been most welcome at Rolls-Royce. As, indeed, has anyone with a title.

ROLLS-ROYCE MOTOR CARS

#### **Hopkins** the voice becomes a knight

ARTS REPORTER

TWO of the acting profession's best known embodiments of crime and detection honoured. Anthony Hopkins, who won an Oscar for his film portrayal of the fictional serial killer Hannibal Lector, becomes a knight and John Thaw, who plays Inspector Morse, is made a CBE.

Hopkins, whose winning role was in The Silence of the Lambs, was "more surprised than anything "yesterday and felt compelled to check that his wife Jennifer was not joking when she told him the news. In his next big screen role the Welsh actor with the distinctive voice, who is 55 today, will play C. S. Lewis in Sir Richard Attenborough's Shadowlands.

popular," he said.

A second Oscar winner, the 71-year-old composer Mal-colm Arnold, also becomes a knight. The music for The Bridge on the River Kwai earned Arnold the screen award while scores for more than 120 other films and a collaboration with the rock group Deep Purple have added to his reputation, although he has always maintained that he would like to be remembered for his more classical

of the English National Op-era, is made a CBE, while Richard Armstrong, for many years a director at the Welsh National Opera and soon to be general director of Scottish Jocelyn Stevens, head of

English Heritage, whose busi-nesslike approach to work at the quango has earned him equal amounts of praise and criticism, is made a CVO. Formerly rector at the Royal College of Art. Mr Stevens recently described some of the nation's less important monu-

enterprising composers who write expressly for her skills. V. S. Pritchett, the author

# 

KNIGHTS Jeffries, John Francis, former judge of High Court. Mason, Gordon Charles, JP, services to local government. Wallis, Timothy Williams, for services to deer farming, export

Order of St Michael and St George CMG: Prof M Clark, serv to educa D S Thomson, for publ serv. Order of the British Empire

and the community.

DBE Bellin, Miss Reubina Ann Ballin, for services to the community. Evison, Mrs Helen June Patricia. for services to theatre, television and the community. Muldoon, Thea Dale Lady Muldoon, for services to the

CBE: MIS M V Eliason, JP, serv to country W1; J E Keaney, JP, serv to commity affer: Emeritus Prof N J Kinross, serv to nurse educ: Dr D Field U Potter, serv to ophthalmolries O Potter, serv to optingimology. Mrs A H Rerio-Crofts, serv to Maori people and commy; Mrs E I Tombleson, serv to MS and commy; E J Tonks, serv to rugby; N H Yarrow, JP, serv to baking indust, expt and commty.

OBE: B S Armstrong, serv to NZ fire serv: Mrs M D Buder, serv to child's lit. M A Collins, JP, ex dir-gen, dept of schen and lodus Res: P D Cox, serv to travel and tourist industs: Dr K D Drayton. Serv to med and commity: Mrs V M (Vicky) Duncain, for publ serv: Mrs V M (Vicky) Duncain, for publ serv: Mrs A J Glucisman. JP. serv to educ and commity: Mrs M P Hantman, for serv to educ A H A Holmes, serv to commity: Mrs M J Hunter, serv to the vilcalitural indust; Miss J R Morris, publ serv. Dr C J Orange, serv to histoal res: Mrs W Ross, serv to loce gove and sport. J C Sexton. Serv to the disabled; Dr W M Smecton, serv to the disabled; Dr W M Smecton, serv to the disabled; Dr W M Smecton, serv to sports med; D A Smith, serv to busines magent; Mrs N Tollemache, serv to fire.

MBE: Miss E M Baker, serv as a tristilise; Miss P J Baker. Serv to rowing: Mrs M O Cleland, serv to rowing: Mrs M O Cleland, serv to roming: Mrs M Davis, serv as specific and drama teach: R J Derny, serv to loce gove Mrs P Drysdale, serv to mig and expt: J A Fawel. Serv to mig and expt: J A Fawel. Serv to maximasters internat: H (Harry) N Haythorne, serv to ballet; C C Hood, exgen mig. Walkerla prsn, Dept of Jus; I A Hope, serv to loce gove and commity: Miss B A Rendall, serv to loce gove and commity: A Macaulay, serv to loce gove and commity: A Macaulay, serv to loce gove and commity: Mrs B J Marry, serv to alticlets; J L Murray, serv to billing. Or WJ Smith, serv to leptosy contrand the commity affire, J E H Marry, serv to alticlets; J L Murray, serv to Signing and commity; Mrs M A Velven. (R J Damond, J R B T Dunlope R P Macountill, JP, E J Churchoust Mrs E M Sulphy, Mrs M J L Lewis-Benneworth, Oats Joy Lewis; H C Low, F J M McDron; H Dunlope, E W Port. Mrs J M Reserve, V G - Wester Mrs J. P. R Sarske, Jr. Mrs M Bourke, off mg

Broderson; V G·A (Peser) Butt; 1 J Dickinson; D P Foulty, JP; M Mania, Pulmaono; Rev F F F Garry, J B Hay, JP; Mrs V A Hepburn; Mrs P (Nell)

Immink: MIS H M Jarvie: H A Johansen, JP; MIS AJONES MIS TATM JOHES, JP; TA Kincaid: F A Lea: MIS VI, Jones, JP; TA Kincaid: F A Lea: MIS VI, Jundy, MIS J B McMardy, MIS J B McMillan: J B Midgley, MM JP; MISS J C Owen: MIS A F Slome: MISS J Smail; R W Shriling: DJ Truman: M M Wilson: MIS H Wooding, JP.
QFSM: J Braitwood, ch dire off: Alexandra volunt fire bde; McL Wattins, ch dire off: Te Pube volunt fire bde; H C Baker, JP, sen sm off: Haumoans volunt fire bde.
Police List.

Police List . CBE: J A Jamieson, OBE Commisse of POL NZ POLICE.
OSM: D M R Gallagher: Sgr G
Granthant. OPM: Sgt G G Cleland.

#COOK ISLEEDS MBE: Mrs P M R G Karika, iMakea Karika Ariki), serv to the House of Arikis and commy. BEM: I K Toto, serv to pear farming.

RNZ Navy

CBE: Cire E F Wilson, LVO.

OBE: Capt D N Wood.

MBE: Lr Cir'S J Taylor.

BEM: C P D Kenn, Voturueer R

NZ Army OBE: Col D J Grapt. MBE: Capt A Q W J Lillicrapp, spec Air RNZ Air Force

MBE: Son Ldr M P Pullar. BEM: Fit Sgt ) P Fleming. AFC: Wing Cdr B Carruthers. QCVSA: Fit 11 1 A Tuke. BAHAMAS Order of St Michael and St

George KCMG Isanes, Kendal George Lamon, QC, for public services.

GRENADA

SOLOMON ISLANDS OBE: P J Tovua, polit serv; W Vuria,

OBE: P. J TOUL, pollt serv; w Vurla, publ serv to agric.

MBE: Mrs C S Anlinfa, publ serv in teachg hadcopd childric C Luirama, publ serv to nursing. Z Qaina, publ serv to nursing; V C Quan, serv to commer. S Yel, publ serv to teachg.

BEM: B Bonie, serv to anglen Ch. commy and commer. W D Kailo, serv to combiy. R Manepahethe, serv to law and commiry. N Menamapa, serv to compity.

TUVALU ...

OBE: Mrs N M Latast, publ and OBE: Mrs N M Latasi, publ and commity serv. MBE: I imo, publ and commity serv: Capi P Sione, publ serv. S Enele, pub serv: S Enele, pub and commity serv: P Fagalele, publ serv: V Kaniake, serv to busnes and commity: T Kivao, pub and commity serv; M Nukulasi, publ and commity serv; M Nukulasi, publ serv; F Pilitati, publ and commity serv: L Sueina, publ and commity serv: T Talaga, publ and commity serv: T Vaega, publ and commity serv: T Vaega, publ and commity serv: T

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

OBE: Mrs N E Keizer, serv to educ; Mrs J A Leigertwood, publ serv. MBE: W H Byzoe, comzaty serv; N J Guy, commty serv: Mrs I McIntosh, commty serv.

to commiy.

MBE: L M Browne, serv to indust and commice; D E Coleman, contrib to

#### DIPLOMATIC AND OVERSEAS SERVICE

Purves, William, for public and commercial services in Hong Kong. Order of St Michael and St George

**GCMG** Fergusson, Sir Ewen Alastair John, Ambassador, Paris, KCMG

ldye, John Anthony, director, government communications beadquarters. Broomfield, Nigel Hugh Robert Allen, Ambassador-designate,

Bonn. Newington, Michael John, former Ambassador, Brasilia,

CMG R C Beetham, Ambass, Dakar, D A Burns, hd of Brit Mission to Cambodia, Phnom Penh; C J Carey, ex rabr of European Ct of Auditors, Brussels, I P Chalmers, FCO: A L S Columan, Ambass, Havana: R N Dales, Brit High Commn, Harare: J R De Fonblanque, cosilr. Off of UK Permanent rep to EC, Brussels; M R Eaton. FCO; A E Morngomery, Ambass, Manila; G D G Murrell, minr/cnsilr, Brit Emb, Moscow; H

M A Pakenham, Ambass, Luxembourg: M J Priestley, ex sen advr, UN Devel Prog. New York: A J Sindall, Brit High Commr. Brunei. Order of the British Empire KBE

Melluish, Michael Ramsay, bead of European Commission Monitor Mission, Zagreb. CBE

CBE
Prof G R Bishop, ex advr, EC jt rescntr, Brussels, B G J Canty, lify govr, Anguilla: Q L Edness, JP, publ serv in Bermuda: Dr V Fung Kwok-King, publ serv in HK: Dr G Howell, dir, Br Ccl, Malaysia; Dr C Kuen Kao, v-chang, Chinese Univ of HK: D G Lang, QC, augen, Falkland Is, A Li Kwok Nang, JP, publ and commty serv in HK: D G P Taylor, govr. Moniserrate D G P Taylor, govr. Montserrat: Young Kai-yin, JP, sec for Treas.

Prof A F Bagshave, med serv to commy in Zambia; R M D Sarren, former first sec, UR Mission to UN. New York: Rt Rev R J Benzies. Bishop of Anstranama. Madagascar: Mrs M Bradfield, former point affairs offr. Brit Emb. Stockholm; J M Brown. former first sec, Brit Emb. Ankara: Maj V B Browne. Dubl and rommy serv.

inst sec, Brit Emb. Ankara: Maj V B
Browne. publ and commy serv.
Montserat. F P Carson, serv to Brit
commy in Brussels; Dr P J A Clark, ex
culti attehe, Brit Emb Abu Dhabit. C E
Donald, ex commr of pol. Bermuda; R
G Fry, serv to Brit railer and commby
inness in Spain.

F H Gibbs, serv to Brit banking and
commol intersu in Brazil; R J A Colland,
former first sec. Brit Emb Buenos
Aires; R A Griffin, serv to Brit commi
intersi in Nintlands; A M Gursoy, serv
to Brit commi interst in Cyprus; R E
Hale, serv to Brit commi interst in
Singapore; R J P Hoare, JP, private ser
to His Excellency govr of HK: M
Holmes, Brit consul. Florence; M S
Hoope, ch sec. St Helerm.

T E M Kirby, ex Internal staff, Nato
HQ, Brussels; Mrs P Lam Fel Yu-dja.
JP. publ serv in HR; L J Lee, ex hd of
interpreten serv. Nato HQ, Brussels; Dr
M Litberland, Serv to geol survying in
Ecuador; K H Lomes, dep commr, R

Lisbon: R PILION. SET IO BROADCHING IN HIK.

MIS F M READ, SETY to the Brit commity in Abu Dhabi: S E Richardson, hiy sen security off. Brit Enh. Medico Chy, Mrs V R M Robbins, for commity serv in Swaziland: P Boss. for commity serv in Swaziland: P Boss. former Brit vice-consul, Frankfurt.

H D Scard, serv to the Brit commity in Larou, Kenya; Mrs G Schoeman, for well serv to commity in Durban: D J Shearer, for well serv to children in Somatia: I M Smith, Brit vice-consul, Maisaga.

J A Terry, Serv to the Brit commity in Jamaica.

Mrs. J N Wheatley, denuty, acta

Jamaica.

Mis J N Wheathy, deputy prin,
Tomola HS. Brit Virgin Is: Maj M I P
Wing-Hung, R HK Reg (Vois).

#### HOIM IN Order of the Bath

KCB

Biggs. Vice-Admiral Geoffrey Wil-liam Roger. Layard, Vice-Admiral Micheal Henry Gordon

Rear Admiral C H D Cooke-Priest Surg Rear Admiral D A Lammiman; Rear Admiral J G R

Order of the British Empire CBE Surg Cdre J M Beeley: Capt D A H Kerr: Cdre D R S Lewis: Capt P A

OBE Cdr J Bithell; Cdr B R Coward; Cdr P G Edger; Cdr P W Hammond; Cdr A G Kennedy; Cdr M J Kitchin; Cdr A S J Steiner; Capt P A Taylor, R Fleet aux serv; Cdr C G Traill; L Li Col J M Ware, R Marines; Cdr D S H White. CBE

OBE

MBE Capt R R Axup, AGC; Maj I Back, SG; Capt R C Blewin, RWF, TA; WOI R C Broadbent, RRF; Capt E G Browning, Para, TA; Maj R A M Christynas,

#### British Empire

MBE

CPO S D J Austin; CPO Air Engre Artificer (R) M Ayles; Charge Ch Marine Engre Artificer (P) L & Surden; PO A (Phot) A L Campbell; CPO (Deck) PO A (Phot) A L Campbell; CPO (Dects) T Donovan, R Fleet and serv. Charge Ch Marine Engry Artificer (MI) (Sm) A Foster; CPO Phys Trainer R P Fung. Cl Wendon Engry Mech (M) I Hughes; Charge Ch Communs Tech M P Mencalife; Ch Marine Engry Mech (M) P I Montssey; CPO S A G Paget act C Radio Superv C B L Rayson; Colour Ser B A Sa. P. Meirope Colour Ser B A.

Boyd-Carpenter, Lieutenant Gen-eral Thomas Patrick John, late Scots Guards.

Brig A B Atkinson, ACC: Brig R M Bullock, late RCT: Col D S Hall, lare RAOC, TA: Col O J M Hindsay, lane Gren Gds: Srig F A Little, late 2 GR: Col A J Pinlon, late RA: Col D C N Shaw, late D and D; Brig C B Teifer, RPC

LI COI E 8 L Armistead, Coidon Gde:
COI S C H Ashworth, late WFR: Li COI T
M Brown, RE: Li COI A S Craig, RE: Astg
Li COI M F Forey, CCF, TA: Li COI M A
Grant-Haworth, Kings: Li COI D P Hughes, R
Signals: Mil B A Ray, HAC, TA: Li COI S
C Kirkwood, RE, TA: Li COI A R Lyon,
REME; Li COI D J Martindale, AFTC; Li
COI A C Mieville, Princess of Waler's R
Regiment; Actg COI W R Porteous,
Army Cadet Fore; TA: Li COI S
R Reynolds, AGC, Li Coi M B A Syns,
RCT: Li COI J P O Webster, Glotter's.

Li Cdr I Catherson: Li (Cs) A J Cokes: Li Cdr [MS) J R Dalgielsh; Li Cdr R Embleton: Li Cdr M A L Pisher: Li Cdr I R Hewitz: Li Cdr I Sct) W D Keety. E Naval Reserve; Li Cdr (Sct) T E Kinsey. R Naval Reserve; Wô I M A Northiled, R Marines: Li Cdr R F O'Sullivan: Li Cdr M R Falmer; Li Cdr G J Penry, Li Cdr D A C Poole; Wô A E Wakeford: Li Cdr G N Wright.

**British Empire** Medal

Radio Stipery C E L. RAWSON: COROLI Sign RA Sign. Ratines: Chour Sign G Soulbigure, R. Marines: CPO Weapon Engrg Ardider G R Thurmer, RNR: Ch Marine Engrg Mech (M) S R Thiney: Charge Ch Marine Engrg Andider (P) P E Young.

Princess of Wales's R Regiment: Maj B P Clesham, 2 GR; Maj D C Coe, E Anglian; Maj J A Collett, Ra: Maj S P Cowiam, RcT: Maj B R N Davidson, R Irish Regt. Col 3 P Davidson, R Irish Regt. Col 3 P Davies, Light Dragoons: Maj J S M Edwardes, RHP: WO! M J Emery, REME: Cott M W Everson, RCT; Maj K R Gillies, RS; Maj A J N Graham. A and 5H; Maj C O Hodges, Kings, Maj P C James, RRW: Capx J J Jobes, Kings, TA: Maj A J S Johnston. Coldm Gds: WCZ K C Jones, R Anglian: WO! A T Kranedy, RHP; Maj L Col D A Ryd, AGC. TA: Maj M Lithgow, B Signals: WO! A T Kranedy, RHP; Maj L Col D A Ryd, AGC. TA: Maj M Lithgow, E Signals: WO! Gast WO! G D Lloyd, REME; ACG Capt F J M Mair, Arthy. Cadet Force, TA: WO! J M McCowen. SG: Capt G D McMeeken. D and D, TA: WO! G W H Prufy, RA: WO! G B Routledge, RTE: WO! C Northridge, RA: Maj L Smith, Ba: WO! M Smith, R Signals: WO! M J Smith, RA: Lt Col O D A Straids. Cheshire: WC2 T Taylor. RPC. TA: Maj M R Torns, RCT: Maj J H Vartey, WFR: Maj A A WOOd, RHG!D: Maj D Force, Coldm Gds.

British Empire Medal BET 10 BEM: CPI R H HESTIP, BEM ACC.

Ber 10 BEM: COI R H Hasnip, HEM ACC.

BEME SMIT SET M P R BAIL, RWF: CDI M L Bland, RAOC: SET N D CAIT. HA: SET P A CASSID, AGC (RMP): COI P R Chesters, R Signals, SMIT SET W CLAYAC, TOKES VOIDMENTS, TAI: COI G J CIOUGH, RE: SET R A COILISTET, AGC (RMP): SET R P COMMON, ACC. SMIT SET D COMMUNIL, RS: SMIT SET A D COUTTINE, WEST: SET SET J P COM, RA: COI J DEVIS, RFC. SMIT SET J A DAVISON, PARR, SET F W DAVISON, R SIGNALS: CDI (ACC) SET SET O J DOBBON, AGC (RMP): LICCH (ACC) SET SET O J DOBBON, AGC (RMP): LICCH (ACC) SET SET O J DOBBON, AGC (RMP): LICCH (ACC) SET SET O J DOBBON, AGC (RMP): LICCH (ACC) SET SET O J DOBBON, AGC (RMP): LICCH (ACC) SET SET O J DOBBON, AGC (RMP): LICCH ACC) SET SET O J DOBBON, AGC (RMP): CDI A Grinhem, PTAC TAI CDI (ACC) SET SET O J FIRM, SPIZ LIST OF PROMERY REMINIS LICCH B GUTUNG, GRE LICCH S GUTUNG, GRE SET R GHANDS, RCT. TAI STATE SET I HUNDEY, RA: SET K B JOAN, R SIGNALS SET J HUNDEY, RA: SET K B JOAN, R SIGNALS SET J LICK BY J C KEPE, WG: SET F GROWN (BOTHATH, RAMC) SET F LISTER, RCT. SET F D KUTCHARDEN, RACC. SET SET F D KUTCHARDEN, RACC. SET GROWN RE: SET AF MCCTERON, RACC. SET G MCMUILLIN, RESET AF MCCTERON, RACC. SET G SET AF MCCTERON, RACC. SE

## Mervyn Wycherley, the Prince of Wales's senior chef.

MBE

WO'R Alderson; WO'T B Ballangne:
Son Lar J Belt F Ltw G F Bisir, RAFVE
(traing): WO'S P Broaders; Son Lar D L
Bruce: Son Lar D Clingling (reid): Son
Lar J R Dalion: WO'E C Day, RAF Reg:
Lar J R Dalion: WO'E C Day, RAF Reg:
MStr Altraw F G Gibson: Son Lar F J
Grover: F Lt M W Haywood: Son Lar C
D Hill: Mstr Altraw D M McDougall:
WO'A J Miller: Son Lar H O'Neill;
RAFVE (reid): WO'M V O'Reilly, RAF;
Son Lar E C Peter, RAF, Son Lar F L
Buthen. RAF (reid): FO'B A Sallis; Son
Lar J H Simpson: WO'B I Smith; WO'W
Walker (reid): Son Lar T B J Variow.
RAF.

British Empire Medal

Lady drivers have always

BY ALISON ROBERTS

John Thaw said that he would keep his CBE insignia next to that for the OBE awarded to his wife, the acress Sheila Hancock, 15 years ago. "I've been in the business for 32 years and I'd like to think the award was for all my work, but obviously Morse is very

stage and concert pieces.
Peter Jonas, general director Opera, is made an OBE.

ments as "bumps in fields". Evelyn Glennie, reckoned to be the world's foremost solo percussionist despite her deafness, is made an OBE. Her talent - she rarely plays with an orchestra - has unlocked a new world of sounds for

and critic already a knight and a CBE, is made a Companion of Honour. One of the few living writers to have published a first novel in the twenties, he is most famous for his collections of short stories. HE pol: C G Lordos, serv to Brit commit intests in Cyprus; R J Lyon, serv to Brit commit intents in Paris; P J McCormick, dep hd of mission, Brit Emb, Holy See; Dr S M C Michelson, first see (med off), Brit High Commission, Dhaka; C W B Galey, J.P. Commit of Customs and Excise. HK: C L Perry, permanent; see (estabs), Anguilla; A J F Stage, serv to Brit seviation thrists in Saudi Arabla; Miss V A Taylor, serv to rehab of paralysed patients in Bangladesh; J Tien Pel-Chun, pub Serv in HK: Prof B A W Trevallion, serv to devel planning in Ghans; P Wong Hong-vuen, JP, publi serv in HK; MtS P L Zeppel, ex asst to dir. Brit Cci, Aus.

MBE

MIT C A L ASIWOOD, estab sec. Turks and Caicos is. Dr J G Bailey, serv to educ and commy in Bhunan; Dr K M Baker, med serv to commy in Bhunan; Dr K M Baker, med serv to commy in Bhunan; Dr K M Baker, med serv to commy in Endann, Hc.; Miss A A Boyle. for nursing and welf serv to commy in Sudan: H D Brodle. serv to the Brit commy in Sao Paulo; Miss J M Brown, ex prin asst, OECD. Paris; Dr V L R Buffong, dend surg. Min of Hith, Montserrat: Mrs R B Butterfield, public and commy serv in Turks and Caicos Is.

A J Chan Tal-wing, sen sest commy.

A J Chan Tal-wing, sen sest commy.

A J Chan Tal-wing, sen sest commy serv to commy in N Iraq; Miss M M Conacher, nursing and welf serv to commy in Madhya Pradesh, India; G Costa, serv to commy in Oibralian: A L Couldridge, welf serv to commy in Madhya Pradesh, India; G Costa, serv to commy in Gibralian: A L Couldridge, welf serv to commy in Madhya Pradesh, India; G Costa, serv to commy in Oibralian: A L Couldridge, welf serv to commy in Madhya Pradesh, India; G Costa, serv to commy in Oibralian: A L Couldridge, welf serv to commy in Miss L M Curran, ex hd of registry, Brit Emb. Kinshasa.

Miss R M Davison, nursg and welf serv to commy in Bottwana, A K Dixon, project rogr (buidnes), Br Cel.

New Delhi.

Mr J F F F Fernandes, commit offit,

MIS & Frend-Gorges, can usegount, and Vigin is,

W J Grice, serv to agric devel in Malawi; T E Grimes, serv to the Brit commy in Montpellier.

J F Hills, serv to Brit commy in Bulgaris; Miss P A Holder, for welf serv to visually hadoppd in Ugands: Mrs G H Hulse, hon Brit consul, Arica, Chile.

serv in visually hadeppd in Uganda:
Mrs G H Huise, hon Brit consul, Arica,
Chile.

Mrs J M Inbitson, serv to the Brit sch in
São Paulo.

F E King, serv to the Brit sch in
São Paulo.

F E King, serv to Brit commy in
Sichy. Cape M S Kirkconneil, for
public and commy serv in Cayman 18.

A Lai Kwek-wing, commy serv in
HK: Lau Chak-bun, prin insp johys
seduc; rduc dept. HK; S Lae Kwok-yin,
JP, commy serv in HK; I Lok Hstaopel, publ serv in HK; S Lomberg, serv
to Brit commi lutusis in Copenhagen.
Miss E J Macquegor, serv to Eng lang
teaching in Germany; Mrs J E
Manderson, JP, prin Sec (persona),
Cayman 1s: B K Manin, former third
sec (comms), Brit Emb., Peking: C E
Marshall, serv to spri in Bermuda; C J
Mason, for welf serv to commy in
Ethiopiz: Mrs V J McCosh, sert pers
asst to the ch see, HK; Dr M M H
McKindon, serv to Brit culor intests in
Canada: Miss J D Miles, pers see, Brit
Emb, San Jose, S E Moseley, asst acc.
Brit Emb, Copenhagen; T Murphy,
former sen security offir, Brit Emb,
Marilla
Miss J Painting, ex third sec. Brit
Emb, Tultimu; Mrs J Pavelec, serv to
the Brit commy in Paris; Mrs E A
Pereira, serv to the Brit commy in
Lisbon; R Pitton, serv to the Brit
commy in Abu Dhabl: S E

# Why the Serbian generals do not want a wider war

however, that Serbia has terri-

nia. Certainly there would be a

terrible war if all interested

parties - Bulgaria, Greece

and Albania - were sucked into Serbian-inspired fighting

there. But the nightmare sce-

natio is not the most obvious

Kosovo, Serbia's southern

Sadness is the

dominant

feeling as two

new states are

born, writes Roger Boyes

TONIGHT, at the stroke of

midnight, two new states are born. But while there will be

celebratory fireworks over Prague and Bratislava, the

dominant feeling will be one

of sadness for the Czechoslo-

vak federation which did not

even survive until its 75th birthday. Sadness, anxiety, uncertainty, even some guilt:

for there is no popular con-

sensus about the need for

Czechoslovakia was the in-

vention of émigré politicians

who persuaded Woodrow

Wilson of the viability of a

dual nation at the centre of

Europe. In 1938 when it was

betrayed at Munich, in 1948

over, in 1968 when Warsaw

Pact tanks crushed the

Prague Spring, and again in 1989 when the country shrugged off Communism

like an old coat, Czechoslova-

kia showed that it was a

thinking, important nation. Now it has been disman-

tled in six short months by

the political classes. The main agent of destruction

was Vactav Klaus, prime

minister of the Czech Lands.

As Slovaks quickly discov-

red. Dr Klaus is not related

to Santa Claus. Slovaks

thought they were voting in

June about the pace of mar-

ket reform: weighed down

with inefficient steel rolling

mills and arms forges they

wanted a much slower rate of

They returned Vladimir

Meciar, an ex-boxer, and

gave him a mandate to seek

greater control of Slovakia's

economy. Dr Klaus soon

disillusioned the Slovaks.

Economic independence, he

argued, was tantamount to

secession: Prague was not

going to be trapped into

paying subsidies for a break-

away state. Czechoslovakia.

he argued, should be

scrapped as a bad, or at least,

privatisation.

such a speedy divorce.



placid characters as Boutros Boutros Ghali, the UN secretary-general, start to put on war-paint, it is time to sit up and take notice. The mood of the international political class has swung decisively behind some form of armed intervention in former Yugoslavia.

The spur is not the daily horror of Bosnia — which has norror of Bossia — which has been burning for eight months, after all — but the idea that the fighting will spread elsewhere, igniting a Balkan and possibly Euro-pean war. The core issues tend to get lost amid such feverish tter. The first questions are: Is the war likely to spread? Do intelligence reports, political or military, really indicate that the Serbian leadership, or Serbian warlords, are preparing for such a step? The second matter to be addressed is how far military intervention could prevent such a

The West has misread Serb motives, writes Roger Boyes, East Europe Correspondent. The conflict will be confined to former Yugoslavia

It is never possible to rule out the irrational as a factor in Balkan politics. But Serbian behaviour over the past 18 months has been guided by a consistent plan to create a Greater Serbia to replace the shell of Yugoslavia. That prompted the war against Croatia and the grabbing of a third of its territory last year. The vision is also propelling Serbian warfare in Bosnia.

province, is rightly regarded as a flashpoint since it strikes There may be differences of such a deep emotional chord for Serbs. Any threat, real or imagined, to the Serbian opinion about the details - for example, which ports should be seized to give a sea outlet to shrines there would certainly the future Serbian state - but prompt Belgrade to send in the blueprint is essentially the troops. But again there are no immediate signs that Serbia is planning to do that. The army is already overstretched in Bosnia to such an extent that the Bosnian Muslims have been able to scratch back some captured and "ethnically cleansed" villages right next to the Serbian frontier. The most likely evolution of

the war is to the north, not the south. For the Croats are determined to win back the land they lost last year and have told the UN protection force that they would like it to leave Croatia by March. This time the Croatian army is ready for a much tougher fight. They have armed up and are well trained. Even if Bosnia is sliced up between Serbs and Croats, the Serbs will have to police their territory in Bosnia. The Serbian army may well thus enter the spring with two active battle fronts. That suggests the war will not spread outside the frontiers of former Yugoslavia. The Serbian ultra-nationalists would like to continue expanding and, in their characteristic phrase, order in the Sanjak - divided between Serbs and Muslims - or Kosovo. But the ambitions of Belgrade's generals do not yet extend to a Balkan war, or even a limited war with a weak power like

The fears of a wider war may thus have been exagger-ated in the West Sensible precautions — a large UN monitoring force in Macedo-nia, for one — can be taken but the focus should remain on brokering a peace between Serbs and Croats in a way that does not completely betray the interests of the Bosnian Serbs. There is a case for armed

intervention to reimpose the territorial integrity of Bosnia to enforce a peace while political solutions are worked out, and to deter further Serbian aggression. But the case for intervention is not being put

Lack of consent sours break-up

with any regard to military or political logic. Not one politician is willing publicly to commit a large contingent of ground troops. Warren Zimmerman, the US

State Department specialist for refugee problems, said yesterday that both the Bush and the Clinton administrations had "essentially ruled out the use of ground force".

Douglas Hurd, in a Daily
Telegraph article, said that even non-interventionists were now considering the use of force against Serbia. But he

then went on to confirm that nobody was willing to use ground force. He also disssed air strikes as an "easy" option. It is difficult to see what kind of armed force Mr Hurd is contemplating. It may well be that Britain, won over to the "no-fly" zone policy, is dressing up that option as a display of Western resolve. For sure, the "no-fly" zone will be quite useful in chal-

force actually available, and a level of force needed to achieve certain limited political objectives. President Bush, for example, has threatened to move military force against Serbia should it repress ethnic Albanians in Kosovo. That is his line in the sand. But anvbody who knows anything about the Serbian pysche can see that the ultimatum is a declaration of war against Serbia. If that is what America is really

er. It might even encourage the Bosnian Muslims — who

are now reportedly massing

south of Sarajevo, their be-

sieged capital - to launch their long-awaited counter-

None the less, there is a discordance between politi-

cians who are threatening the

# Belgrade says UN has only hours to stop Muslims' offensive

PRESIDENT COSIC of Yugoslavia yesterday gave a warning that the United Nations had only hours to stop a Muslim offensive to break the siege of Sarajevo or he could not be responsible for the consequences. His implicit threat of Yugoslav army intervention in Bosnia came despite reports from the besieged Bosnian capital which indicated that no offensive was taking place and that fighting was no heavier than usual.

In Belgrade, Milan Panic, deposed as prime minister by parliament on Tuesday, refused to resign, saying that he had not been replaced consti-

Serbian nationalist leader

whose party was the real victor

in Serbia's election, vesterday

warned the West that it faced

"a new Vietnam" if it inter-

vened militarily in Bosnia. Mr

Seselj should be listened to. As

bian president, has pointed

out, the man is consistent, and

now as leader of the second

largest party in Serbia he can

be expected to wield immense

power in the months to come.

shalled the Yugoslav parlia-

ment to depose Milan Panic.

the prime minister, and used

the occasion to present himself

as the great defender of Serbi-

an interests, a man worthy of

the title Voivoda, or duke, A

Bosnian Serb from Sarajevo,

Mr Seselj was considered an

intellectual whiz-kid when he

became the youngest ever

PhD in Yugoslavia. His thesis

subjects were "Nations in

arms in the classics of Marx-

ism" and "The political es-

sence of militarism and

In the 1980s the young

Send for a copy of the Nathan Home

Entertainment Collection brochure and

Cast your eyes over a choice

see for yourself how you can add to

of twenty units, from four different

ranges. You'll see Nathan provide

the perfect setting for your stereo,

Proof that style doesn't have

your listening pleasure

Fascism."

On Tuesday, Mr Seselj mar-

to dictate destiny

By TIM JUDAH AND DESSA TREVISAN

post and jailed.

tive". Serbia waits to see.

WHO EVER HEARD OF A STEREO

THAT'S MUSIC TO YOUR EYES

had issued a warning that if the survival of Serbs in Bosnia In a letter to Boutros were threatened then the Yugoslav army would intervene. On Tuesday, Mr Cosic chaired a meeting of Yugosla-via's supreme defence council,

> Mr Panic said that only President Cosic had the authority to replace him. He accused his opponents of tellnationalist. "reeks of Nazi Germany and the Jews. if we

pay a high price later." Parliament named Radoie

Mr Seselj's party militia has been accused of involvement Serbian counterparts.

Letters, page 17

FROM TIM JUDAH AND DESSA TREVISAN IN BELGRADE

tutionally and that he would continue to work until he was. Boutros Ghali, the United Nations secretary-general, Mr Cosic alleged that "Muslim forces have launched a general offensive from the broader Sarajevo area and especially from Mount Igman". He said: "Unless your intervention in the next few hours proves to be fruitful, we shall be unable to assume any responsibility for the inevitable consequences and this will undoubtedly paralyse our joint

One measure is certainly the free transit of Bosnian Serb troops and equipment across Yugoslav territory. On Tuesday afternoon, tanks, armoured personnel carriers and soldiers entered Bosnia from the Yugoslav town of Ljubovija after having appar-Whiz-kid who rose ently driven down the Yugoslav bank of the Drina river from the Bosnian town of

> ing "horrendous monstrous lies" against him. He also said that the move, inspired by Vojislav Seselj, the extreme do not stop it now, we shall

the new prime minister. In five months in office, Mr Panic has had no power to enforce his will, so insisting on staying in office for another week or two is unlikely to make any difference to the political scene in Serbia. Even f police try to evict him from his office, little is likely to change as Mr Panic was unable to do anything when the Yugoslav federal police were unceremoniously bundled out of their offices by their

Mr Panic's move can only embarrass President Cosic. Last night Mr Panic claimed that he had the president's support but there was no confirmation of this from Mr

which ordered that unspecified measures be taken "in keeping with the present situa-tion in Yugoslavia's immediendeavours at ending the war." His statement came after Yugoslav military chiefs

VOJISLAV Seselj, the extreme academic quickly ran into trouble when he began accusing leading Bosnian politi-cians of "pan-Islamism". He also said many of his Muslim university colleagues were members of secret nationalist

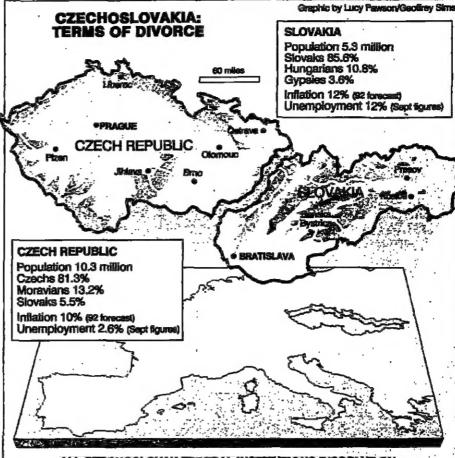
> organisations. Mr Seselj was On his release. Mr Seseli came to Belgrade where he had been adopted as a cause célébre. Today most of his erstwhile supporters accuse his violent followers of acting like Hitler's brown shirts. In the past two years, Mr Seselj's rise has been little short of phenomenal. From the fringes of political life, he has become one of the most powerful men in Serbia.

in the deaths of 3,000 Muslims at Breko in northern Bosnia in the spring and of many atrocities in Croatia. A decade ago, a Bosnian Muslim intellectual accused him of being "aggressive, paranoid and pathologically destruc-

#### Ordinary Czechs and Slovaks are only just beginning But the malaise is not confined to Slovakia. Ostto absorb the shock. They were not given the opportunity of voting in a referen-dum and the fate of their country has been mapped out over green baize tables by two power politicians. The village of Konecna, poised on the medieval frontier between the former Bohemian wound down. and the Hungarian kingdoms, is a useful barometer. It is just inside the Czech side of the border and though the border will be open, the village is afflicted by the problems of both Czechs and At its crudest, there is the worried Czech who builds his weekend house on the Czech side of Konecna but his wooden outdoor lavatory a few yards away on the Slovak side. Will he soon need a passport before going to the toilet?

The customs house built by the Germans - who with great precision measured the frontier of the Slovak vassal state in 1944 — still stands in Konecna. There is supposed to be a customs union between Czechs and Slovaks but how long will it be before the first trade war breaks

Most of the villagers expect a wave of smuggling. Slovakia will be a cheaper country because some price subsidies will stay in place, but even ordinary people expect inflation to take off and the economy to plunge. Many Slovaks are considering whether to register in



ALL CZECHOSLOVAK FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS DISSOLVE ON MIDNIGHT THURSDAY. THESE ARE THE OUTSTANDING PROBLEMS:

#### 1. DIVIDED COMMUNITIES

Some towns and villages will be cut down the middle, dividing communities and families. Although four custom agreement on border checkpoints Villagers might have to use a passport to go shopping

#### 2. ECONOMY

Both countries will temporarily keep the same currency. But how should the currency be split, at what value and when? The Czechs fear imported inflation from Slovakia. Should the country's assets be divided on a ratio of two to one, reflecting population numbers? Slovak banks are believed tohave placed assets in Czech banks. Who takes responsibility for national debt?

#### 3. NATIONALITY

Who uses the Czechoslovak ristional flag? The Czechs want to use if but the Slovaks oppose this. And who will sing

Who gets what? Slovakia articipates getting 20 MkG-29s even though most

Moravia: perhaps buy small apartments there, so that they can eventually opt for Czech citizenship. Some 20,000 Slovaks, unable to find work in the tank factory at Martin, commute every day to Ostrava, the coal and steel centre of the Czech

ravian and other Moravian companies are having problems competing against cheaper Polish and Ukrainian coal imports and it is only a matter of time before this chunk of Czech industry is

Difficult times are ahead then for both new states. The assumption is that the Czechs will, of the two, be better off. Rapid privativation is already changing the face of Prague and other Czech towns. There is a natural market - protector even - in Germany, which borders the Czech Lands; some even joke that Bohemia will become the new "East

Germany".

That is not much of a joke. There is real concern about the future of the Czech identity which is only barely concealed in the debate about the name to be given to



Act of betrayal: Chamberlain waves the 1938 accord which led to the Nazi invasion of Czechoslovakia

the national anthem? Many people will cross the new border. 30,000 Slovaks. have already applied for Czech nationality. White Slovakia will pennit dual citizenship, the Czech republic will not. There are an estimated 300,000

#### mixed marriages 4. ARMED FORCES

of the airbases are in the Czech republic. Who gets which part of the army?

the Czech part of Czechoslovakia. Vaclav Havel - who will probably be elected president of the Czech Lands next month - has spotted the problem; Dr Klaus has not. What is the Crech national interest? Can it really pose as the successor state to Czechoslovakia? The new Czech flag looks remarkably similar to the Czechoslovak one. The betting is that Czechs will feel rather lost for some years, like an accident victim who has had a leg amputat-ed. The nerves will continue to twitch but there will be

nothing down below. The Slovaks have no identity problems. Slovakia is the culmination of a thousand years of poetry and myth making about an indepen-dent Slovakia. For a while, this will carry the Slovaks along There are some quite sensible economic plans, in-cluding big incentives for foreign investors, and even some modest moves towards privatisation.

If things start to go wrong, if independence loses its charm, then the Slovak leadership could well make scapegoats of the 600,000strong Hungarian minority. Relations are already tense between the two communities. The West should not therefore lose interest in Slovakia. It needs investment, help in building demoadvice — and close monitoring to ensure that independence does not lead to a rebirth of authoritarian rule. ☐ Prague: Czech customs of-ficers shot dead a German in, 19, when the driver of a car in which she was a passenger knocked down an officer at Svor, northwestern Czechoslovakia. (Renter)

Letters page 17

#### considering, it does not appear to have told its allies. It would be a truly historical war, the first to be fought without

ground troops.

#### **Opposition** says Bonn has broken asylum pact

MENS WERIEF

Bonn: The opposition Social Democrats in Germany. stung by the resignation from the party of Gunter Grass, the author, have accused the government of bad faith over plans for limiting the number of asylum-seekers (Michael

Binyon writes). Gerhard Schröder, the Social Democrat (SPD) prime minister of Lower Saxony, accused Rudolf Seiters, the interior minister, of breaking the hard-won agreement on December 6, under which the party would support a constitutional change to restrict the right of asylum. He said in a letter to the SPD negotiator that Bonn was undermining compromises over the status of victims of civil war, applica-tion procedures and the turning away of asylum-seekers from the borders.

Herr Seiters last night rejected the charges, and has already presented a draft proposal for the new laws to his Christian Democrat party. The dispute is likely to hold up the much-debated clampdown on asylum-seekers, now entering Germany at a rate of almost 500,000 a year.

#### Reverse thrust

Tokyo: Japan is planning to build a test centre for fighter jet engines as the first step towards domestic production of military and civilian aircraft. The country has been reluctant to develop aviation technology since the second world war. (Reuter)

#### Barter stops

Peking: China, longtime ally and trading partner of North Korea, said it is ending decades of barter trade. Last year China was the largest trading partner of North Korea, with £413 million in two-way business. (AP)

#### Rabbani picked

Kabul: The interim Afghan president, Burhanuddin Rabbani, was elected head of state for the next two years in a ballot in which he was the sole candidate. He was hailed as the first elected Mujahidin leader of the Islamic revolutionary state. (Reuter)

#### American freed

Zamboanga: Muslim bandits near this southern Philippines town released unharmed an American missionary, Gerald Fraszczak, after 68 days' captivity. Mr Fraszczak, 55, was freed in exchange for rice and sunglasses. (Reuter)

#### Berlin ruling

Berlin: The Berlin regional high court ruled that Erich Honecker, the former East German leader who has cancer, must stay in jail although he will probably die before the end of his trial for killings along East Germany's border with the West (Reuter)

#### Angolan attack

Lisbon: A spokesman for Unita, the Angolan opposition movement, accused government forces of attacking two northwestern provincial capitals, Ndlatando and Caxito, which it seized after rejecting defeat in elections three months ago. (Reuter)

#### Before the beak

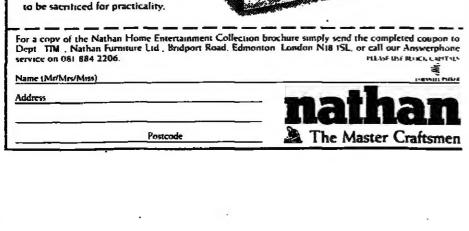
-

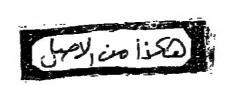
: F; 3

4

ews.

Amsterdanz A Dutch judge ordered a man to muzzle his cockerel or pay his neighbour 500 guilders (£180) every time that the bird crows. The judge ruled that the cock greeted the day with a cry "in excess of the normal proportions". (Reuter)





er war

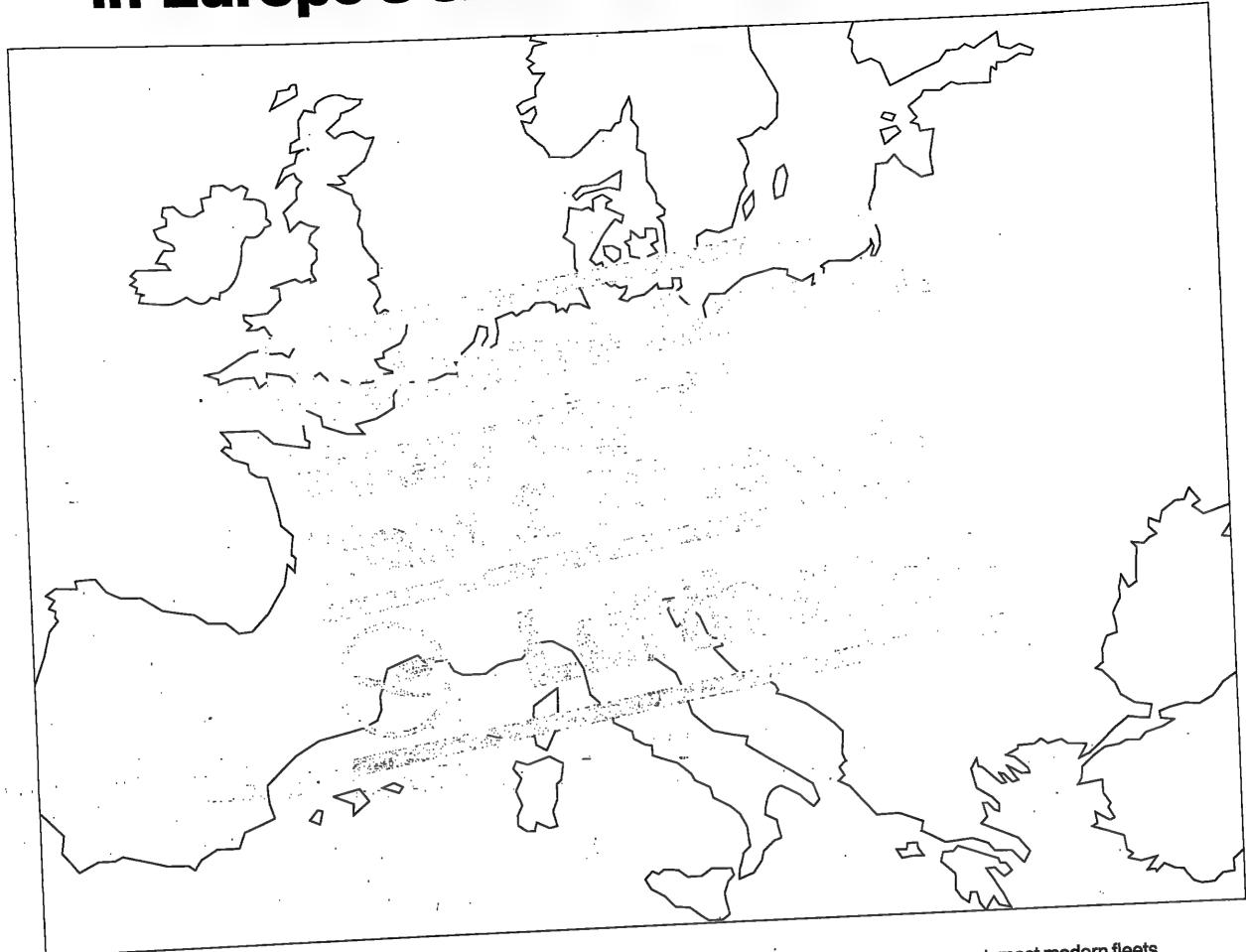
LIJ)

vavy Bonn

has broker

Open Skies '93:

# Come celebrate the new freedom in Europe's skies with us.



"Open Skies" marks the dawn of a new era in air travel within the European Community. An era of unlimited advantages for you.

Throughout Lufthansa's extensive route network you fly aboard one of the world's

youngest, most modern fleets
–at convenient times, with topflight service. And now we're
ringing in the New Year by
celebrating liberalization with
our unique Supersaver Price
for all flights within the EC.
Welcome aboard!

\*£ 99 fare valid for all return Economy Class tickets to Germany purchased during the period 1st - 15th January for travel until 31st March 1993.

An onward connection to any Lufthansa destination within the European Community is yours at a special supplement of only £55 return. Consult your local Lufthansa office or your travel agency for booking conditions.



# Final days of action win Bush quiet acceptance at home

Hardly a voice has been raised against the president's stance. But the mood may change when the body bags return

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT Bush arrives in Somalia tonight to spend New Year's day with American troops. At the weekend, he will ensure his place in the history books by holding a summit with President Yeltsin of Russia in the Black Sea resort of Sochi and signing a landmark nuclear arms treaty.

While most outgoing Amer ican presidents spend their final days in office packing their papers and books, saying goodbye to aides and reminiscing about their presidency, Mr Bush has taken an active role. As American troops stepped up security in Moga-dishu to ensure Mr Bush's safety, the president, who will stop over in Saudi Arabia to meet King Fahd before going flying on to Somalia, said in Washington that he had to show "the concern all Americans feel for Somalia".

In the past few weeks, Mr Bush has launched an armed relief effort in the Horn of Africa and threatened military intervention in the Balkans. As the war drums have been pounded in the Oval Office, the absence of any significant public criticism of the president's actions has been

Fifty years ago, when America was on the brink of being forced by Japanese aggression to enter the second world war. Franklin Roosevelt had only to

THE Start 2 agreement may

bolster the reputation of a

retiring American president

and prop up a shaky Russian

leader but it opens a new era

of potential instability in world nuclear weaponry. To make the deal stick,

President Yeltsin must move

quickly to ratification before

his hardline opponents wake

up to the fact that they are

few remaining icons of inter-

national power and prestige.

Under the agreement, Rus-

sia's stockpile of warheads

would be 3,000 as against

3,500 for America in the

In essence, two countries

which no longer had much

interest in attacking each

other, under their present

leaders, have yielded two-

thirds of their nuclear capab-

ility to do so, and Mr Bush

has only to collect his going-

away present. President

Yeltsin's own base against

the hardliners may well have

been strengthened but his

tenure remains uncertain and any successor will still

have a massive capability at

the more pressing problem

of proliferation as the rush to

get nuclear expertise and

capability at bargain-base-

ment prices gathers pace.

The president-elect's imme-

diate problem will be with

Ukraine — which is de-manding \$1.5 billion (£1

billion) for the dismantling

of the nuclear weaponry on

its territory - and countries

such as Lībya and Iran who

are determined to cash in on

expertise in Russia, the for-

mer Soviet states and China.

David Bolton, the director of

the Royal United Services Institute, said: "If the Ameri-

cans pay it will take seven

years to dismantle the weap-

ons, and if not it could take

In Bill Clinton's in-tray is

year 2003.

**Arms proliferation** 

confronts Clinton

By David Watts, diplomatic correspondent



Bush: hardening policy of intervention

mention the need to prepare for conflict to provoke frenzied opposition from Democrat and Republican alike. In anti-war vigils outside the White House the cry went up: "Why die for Danzig?" When the news broke earlier this week that President Bush had sent a diplomatic note warning the Serb leaders that a further spread of the Balkan conflict would provoke military retali-ation by America, it hardly caused a leaf to stir on the streets of Washington. In the far Midwest or Deep South, the recruiting grounds for the men who would be the ones to fight in any conflict that broke out no cry of "why die for Kosovo?" was heard. After an

ten years - and a lot can

happen in that time." He

sees the gesture by Washing-

ton and Moscow as a signal

to the rest of the world that

"we're doing our best by

reducing our weaponry by

two-thirds", encouraging

ation of all weapons of mass

destruction will require in-

and tough sanctions against

those who do not comply

said Mr Bolton. He added

that, with a nuclear-armed

Russia on its periphery.

Europe must retain some

form of ballistic nuclear de-

fence, and Europe might

well explore the sort of

mutual defence arrange-

ment against such weapons

now being negotiated be-

tween Russia and America.

Beyond that the West, and

Britain, must retain a mini-

mum nuclear deterrent

against the Saddam Hus-

seins of the world. That

would have to be aircraftborn - and visible "on the

BBC and Cable News Net-

☐ Moscow: Russia said yes-

terday it was tightening con-

destabilising spread of atom-

nuclear uses. (Reuter)

work", he said.

But ensuring non-prolifer-

others to follow suit.

election campaign that saw the defeat of a "foreign policy president" and his replacement by a Democrat promising to focus on America's domestic ills rather than on the problems of far-flung places, the seeming quiet ac-ceptance of American "hu-Somalia and the Bush administration's hardening stance, with the support of Bill Clinton, the president-elect, toward Belgrade, is striking. The "brigades" of Patrick Buchanan supporters, who cheered so loudly during the primary campaign the America First rhetoric of Mr Bush's challenger for the Republican presidential nomination,

seem to have vanished, as have

the deficit-cutters who warmed to Ross Perot's criti-

cism of the foreign policy accomplishments of Mr Bush. Insularity and isolationism were at their post-1945 height this summer in America, as strong as they were in 1940 when FDR sought to prepare Americans for the second world war. Yet a mere two months after the election, and the opinion formers and the mass of people whose opinion they try to form, have not reacted in a way that most foreign journalists would have predicted. Admittedly. Christmas obscured for many ordi-nary Americans the news of overseas troubles and alarms but, even so, festive preoccupa-tions and shopping mall visits are not enough to explain the absence of intense public ques-tioning of the Bush doctrine of

intervention.

Although the flags are not being waved with abandon yet over the prospect of "our boys" marching off to war, there is abroad in America an obvious pride, mixed with irritation at the pusillanimous Europeans. that it is only America which is capable, militarily and politically, to act as the architect of the post-Cold war world. Aiready, the call to humanitarian arms that the Bush administration has been developing in its dying days has attracted an academic as well as a journalistic following, and in the unlikeliest of quarters. The theological faculties have been humming with debate about just and unjust wars. Father Hehir, a professor at the Harvard Divinity School, has announced he is to teach next term a course entitled "The use of force: political and

moral criteria". Of course, if or when the body bags start arriving back home from the Horn of Africa or the Balkans, the mood might change, leaving Mr Clinton brooding on the iro-

Summit at Sochi, page 1



#### **US** imposes Mogadishu clampdown

FROM RELITED IN MOGADISMI

AMERICAN troops searched vehicles in Mogadishu for arms and tightened their grip on the airport yesterday in a clampdown on gun rule be-fore President Bush visits the

battered Somali capital today. They said weapons would be banished from the southern port of Kismayu and took control of a key road bridge near Mogadishu. Military police stopped vehicles at checkpoints in the city centre. At the airport, where Mr Bush will land, soldiers set up machinegun posts and posi-

vehicle outside the gates. Lieutenant Colonel Steve Ritter said: "We are taking every precaution needed to ensure that this is a safe and successful visit for our Com-mander-in-Chief."

Shootings and lootings are still common in the devastated capital, despite a peace deal last week between the city's two main warlords and the presence of the US-led humanitarian intervention force. Mr Bush is due to spend the night on an amphibious assault ship and visit the towns of Baidoa and Bali Dogle.

## **Opposition issues warning** to Moi over 'rigged' poll

FROM SAM KILEY IN NAIROBI

TWO of Kenya's leading opposition parties yesterday issued a warning that they would bring down any gov-ernment which took power in rigged elections as results showed a clear lead for President Moi.

Jacob Mutula, legal adviser to the Democratic party, said that his party was considering withdrawal from the elections because of what he called widespread vote-rigging. "We may take other and more effective methods of making sure that Kanu [the ruling Kenya African National Union cannot run the country if they take power in this way," Mr Mutula said.

Oginga Odinga, leader of the Forum for the Restoration Democracy-Kenya, said that he was also considering withdrawal and would be meeting to discuss the move with Mwai Kibaki, the Democratic party leader. The two parties also alleged that the other main opposition group, Ford-Asili (Original), led by Kenneth Matiba, was the beneficiary of Kanu's alleged attempts to rig yesterday's

Foreign observers said that they had been shocked by widespread irregularities at polling stations and counting centres all over the country. They have yet to make an official statement.

In the central Nairobi constituency of Starehe, an election official was attacked by a mob when he attempted to bring a box of ballot books and loose ballot papers into the counting centre at the Jamhuri High School Many of the books had been stamped with the electoral council's seal which meant they could be marked and entered into the count.

One person was killed and three injured in Mombasa when paramilitary police fired on a crowd which had surged around a car they suspected of bringing in extra ballots late on Tuesday night. There were reports of violence in cities throughout the country.

Police also fired into a group of demonstrators in Kisumu. on the shores of Lake Victoria. when a crowd had gathered to protest at slow counting of their votes and acrused election officials of packing ballot boxes with votes for Kanu and

Results from 34 of the 188 constituencies were in by late afternoon yesterday. Mr Moi was in the lead with 342,930 votes to 266,853 for Mr Matiba, his nearest rival. Mr Matiba was a long-time

political detainee under Mr Moi. He was released last year after he suffered a stroke as a result of torture and spent 11 months being treated in

He had a strong showing in Western Province, traditional heartland of the Luhya tribe who support Martin Shikuku, his vice-presidential running mate, and appears to have been winning cross-tribal sup-port. Both Mr Matiba and Mr Kibaki are Kikuyu but the division of the Kikuyu vote among the two presidential hopefuls did not appear have damaged Mr Matiba. Accra: The National Dem-

ocratic Congress of president-elect Jerry Rawlings is set to sweep Ghana's parliamentary election, winning 89 of 92 constituencies declared so far, according to electoral authorities. The four main opposition parties shunned the election, Ghana's first parliamentary poll since 1979, because of alleged vote-rigging in last month's presidential vote. The pro-government National Convention Party won two sears and an independent took

#### **US allows** two novel ways of treating cancer

By NICK NUTTALL TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

TWO novel forms of cancer treatment, one based on a bark extract and one on genetic engineering, have been given approval by the US government, it was disclosed

vesterday.

Taxol, a substance extracted from the rare Pacific yew tree, Taxus brevifolia, has been licensed for use in the treatment of ovarian cancer. Its approval is likely to bolster research in Britain, where scientists are attempting to make similar drugs from the leaves of the English yew. The federal Food and Drug

Administration also approved the use of genetically modified cells to treat a terminally ill woman with a brain tumour. The researchers, based at the San Diego regional cancer centre in California, are expected to begin the pioneering

treatment on Monday. The decision to approve Taxol marks a 30-year cru-sade by Monroe Wall, chief scientist at the Research Triangle Institute in Raleigh, North Carolina. Research shows that Taxol binds to cancer cells blocking their ability to reproduce. Bristol Myers Squibb. makers of the drug, yesterday announced they are seeking approval of its use in Britain

and other European countries. The decision, which could also pave the way for Taxol to be used on cancers of the lung, neck and head, offers hope to British researchers at Leicester University and the University of Manchester's Institute of Science and Technology studying the English yew. This species, Taxus baccata, contains a substance called Baccatin III. It has no cancer fighting properties but is simi-lar to Taxol. Research indicates that it can be chemically turned into Taxol, which could greatly increase its availability. Up to 20 other promising compounds are also in the leaves, which could lead to more cancer drugs.

The treatment of cancer with genetically engineered cells also marks a shift in policy by the US governmentup and the National Institute Health. Novel medicines entertreatment methods norma of procedure but in this cal approval was given on corpassionate grounds.

The patient's treatment, do to veloped by Ivor Royston, scien entific director at the instituteoinvolves taking cells called f fibroblasts from the woman's skin and inserting the gene for . the production of interleukin-2, a protein that is critical in triggering production of the body's cancer killing T-cells. Millions of these modified cells will be reproduced and injected back into the patient. It is hoped that the modified

cells will go to the sites of the brain tumour, and the cancer cells will be attacked. Doctors will monitor the progress of the patient using brain scans.

# Britain hands over EC reins with honour salvaged

trols on exports of materials JOHN Major and Douglas and equipment with possible Hurd, the foreign secretary. nuclear uses to prevent the have both claimed since the European Community's Edin-burgh summit that the Comic technology. Anatoli Kra-sikov, a presidential spokesmunity's chief problems are man, said the government now wrapped up and sorted was introducing a system of out: Europe's governments licences to regulate the ex-port of nuclear-related subcan move on to other, more important agendas.

stances and technology. Britain's EC presidency, which ends at midnight to-Mr Krasikov said: "Russia wants to adhere strictly to its night, was under such susobligations on non-proliferatained and intemperate attack tion of nuclear technology. before a summit which res-The export controls affect cued most of its reputation eight categories of exports, that their exaggeration is uncovering not only nuclear derstandable. But the EC now equipment but also a range faces a period of relative calm of "dual purpose" items, with nuclear and nonbefore being plunged back into fresh turmoil in the late spring. Like the chaos of last September, the prime source of volatility will be the financial markets, which are expected to return to the attack against the French franc, Danish kroner and Irish punt after the New Year.

Markets are beyond the control of any EC presidency. The Community's rotating, six-month presidency simply puts each government in the chair at meetings and in charge of agendas and catering. Both Britain and Denmark, the two states least willing to ratify the Maastricht treaty, are suspected of being ready to slow Maastricht's momentum. "The bottom line on this treaty." a minister told me as the presidency began. "is that if anyone is going to throw a spanner in it, it won't

British ministers are agnostic about the treaty which they are now going to push through the House of ComMoney traders are poised to put another spoke in the wheels of the Community's rotating presidency as the UK bows out, George Brock, European Editor writes

mons, but that came as no surprise to governments elsewhere in Europe. Helmut Kohl, the German chancellor. rode out pressure to punish Mr Major for delaying ratification until the Danes hold a second referendum. Pierre Bérégovoy. France's prime minister, dispatched a swift note all but disowning one of his over-excited ministers who

had attacked the UK presidensqueaked through its own Maastricht referendum only weeks beforehand. Herr Kohl saw that the British government kept changing its mind because the Commons destabilised Mr Major and Mr Hurd's authority. Both gov-ernment and Euro-sceptics

walk on shaky ground: government whips are still not sure of their majority and the sceptics have no agreed alternative to Maastricht. But the money traders dealt

the presidency even harder blows. The autumn of 1992 will be recalled for the neardisintegration of the exchange rate mechanism, which enters 1993 still perforated by the cross-fire in the money markets. Just before sterling and the Italian lira were pushed out of the ERM, finance ministers meeting under Norman Lamont's jaundiced chairmanship failed to recon-cile their differences over ex-

Danish extrovert prepares for the presidency

change and interest rates. The Chancellor's evident lack of remorse at the shambles and pleasure at sterling's devaluation was as damaging to Britain's diplomatic leverage inside the EC as any of Baroness Thatcher's most notorious outbursts of the past.

Britain's diplomatic weakness would not matter if the government was certain that the ERM would collapse and be replaced by no other mechanism for ironing out the fluctuations between Europe's strongest and steadiest currencies. Mr Major and Mr Hurd know that while overinflated hopes of a European single

currency have been dealt a colossal blow by the recession, ratification debates and the flux in the markets. But they also know that hopes of coordinating - if not necessarily merging — the continent's key currencies burn strong.

The Edinburgh summit simply by-passed the issue. By the end of April, a report by experts on the operation of the ERM will be ready for finance ministers. That will coincide with the probable opening of the second Maastricht referendum campaign in Denmark.

Market challenge, page 7

<u>.</u>

49.

強振

1

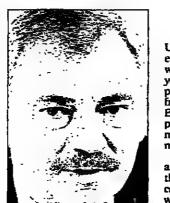
#### **BABRI MOSQUE** DEMONSTRATION

Rally and march to protest against the destruction of the Babri Mosque and the ongoing oppression of Muslims in India.

London, Sunday January 3, 1993 Rally: Hyde Park, 11.30am March to Indian High Commission: leaving Hyde Park 1pm

The Babri Mesque Action Committee UK (Supported by all major Muslim organisations) Tel: 071 388 2581/071 387 2157/081 558 6399/ 081 572 8960/021 773 0019/ 0203 444504/

0924 451857/0860 259289 (mobile)



Ellemann-Jensen: is confident of 'Yes' vote

FROM CHRISTOPHER FOLLETT

UFFE Ellemann-Jensen, Denmark's foreign minister, is confident his country will approve the Maastricht treaty next year. "I know I wasn't too good at predicting the result last time, but trankly I expect a big 'Yes' now," Mr Eilemann-Jensen said. "All the opinion polls back me up and seven of parlia-ment's eight parties are behind Denmark's opt-out deal on Maastricht."

He believes that those who voted to approve the treaty last time but saw their cause rejected will stick with their convictions. "Denmark will be there when things move, but Maastricht-style European union will not come in this century. If Denmark voted 'No' again it would have to leave the EC for good, and if the United Kingdom decided to follow suit, both countries would be out of the European mainstream ... and that would be a disaster."

When Denmark takes over the sixmonth presidency of the European Community from Britain at midnight tonight and with it the job of introducing the single market, much of the burden will fall on the extrovert Mr Ellemann-Jensen, 51, a political science graduate from Copenhagen university, who worked as a television news presenter for five years before briefly becoming editor-in-chief of the business daily Borsen in 1975. He enterted politics in 1977 and became leader of the Liberal party in 1984. He has held the foreign affairs portfolio for longer

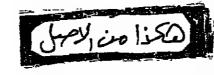
than anyone since the second world war. "I hope when the Danish presidency is over we will have dealt with all the heaviest issues including enlargement, initiating membership negotiations with Sweden, Finland and Austria, so that we can strengthen, improve and give more balance to the Community.

"On Yugoslavia, we must not give up trying to find a diplomatic and political solution. Limited military action by the West may be necessary to protect the humanitarian aid effort but I do not believe a full military intervention is practically possible. It might spark a

full-scale war in the Balkans."

Mr Ellemann-Jensen also wants to create greater openness in EC affairs create greater openness in EC affairs and plans to start television transmissions of the meetings of the EC Council of Ministers. "It is important to take the myths and mystery out of the EC. It's going to be dull stuff but if it helps to demystify the workings of the EC, so much the better. It was fears of bureaucracy and ignorance of the func-tioning of the EC that sparked the Danish 'No' and the French 'near no' to

Maastricht."



# Cuban pilot's mass defection plot took a year of planning

By DAVID ADAMS IN MIAMI AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

AERO Caribbean Flight 360 was meant to be a quick hop from Havana to the popular tourist resort of Varadero. The passengers were apparent holidaymakers heading for the beach.

But 20 minutes after takeoff Carlos Cancio, the pilot, cooly radioed to Havana control tower that the plane had been hijacked and was head-ed for Miami. He neglected to mention that of the 53 people on the plane, 48 were hijackers — and that he was one of them.

"I'm free!" yelled Senor Cancio as he waved from the open door of the Soviet-made Antonov-26 twin-engine turbe prop soon after touching down at Miami airport. "I feel very happy ... to have been able to ridicule the communist system of Cuba," he added. He brought with him his wife, two children and his future daughter-inlaw. "It was a very complex manocuvre, a year in the

planning," he said. Details of the mass defection remained sketchy yester-day as the "hijackers" were being kept at an immigration detention centre while their requests for political asylum were being processed.

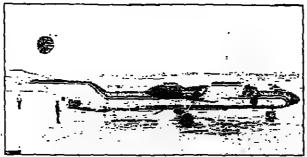
"We kept it very hermetic. We were very decided," said Raul Ginebra, one of the passengers, who telephoned a local newspaper from Miami airport. He said that all but five people on the plane

were in on the plan. The five - including the co-pilot, his wife and son, a state security agent, and an air-hostess have all asked to be returned to Cuba.

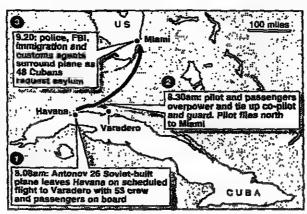
Señor Cancio apparently arranged for the other 47 passengers to be placed on a waiting list for the regular scheduled Flight 360 to Varadero. According to Señor Ginebra, the pilot cancelled the flight saying there was a mechanical fault. But later, he rescheduled the flight and arranged to board the passengers on the waiting list. Soon after take-off, Senor

Cancio persuaded his co-pilot to swap his seat with a flight engineer who wanted some cockpit experience. To assist in the ruse. Señor Cancio had invited the co-pilot to bring his family on the crowded flight. After the co-pilot joined his wife in the passenger seats, the "hijackers" pounced. The co-pilot was overpowered and tied up. Simultaneously, a uniformed state security agent - all Cuban flights are accompanied by a security guard was drugged with an ether-soaked rag, bound hand and foot and bundled into a seat

at the back of the plane. Before arriving in Miami punches were exchanged in the cockpit, according to the Miami control tower. "You could hear they were fighting and yelling on the plane," said Juan Rey, a flight moni-



Hijacked: the Soviet-made Antonov-26 at Miami



from the anti-Castro Cuban

American National Founda-

tion (CANF). The passengers were expected to be released

by immigration authorities last night to friends and

relatives under the auspices

of "Operation Exodus," a

programme run by CANF to

sponsor Cuban emigres.

They are very happy," said
Mario Mirando of CANF.

"It's going to be a good New Year's for them," he said.

The Cuban government ac-

tor. After the plane landed, Señor Cancio and the co-pilot had a brief scuffle on the tarmac before they were separated by police who took the

co-pilot away handcuffed.

When the passengers emerged they were clearly delighted to be in Miami. waving victory signs and smiling broadly. They were later taken to the Krome immigration centre on the outskirts of Miami where they were met by officials

mitting "a terrorist act", which they claim was the product of an American policy that encourages flight from Cuba. This is not the first time Cubans have defected by air.

In 1969 a Cuban air force lieutenant flew his MiG17 to Miami. Then in 1987 the deputy desence minister defected to Florida with his family aboard a private

Early this year 34 Cubans fied on a Cubana Airlines helicopter and two weeks ago a former air force major, who defected in 1991. made a dramatic landing and takeoff on a main road linking Havana and Varadero to pick up his family.

it is not clear how the passengers were able to board a flight normally reserved for foreign tourists. Cubans require special per-mission to board local and international flights, which are tightly controlled by the ministry of interior. Pilots are also banned from carrying their families on board. Large bribes for the local airport officials involved in boarding the flight may have been involved.

American officials say they are investigating possible charges of air piracy, but that seems highly unlikely. "When most people on board want to go to the same destination, it's hard to call it a hijacking," said Michael Sheehan, spokesman for



Unscheduled arrival: Carlos Cancio, the pilot of the hijacked Cuban airliner, waving at Miami airport as he is led away by American federal investigators

#### NEWS IN BRIEF

#### **UN** envoy breaks off Jerusalem mission

115

II will laged

Jerusalem: James Jonah, the UN under secretary, broke off his mediation mission to the Middle East after four days of shuttle diplomacy failed to resolve the plight of 415 Palestinian deportees trapped in southern Lebanon (Richard

Beeston writes). After a final round of inconclusive talks with Israeli leaders. Mr Jonah will have to tell Boutros Boutros Ghali, the neither Israel nor Lebanon appear willing to back down in their two-week standoff.

Dr Boutros Ghali suggested in Geneva after a meeting with Yassir Arafat, the Palestine Liberation Organisation chairman, that one compromise might be to send the men back to the Israeli occupied territories, where they could be interned or charged if they have committed any crimes. But Mr Jonah, in his brief meetings with Yitzhak Rabin. the prime minister, and Shimon Peres, foreign minis-ter, was told categorically that Israel was not prepared to back down from its widely condemned decision to expel the Palestinians.

#### Collor ruling

Rio de Janeiro: The Brazilian Senate voted to strip Fernando Collor de Mello, the former president, of his political rights until 2001. Senhor Collor resigned on Tuesday, hoping to head off a trial on corruption charges and salvage his political career.

#### Rights trimmed

Kuala Lumpur: Datuk Seri Dr Mahathir Mohamed, Malaysia's prime minister, stepped up a campaign to curb sultans' privileges, announcing proposals to remove their consti-tutional right to pardon themselves and royalty from criminal charges. (Reuter)

#### Security tighter

Delhi: Security has been increased at the Taj Mahal and other Mogul monuments in northern India to protect them from possible attack by Hindu militants. Visitors to the Taj were being checked by metal

#### Bernard Levin, page 16 Leader chosen

Sofia: Bulgaria's parliament approved Lyuben Berov, Presdent Zhelev's economic adviser, as prime minister. Mr Berov. 67, who has no party iffiliation, was nominated by he Movement for Rights and reedoms, which represents thnic Turks.

#### Changing sides

Quala Lumpur. A woman has dentified her husband, a Maaysian police inspector, as the obber shot in a bank raid ther killing a security guard. olice did not recognise Chan abdullah as he had shaved off us moustache. (Reuter)



Smith: ruled during

#### Rhodesian military 'used germ warfare'

By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

SCIENTISTS are to investigate claims that the largestever anthrax epidemic was started by Rhodesian security forces as an act of biological war against black insurgents between 1978 and 1980.

More than 10,000 people caught anthrax in the epidemic, and at least 182 died. An American doctor, Meryl Nass, has studied the outbreak and concludes that there are suspiclous circumstances which suggest the anthrax spores were spread deliberately. probably from the air.

Anthrax is spread by organisms which can persist in soil for many years. Cattle and sheep catch it by eating contaminated pastures, and people by handling or eating

Anthrax had never been common in Rhodesia, but in 1979, when the civil war between Ian Smith's rebel white government and black nationalists was at its height. there was a sudden increase in human cases to more than 4,000, with a rise the next year to 6,736. Case numbers then declined but because of the persistence of spores in the ground, anthrax is much commoner in Zimbabwe than it used to be.

Dr Nass presents a number of reasons for believing the epidemic was man-made. It appeared in several places almost at the same time, she says, instead of spreading from a single focus as such epidemics usually do. Many of the cases appeared in areas of the country where it had never been seen before, and the epidemic was confined almost entirely to black areas.

No whites ever caught the disease, and only four small outbreaks occurred on white farms. But a third of the Tribal Trust Lands, where blacks farmed, were affected.

The most plausible explanation, she says, is that the spores were dropped from the air by the Rhodesian military. Dr Nass says that, to settle the question, the spores still in the soil could be matched against known strains. Spores could be sought in places where they are not normally found, such as roofs of houses. "Such a study has been sanctioned by the Zimbabwe government," she said yesterday.



THE BRENTWOOD SHED
Comosion resistant 7-step finite
features baked-on polyester

LIGHTING

MARKED PRICES ON FINIMETAL RADIATORS

BAC HOMEDRY DEHUMDYER

SUPAWRAP LOFT INSULATION 370mm wide

MARKED PRICES ON CYLINDER LOCKS, MORTICE LOCKS

RIM LOCKS AND WINDOW LOCKS

MARKED PRICES ON

ACMETRACK PRODUCTS MARKED PRICES ON... CONTI PRODUCTS

WORKMATE WIM300

sight 76cm. Folds flot storage. Was \$32,95

DOORS **D.I.Y BARGAINS** DOSCH CSS 550-2 TWO SPEED HAMMER DRNL + EXTRAS



**]** 

DOOR KNOBS,

HAMDLES

& DOOR

MARKED PRICES ON ALL WALLCOVERINGS

Plus an EXTRA 33% OFF ei million discontinued WALLCOVERINGS

AGUA VAC BULLDOG WET AND DRY VACUUM GLEANER

New Year's Eve 8am-6pm New Year's Day \* 9am-ópm

2nd Jan - 8am-8pm RING 981-466 4166

+EXTRAS:

BLACK & DECKER PROLING PL40 7%"CIRCULAR SAW 1150 wait, dust extraction



Excludes Car Security 80% of products discounted by a "% off marked prices", have been at the higher prices for al least 28 days immediately prior to the Sale. See in store for all least 28 days immediately prior to the Sale. See in store for

# Ten tips towards a new year of majesty



■ 1 No more self-pity. In her "annus horribilis" speech, and again in her Christmas broadcast, the Queen sought to elicit public sympathy for the many woes which befell her family in 1992. They were as nothing, however, to the woes endured by so many of her subjects: from unemployment, homelessness, bankruptcy and/or repossession of their homes, to trouble making ends meet. Few other British divorces, moreover, are cushioned by so much wealth.

■ 2 Treat the Princess of Wates property. The princess should not be seen as a troublesome daughter-in-law, she is the most popular woman in the world, embarking on an ambitious international career, eager

to overtake the Prince of Wales in the gravitas stakes. She wields huge influence over the degree of public affection for the monarchy. The royal family misuses her at its peril.

3 Take the Prince of Wales in hand. A strong-minded major-domo should be imposed upon the prince's private office to override his whims, harness his undoubted qualities, and bring to his public work the sharper focus which would give it some clear

purpose.

4 Reorganise the royal finances. Whatever taxes the Queen agrees to pay, she is bound to be criticised over those she will continue to avoid, probably capital gains, and certainly inheritance tax No other British citizen is excused these taxes.

The solution is a Royal Commission to assess the monarchy's public and private wealth, and clarify the distinction between the two. The private assets should then be fully taxed, like any other family's, and the public wealth converted to a charitable trust from which the monarchy is financed, thus dispensing with its public subsidy. The extent of all Crown assets, as should also be made public. ■ 5 Banish the rest of the family. If the "lesser" royals are to be axed from the Civil List, they should also be encouraged to return to private life and earn their own living. For the Queen to finance them from her own inflationproof public subsidy — is a **Anthony Holden** offers the Queen

some gentle advice for

survival in 1993 continuation of the Civil List under another guise. The Princess Royal, for instance, could become a properly salaried president for Save the Children, with the Duke of York living off his Naval salary. Prince Edward, like any other well-educated young

Does she want her family to be thought of as ordinary people?

man, should be fending for himself in the job market. ■ 6 Re-read Walter Bagehot. The celebrated "constitutional historian" (in truth a rather snobbish journalist) defended the monarchy not for itself, but as a way of blinding hot pollot to the true workings of the British establishment. "The Monarchy", he wrote, "gives a vast strength to the entire Constitution, by enlisting on its behalf the credulous obedi-

ence of enormous masses."

Many of Bagehot's precepts contain home truths the Queen should still find useful (not just the old saw about letting in "daylight on magic", which should now be banned from use by all newspaper leader writers). Hide this one from Prince Charles: "The only fit material for a constitutional king is a prince who begins early to reign ... The case is worse when he comes to the throne old or middle-aged. He is then unfit to work."

■ 7 Disestablish the Church of England. It's in a frightful mess, anyway. The Queen should sever her connections Prince Charles from the embarrassment of being its Supreme Head. Most churchmen say the title doesn't mean much, anyway. Let Carey & Co defend their own faith.

8 No more tourist industry. The Queen should try to persuade the royal family's apologists to stop trotting out tourism as the best defence of the institution of monarchy. Is there really no better argument for the hereditary princi-

The other day I asked an American if her fellow coun-trymen would still go to watch the Changing of the Guard if palace rather than a monarch. She said no. But what, I asked, if it were President Thatcher? She said yes.

■ 9 Make up your mind.

Does the Queen want the royal family to be thought of as ordinary people like the rest of us - or doesn't she? There are pros and cons to either course.

Most ordinary families go through all those marital strains, leading to divorces and remarriages, which excite unusual (and perhaps unfair) interest when they happen to royalty. But ordinary people also pay taxes imposed by law. Ordinary people don't have private yachts, trains and

planes. Why not hand Britannia over to the navy, and set an example by travelling on regular trains and planes? Otherwise, however much tax the Queen pays, the royal family is still going to look like a subsidised elite quite out of touch with the times.
The real problem, of course,

is that the Queen's subjects can't sort this one out, either. Half the time they want to see the royals as ordinary people like themselves, with similar problems; the other half they want them on a pedestal, symbolising all their aspira-

Bagehot was right: they need to be told what to think. It is time for the Queen to take a lead on this one.

■ 10 Study the Maastricht Treaty. If the Queen were to scan the small print of Maastricht, she would see that it reduces her to a mere citizen of Europe, with a vote in the European elections — the thin end, surely, of the republican

tional mandate rests on the readiness of the British people to remain subjects rather than citizens. The main lesson of 1992 — the year that deference died — is that their patience may be running out faster than the Oueen or her

courtly advisers yet realise. © Times Newspapers Ltd 1992

#### Michael Dynes explodes 20 years of European myth-making



ndaunted by the claim that lies can travel half way around the world before truth has had time to put its boots on, officials in Brussels have created a 'Euromyth" unit charged with stamping out those silly but entertaining tales about bureaucrats on the rampage. Equipped with a staff of one,

the new unit, formed last month, plans to take aim at the newspaper editors and broadcasters who have kept us amused for years with tales, frequently unfounded or misrepresented, about European Commission attempts to ban dogs in pubs, abolish sawdust on butcher's floors, and prohibit the sale of round cheeses. Europe's new myth finder

general is, however, likely to of a labour of Sisyphus. Euromyth-making, while particularly prolific in Britain. is by no means a British monopoly. The Commission was, for example, recently accused of trying to abolish the Spanish tilde - the accent over the "n' in España. But the British have come to adore the sport. Brussels finds a mything link

and are unlikely to give it up without a struggie. Commission officials, tired of being the butt of British humour, say the unit was created out of exasperation. "We just got fed up with all these Eurolunacies circulating in the media unchallenged says Robert Elphick, an EC spokesman in London. "We have allowed the Community to be kicked about for years,

One of the first indications of a change in attitude came in speech given in November by Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary. Mr Hurd pointed out that the Commission "is often used as a whipping boy for the sins of others". Indeed. officials in local government. the public utilities, and Whitehall, have been known to "blame unpopular regulations on some imaginary edict from Brussels, Mr Hurd said.

Previously, the Commission had been very complacent about challenging such tales. Moreover, government ministurn were not themselves above blaming unpopular measures on new EC directives. No one seemed particularly troubled the process, become a bit of a laughing stock. But Denmark's decision to reject the Masstricht treaty changed all

In future, media claims that "barmy Brussels bureaucrais" have embarked on this or that act of folly will be dispatched to the myth finder general's office, where they will be checked out. A brief summary, of the allegation, along with an explanation of the proposal or legislation in question, can then be sent out to the Community's offices throughout Europe. They will then suggest clarification. The initiative has the enthusiastic backing of Jacques Delors, the has long complained of what

A similar initiative was launched by the Commission's London offices shortly after Britain's accession to the Community in 1973. In those days. our newspapers were filled

much effect.

cit d'information. But it is

doubtful whether the myth

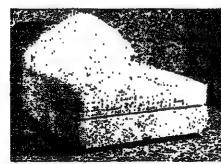
finder general will ever have

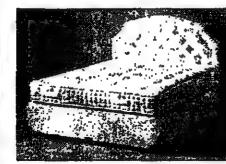
with lorid tales about Brussels trying to phase out district murses because they did not exist on the Continent, ban the use of King Edward potatoes because of the threat of potato wart disease, and stop the sale of Bramley apples because their curious shapes and sizes did not meet EC standards.

Newspaper editors had a field day with stories about malevolent bureaucrats plotting to stop the sale of doorstep and prevent boys and girls from taking up paper rounds. Both of these hoary tales are still in circulation today, two decades later, proving beyond doubt that the facts are rarely allowed to get in the way of a good story.

Once a rumour gets under way, however (such as the claim that Brussels was trying lavatories) journalists have no choice but to follow it up. There is always the chance that it might be true. Below are some recent Euro-stories, almost all of which have appeared in the public prints. They amply illustrate the difficulties of sorting myth from reality in Brussels.

# VI-SPRI





#### AN EXTRA £50 OFF **EXISTING SALE PRICES OF THE** WORLD'S FINEST BEDS

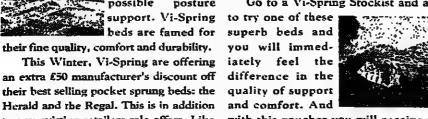
remains unsurpassed Regal and are available with soft, in providing the best medium or firm levels of springing.

Go to a Vi-Spring Stockist and ask support. Vi-Spring to try one of these

This Winter, Vi-Spring are offering lately feel the an extra £50 manufacturer's discount off difference in the their best selling pocket sprung beds: the quality of support Herald and the Regal. This is in addition and comfort. And to any existing retailers sale offers. Like with this voucher you will receive an

VI-SPRING ARE RENOWNED FOR beds are handmade by skilled craftsmen originating the pocketed spring bed using the best natural materials. Both as far back as 1901. A have a large number of pocketed springs, spring system which 1326 for the Herald and 1476 for the

beds are famed for superb beds and



all Vi-Spring beds their Regal and Herald extra £50 off the Herald or Regal beds.

FOR YOUR FREE GO PAGE COLOUR EROCHURE AND FULL PARTICIPATING STOCKIST LIST PLEASE CALL FREEPHONE 0800 S81987

1. This Vouches is only exchangeable against a Vi-Spring Herald or Regal bed. 2. It is non-exchappeable for each in whole or in part. 3. It is only valid at participating stockists. 4. Valid until the end of January 1993, while stocks fast. 5. Only one Voucher per bed. 6. This is a manufacturer's offer and is in addition to any tetailer's sale or promotion.

USE THIS VOUCHER IN STORE TO CLAIM YOUR EXTRA £50 DISCOUNT

I New EC hygiene regulations require fishermen to wear hair nets while working. True/False 2 Under recent single market legislation, Christmas trees can be traded

across frontiers only if they are symmetrical in shape with regularly spaced needles. True/False 3 According to the recent EC directive on jams, carrots must be classified as fruit. True/False 4 Because of new safety regula-

tions, charity shops such as Oxfam and Age Concern are prohibited from selling second-hand toys. True/False 5 Under new EC health rules for milk products, traditional French

cheeses such as unpasteurised Camembert will be banned. True/False 6 Brussels tried to ban traditional methods of hanging turkey, pheasant and other game birds, complete with gently-decomposing entrails, on

the grounds that they were unhygienic, True/False 7 Dangerous products, including inflammable foam-filled furniture, can legally be sold in Britain from Jannary 1. True/False 8 Brussels tried to ban the sale of

prawn cocktail and tomato ketchup

flavoured crisps. True/False

I False. A new directive, eff-

ective from January 1, does im-pose stringent hygiene

standards on staff who process

workers abourd factory vessels. All have to wear suitable head

cover to prevent hair contaminat-

regulations standarising Christ-

Europe Christmas Tree Growers'

Association is, however, attempting to introduce new cate-

gories for marketing purposes.

poses of making jam. This is so that the Portuguese, who tra-

ditionally make jam from carrots, can continue the practice.

4 False. All toys placed on the market for the first time must dis-play the new EC mark signify-

ing that safety standards have been complied with but sec-

5 False. All raw milk, hear-

the directive.

ond hand toys are excluded from

3 True. But only for the pur-

ing the fish. But this does not

mean wearing hair nets.

2 False. There are no EC

as trees. The Wester

#### TRUE OR FALSE?

9 Fishing boats are required to carry a minimum stock of 200 condoms to ensure that fishermen have "safe sex". True/False

10 Brussels attempted to introduce a blank tape levy on audio and video tapes. True/False

11 Boys and girls will be forced to give up their paper rounds because of plans by Brussels to introduce a new directive protecting young people at work. True/False

12 British oak cannot be used to make Euro furniture because Commission officials have ruled that it. is too knotty. True/False 13 New regulations lay down the permissible degree of curve and depth

True/False 14 Because of new food hygiene regulations, the Royal Navy's tradition of stirring Christmas pudding mixture with wooden oars will be illegal

of colour for cucumbers.



Euro target: will charity shops be the target of new safety legislation?

from Christmas 1993. True/False 15 New Eurospow rules will ban skiing where the depth of snow is less than 20 centimetres. True/False 16 Brussels is trying to abolish milkmen and the tradition of doorstep milk deliveries. True/False 17 New Eurokoo rules require all newly-installed cisterns in Britain to flush 7.5 litres of water. True/False 18 Bath buns, York ham, Cheddar cheese, and Brussels sprouts, will respectively have to come from Bath, York, Cheddar, and Brussels.

True/False 19 Brussels has banned the manufacture of lawnmowers which do not meet specified noise emission standards. True/Faise

20 New European safety regulations require firemen to replace their traditional yellow protective trousers with EC-approved blue trousers. True/Fulse

21 Brussels is drafting new regulations to decimalise the musical scale. This will involve the creation of a new department to re-score all existing classical music. Some pieces may have to be extended or cut to fit. Work is expected to begin with Mozart. The project will take 15 years, and

should provide work for thousands of unemployed musicians. True/False

#### **ANSWERS**

treated milk, and milk-hased products are required to meet new veiene standards in an effort to eliminate outbreaks of listeria and salmonella, or face being withdrawn. There is no attempt to ban them per se. 6 True. Brussels originally tried to prohibit the practice. Because of pressure from were forced to modify their position, and eventually allow the practice of "delayed evisceration" of nurkey, pheasant and other game to continue. 7 Faise. The sale of all prodmust comply with EC or national safety requirements. Any product which fails to meet the regulations can legally be sent back to its country of origin. additives in food, Britain failed to notify the Commission of

the particular additive needed to manufacture all flavoured crisps but it was later added to the 9 False. There is no EC direc-

tive containing such an obligation. to True. The proposal was made in an attempt to compens copyright holders for unauthorised home taping. Britain insisted, however, that the levy would discriminate roups reliant on blank tapes, and the proposal was dropped.

11 False. A limit of 15 hours a eek and three hours a day will be imposed on young people seeking work while in full-time on. Such work must be outside school hours. Paper 12 False. No draft directive tive or regulat sels has ever sought to prohibit 13 True. Cucumbers must

aceforth fulfil a variety of quality standards, including curve and colour, in an effort to promote efficient packing and

marketing.

14 False. The new hygiene

directive simply states that materidirective simply states that ma als in contact with loodstuffs should not transfer their constituents to foodstuffs "in quantities which could endanger human health". 15 False. The European Com-

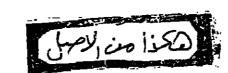
mission has made no such pro-posal. The European parliament has, however, called paniament has, noweer, canen for restrictions on alpine ski re-sort development where snow is less than 20 centimetres deep, in order to prevent further dam-age to the alpine environment. le False. Faced with the threat of legal action for protec-tionist trade practices, Britain French UHT milk: But the

as a plot by Brussels to stamp out doorstep milk. 17 False. The new regulations, which come into effect on January 1, have been laid down by British water bylaws. They have nothing whatsoever to do with Brussels. 18 False. However, the Commission has extended the "appellation contrôliée" sys-tem from wine to foodstuffs to protect certain products whose quality or reputation is attributable to a specific loca-tion or reputation.

1

11,

tion or process. 19 True. Common noise emisson standards for lawnnowers were introduced in an effort to prevent countries protecting their domestic lawnnower inclusivy from external competition with specious noise standards 20 Faise. Common standards for fire lighting equipment and clothing are being introduced, but existing equipment and clothing are being introduced. but existing equipment and cloth-ing can be used. 21 Who knows what myths will be manufactured in 1993?



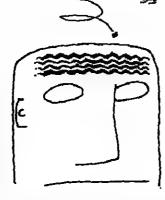
# A sting mostly in the tale

in the way

NO DOCTOR in Britain wants to have to add dengue to his or her differential diagnosis when confronted with a patient with a high fever, a rash accompanied by bright red hands and feet, a splitting headache and severe joint pains. But alarmist reports suggesting that the arrival in Britain of the aedes mosquito wirds from person to person—constitutes just such a danger seem misplaced.

The mosquino larvae have been imported in the stagnant water fliat collects in the tyres of old cars brought to Britain for reclamation. In the Far East, where aedes is traditionally established, the mosquito also breeds in small pools of water, whether lying in guttering, hower pots or even in holes in the stumps of trees. The mosquito in recent years has spread to Africa, South America, the Caribbean and even North America.

Whereas simple dengue fever, more picturesquely known as breakbone or dandy fever, is



an unpleasant but not usually dangerous experience, children can suffer a more severe form, which can be fatal. This is called dengue haemorrhagic fever, in which the blood-clotting mechanism is damaged, and bleeding can occur

in the skin and internal organs.

The risk of infection in Britain is minuscule. We may soon have to bear with the nuisance of being bitten by another variety of mosquito, but there is no danger of dengue fever from this, unless the mosquito has previously bitten a patient suffering from it, which is a highly unlikely event whether in central London or rural Norfolk.

# On the trail of a killer

DR DAVID FOREMAN, from Oxford, and Professor Timothy Oliver, from the Royal London Hospital, have been cast as Morse and Lewis as they attempt to solve one of the greatest medical mysteries of recent times. The problem to be solved is: why did the rate of testicular cancer start to rise at the turn of the century and why has the rate of increase so accelerated that the incidence has nearly doubled in the past 20 years?

Each year, testicular cancer kills 150, mainly young, men (for although it can affect any age, most patients are under 45) and is life-threatening to another 1,000.

Professor Oliver said recently that 94 per cent of all cases of malignant disease of the testes treated at the Royal London between 1986 and 1988 had now survived the necessary time for the assumption of a cure. He had every hope that this cure rate would continue to improve as experise, both in surgery and in the three drugs used — bleomycin, carboplatin, and etoposide — in different combinations, continued to progress.

to progress.

Thirty years ago, the majority of patients died and even today, the treatment is likely to be more successful



only if started early. Professor Oliver therefore fights a relentless campaign to increase men's awareness of the importance of any change in the size or shape of their testes.

snape of their testes.

Patients should not necessarily attribute any change in shape to a blow, because often an injury serves to draw attention to a testis already diseased. Nor should they be misled by the presence or absence of pain —testicular turnours can be, but are not invariably, painful.

Research into testicular size has led to the discovery of a possible clue to the cause of the mystery. Those testicles which develop malignancies are often, before the disease starts, smaller than normal even if not actually atrophied. In some cases, the atrophy has been due to murups, in some to damage

following an injury or partial twisting, in others to a mal-descended testis. The testes should migrate to the scrotum around birth, but if one is left behind in the abdomen, it has a 20 times greater chance of developing cancer.

chance of developing cancer.

The investigating team is working on the theory that a testis which fails to function efficiently because of partial atrophy is spurred on to greater efforts by the over-production of two pinaitary hormones, FSH and LH, which control its activity, and it is an excess of these hormones which are responsible for later malignant change.

Anxious young men can forget tight pants as a cause of cancer. They may reduce fertility but have been cleaned of

pans as a cause of cancer. They may reduce fertility but have been cleared of the charge of inducing malignant change. Similarly, the sedentary worker who sits all day with his genitals hitched up is now known to be at less risk, provided he exercises daily. Was it all mother's fault? A school of thought blames the mother's hormone balance for their son's later testicular problems. There is evidence that the mother's hormone levels in pregnancy may be relevant, but it is their level of testosterone, rather than oestrogen, as had previously been thought, which is



# Bringing baby out of the cold

HAD two boys not been searching for golf balls on a Nottinghamshire course, "Christopher", the new-born baby abandoned in the frosty undergrowth, would have died of hypothermia.

Babies withstand cold less well than adults as they have a large surface area for their size and reflex systems that in adults can improve heat production and conservation are not yet developed. Babies cannot shiver. Shivering may not seem a vigorous activity, but it

raises heat production fivefold.

Babies have to rely on an increased metabolic ran? of the brown fat stored on their upper back to guard against cold. But once this has been used, they are defenceless. The battle may not be won even after the hypothermic baby is placed in an incubator because, as the infant's temperature rises, so a loes its blood sugar fall, which can result in hypoglycaemia, and possibly coma.

a. nd possibly coma...

A hypothermic baby's ruddy complexion can easily mislead dectors. Oxygenated, brighter's, stagnant blood suggests he alth. The best method is to use: a low-reading thermometer to 1 ake a rectal temperature.

Tonight, millions will eat, drink . . . and possibly go down with food poisoning. Julia Llewellyn Smith reports on how to avoid a nauseous new year

# When an army marches on your stomach

n Boxing day night half my family was writhing in agony. Those who could not find a lavatory bowl were vomiting into plastic buckets. As my father pathetically put it, "It felt like something rotten inside me was trying to get out of both ends as fast as possible."

possible."

None of them had drunk too much and none had fin. We concluded they were victims of the oysters they had all eaten 36 hours earlier in a restaurant where we had gone on Christmas day to give my mother a break. Given that she was up the whole of the following night, armed with a mop and a bottle of disinfectant, it was just as well.

tant, it was just as well.

The restaurant said that one member of staff had succumbed, but claimed that it was because the oysters were very rich, rather than contaminated, an improbable excuse to anyone who had witnessed my cousin vomit almost non-stop for eight hours.

All over Britain similar scenes were taking place, as hundreds of people felt the after-effects of seasonal celebrations. According to Dr Ken McGechaen, a locum registrar at the infectious diseases unit at Seacroft Hospital, Leeds,

the festive season sees a rise in reported cases of food poisoning as people gorge - themselves on a variety of exotic foods. In addition, "They spend more time than usual at parties and there is more reheating of leftovers. So the chances of infection increase," Dr McGechaen

says. Despite an education programme and legislation to improve general standards of hygiene, 61,462 cases of food poisoning were reported to the public health authorities in 1992, an increase of more than 10,000 on last year. This is in addition to the thousands of cases which

were treated at home.

Although most people recover quickly from the experience, with only a few lost pounds to show for it, some elderly people have died from the severe dehydration which can

result.

Food poisoning is the result of eating food or drinking water that is contaminated with bacteria, viruses or toxins. The incubation period before a reaction can be as long as 48 hours, but when bacteria such as staphylococcus, which is transmitted during food preparation, are involved, people will feel it almost immediately. This was the probable cause of George Bush's collapse in the middle of a banquet in Japan last January, although he politely attributed his sickness to

gastric flu.

According to Dr McGechaen, staphylococcus is the main cause of food poisoning epidemics, which sometimes occur after wedding feasts or any other type of mass banquet, because it grows on warm food and survives

reheating.

The organism thought to be responsible for up to 70 per cent of all other cases of food

poisoning is salmonella, which is found in all foods of animal origin: meat, milk and, most notoriously in this exumy, eggs. The other main offender is campylobacter, which is transmitted by birds pet king at milk bottle tops, and can also be found in contaminated beef and chick an.

The foods with the worst reputation for poisoning are oysters and mussels, although Dr Mo Gechaen says this is undeserved: "All foods carry risks, your cannot single one out as being more dangerous than another." However, the fact that oysters are often served new means that any bacteria present will not be killed off by cooking, which is when most foods are made safe.

Purification processes usually remove any bacteria from oysters' gut thesate but viruses, which live in the tissue and come from sea twater contaminated by sewage, cannot be killed off, although environmental health checks make sure that oysters are bred in water as pure as possible. Raw oysters should be served alive and should have been stored in melting ice. In Southeast Asia, however, all oysters should be avoided, as organ-

Staphylococcus grows on warm food, sal monella is found in all foods of animal origin, campylobacter can be transmitted by birds

isms absorbed by shelliish in that part of the work! can paralyse

British seafood suppliers and restaurateurs are rightly indignant at having to take the blame for every festive bount of sickness, saying that before they point an accusing fing arrangement of the blame for they be and to drink and whose bugs they might have picked up while kissing under the misiletoe the night

ome British oyster farmers claim that sickness is usually an allergic reaction. which can be spotted because it will come on suddenly, usually accompanied by a rash. John Bayes, the manager of Seasalter Shellfish in Whitstable. Kent, who sold 30,000 oysters in the week before Christmas, more than double his average weekly figure, says: "My men eat oysters straight off the beach, but they've had enough of

them over the years."

Christopher 'Kerrison, the manager of Colchester Cyster Fisheries, thinks, unsurprisingly perhaps, that the answer is for everyone to eat more cysters. "We ought to eat a few every day to build up our resistance," he says. "We live in a sterile world, increasingly so since American ideas about hygiene were taken up by the EC. We need to build up our antibodies to infection. If we

are too clean we will keel over every time we encounter a

Folklore has it that food poisoning strikes when people eat out but, according to Dr McGechaen, this is not the case. "Logically, if we prepare our food at home, we have a greater say about hygiene. But most bugs are actually contracted in our own kitchens," he says. "They say it must have been something they ate in a restaurant and don't connect it with anything they made themselves. "There have been outbreaks from food outlets, but they are uncommon, because the law is so strict."

Nonetheless, revellers who do not want their new year festivities to be blighted are advised to avoid food to which they have reacted badly in the past, along with any dish which may have been reheated, or is undercooked, such as tortillas or beef stroganoff.

People should also beware of buffers or salad bars where food may have been allowed to stand out of the refrigerator for some time.

Cold meats which have been left out in the warm are especially risky, as is anything containing raw eggs. Ideally, food should be accerned to prevent flies, dust and bacteria landing on it, and should not be kept

near doors, under rotating fans or in direct sunlight, where it will be de subject to temperature change. Other measures include storing meat underneath dairy produce in reing to erators. "Many measures of poisoning measures of poisoning mocur when blood from the raw joint will of beef drips into the trifle," Dr

McGechaen says.

The best way to prevent food contamination is for anyone with the mildest of stomach upsets to wash their hands frequently and avoid preparing food.

In the end, though, no one is invulnerable. "It is largely a matter of individual susceptibility." Dr McGechaen says. "Four people can eat the same trifle, but only one drop of cream can be affected and only one person will fall ill. Some stomachs are stronger than others."

For those who are affected, the best treatment is to let the body build its own antibodies, rather than to ply the system with over-the-counter temedies such as kaolin. An afflicted person should keep off solid foods and drink plenty of fluids, such as lemon barley vater or a glucose-based d 'rink, which include essential st igar and salt that is being lost th rough diarrhoea and vomiting?. Symptoms will usually de ir up within 24 hours. and then a light meal, such as soup and dry toast, should be eaten. Occausionally, when the sickness I has been severe, intrave-

given in hospital.

"You will feel uncomfortable. It ut unless your system has been seriously weakened by some other disease you will survive." 'Dr McGechaen says.

"We id lon't give children in

our canc a er wards beefburgers,

nous

fluids may have to be



Feathered fiend: a blue tit pecks open the top of a bottle of milk, an everyday sight across the country, and a possible carrier of dang rerous bacteri

for example, because they are probably not strong enough to cope with any bug lurking there that a healthy child would throw off."

Orice the illness is over, a sufferer's thoughts may turn to compensation. According to Rebecca Evans, a barrister with the Consumers' Association, customers poisoned by restaurant food can claim damages. "If you know for certain that it was the food, then the restaurant is in breach of contract. It is obviously negligent to serve contaminated food," she says.

The difficulty lies in providing proof that the food, rather than the wine or a coincidental bug, was the culprit. Restaurants are cagey about food poisoning, many strongly deny that their hygiene or suppliers could be at fault, preferring to blame their customers' lack of sophistication. Marie-Jeanne Collins, who manages Café Fish in central London inot the restaurant at which my family dined), says: "If you are brought up by the ea as I was, you will not get this problem. It has everything to do with your everyday diet. If you only eat certain kinds of foods you will react badly to

new kinds." Anyone with a suspected case of poisoning should first get a doctor to ascertain the cause of illness and then contact an environmental health officer through the local council. He or she can then visit the restaurant's kitchens and identify a possible cause. The ideal is to have a sample of the food consumed, whether as a leftover or in its regurgitated state.— although Ms Evans admits that someone struck down is unlikely to have the presence of mind to keep a

sample of vomit aside.

If the case can be proved, then technically the customer can sue. "It would be a very lengthy and costly business to sue for damages, but with proof on your side you would be in a very strong position to settle out of court." Ms Evans says. "In fact, you could drive a pretty hard bargain.

Even if there is no hard

evidence, circumstantial proof
— such as everybody in the
party falling ill on the same
night — should be adequate
grounds for a refund and
apology. My family is still
waiting for news of how, and
if, the restaurant intends to
compensate us — for the four
bottles of disinfectant we got
through, and a sleepless night.



Established in the XVII Century at 3 St. JAMES'S STREET, LONDON, SW1

NEW YEAR'S EVE 1999
WITH
BOLLINGER 1990 GRANDE ANNÉE CHAMPAGNE

An unique opportunity to acquire through Berry Bros. & Rudd Limited an outstanding vintage champagne, to celebrate the turn of the century.

Berry Bros. and Rudd Ltd. is the only wine merchant through whom Bollinger has ever offered their vintage champagne "ex-cellars". The outstanding quality of the 1990 vintage Grande Année from Bollin ger will provide a splendid way to celebrate the turn of the century. For that reason we have arranged for caur reserve to remain on its less until it is disgorged in April 1999.

The longer a champagne matures before disgorgement, the finer it becomes. Bollinger usually gives it is "Grande Année" vintage wines a minimum of 5 years on their lees. By delaying the disgorgement of our reserve until 1999, the champagne will be unique: a "Grande Année" with 9 years maturation on its lees. The wine will continue in develop in bottle after shipment, and will certainly be delicious throughout the first decade of the twenty-first century.

Orders are now being accepted for cases of 12 bottles or 6 magnums @ £298.00 per case. Send no money now, but fill in the coupon below for full details. The champagne will be stored in Bollinger's cellars at Ay, Marne, as a special reserve prior to disgorgement. The wine will be shipped for delivery to you in the early autumn of 1999, when Duty and VAT will be payable. A certificate confirming the purchase of the champagne, which can be kept as a record by the recipient, will be issued by Berry Bros. & Rudd Ltd.

This is a limited release: the wine is offered subject to remaining unsold and will be allocated on a first come, first served basis. The offer closes 1st February 1993.

For full details fill in and return the coupon to Berry Bros. & Rudd Ltd.	
or telephone Tom Cave or Jamie Graham on 071 396 9600 or fax on 071 396 9611	
and that that the last ten has been pay may be the first that the last ten has been been been been been been been bee	
To: Berry Bros. & Rudd Ltd., FREEPOST, 3, St. James's Street, London, SWIA 1YZ	

. 10: Berry Dros. of king	a lia, freerost, 3, 30 james's sue	I, London, SWIA IIZ
Please send me details of the Boll	inger 1990 Grande Année Offer	(tick)
Name	Dat	
Adduses		_
William in the second s		sat to a south and a substitute of the satisfication of the satisficatio
•	Postonia.	
	Postcode: weight	#84884# \$1 427000 041144 00210 120 <del>44035</del> 5252464546454646
Daytime Telephone number:	Signature	areasa urijalga syssydaga agodasa yri brika altrikaranasilagaga
P51	OFFER CLOSES 1,2.93	SEND NO MONEY NOW.

#### In an exclusive interview with Anatole Kaletsky and Peter Riddell the Chancellor maps out his plans

or people outside the Treasury, 19-92 may have seemed like an arms bornhelds for the British economy, but Norman Lamont has no appligies or re-grets. The Chamcilor course the New Year hereming with confi-dence, both about his own position in John Major's government and about the examinic prospects. The main political event of the past year. he feels, was not the government's retreat from the ERM, but its triumph in winning a fourth successive election. In that victory, Mr Larmont believes that his 1992 Budget and his attacks on Labour tax pulicy played a crucial part, second only in the factor of John Majou himself.

He rejects all speculation about his political future. Asked about reports that he might move from the Treasury in a new year resimifie, he replied: "I enjoy the job brugely and I have nothing else in runal, thank you. Frankly all these speculations are just made in the media. I've known what the posthink has been all this time — I've never been in any doubt that I would deliver the Budget. If Mr Lamont is confident, both

about his personal position and about the economy, it is in part because of the Autumn Statement. which he believes did all that was necessary to get an economic recovery finally under way.

There is every reason to believe that 1993 will be much better than 1992. I would not be surprised if trends in the British economy were better than in some of our European competitors. In Britain, as elsewhere, the real barrier to economic recovery has been a lack of confidence, which was, of course, damaged further by the shock of sterling's suspension from the ERM. But since then, we have taken a number of important steps which I believe have created the right conditions for confidence and

growth." The three-point cut in interest rates and the sharp fall in sterling since Black Wednesday has pro-duced a "very substantial" easing in monetary policy. And with many

# Lamont's sparkling new year

mortgages not yet adjusted down-wards, "a significant boost to spending power — perhaps two-thirds of the impact — is still in the pineline." The Autumn Statement also offered help to sectors that had suffered most from recession housing, construction, and manufacturing. Those measures were facturing. "Those measures were designed to lift confidence and thus to foster growth, and judging by the very warm welcome they received, there is every chance that they will

But Mr Lamont's bullishness does have its drawbacks. Many ssmen and economists have called for further reductions in interest rates in the new year, yet he

seems unconvinced by their pleas.
"If monetary demand was plainly too low, and growth of maninal GDP was manifestly too low, then I think we would consider an easing of policy," he said. But what does he mean by "manifestly too low"?

If the economy performs in line with the Treasury's forecasts, which show a 1 per cent recovery next year, will there be any expectation of a change in interest rates? Mr Lamont replies with an emphatic "no". And does he believe that the Automo Statement measures will prove sufficient for the forerasts to be realised? The Chancelor feels confident that they will.

Looking back on the past year's tormori in monetary policy and the foreign exchanges, Mr Lamont is equally sanguine. "The exchange nism has existed since 1979 and it has brought enormous benefits to its members. This country too achieved considerable benehis for much of the time sterling was in the ERM. Mr Lamont feels more confident than ever that British policy was not to blame for secting's forced withdrawal.

The main fault-line was not so much in the mechanism itself, but in the divergence between the



To tax or not to tax? Lamont outlines his strategy to Kaletsky and Riddell at the Treasury

policy and our own requirements. We can now see the issue more dearly, and subsequent developments show that what happened was not the result of a unique British problem. Those pressures are still there, though one can anticipate a time when they might

As for the speculation that British withdrawal from the ERM might encourage an inner core of European countries to move towards an even tighter monetary union, Mr Lamont is unperturbed. "If a number of countries agreed to observe narrower margins, I believe the implications for Britain would be limited provided Britain managed to keep its inflation rate close to that of the hard-core group. That is precisely the objective we have set ourselves. The key determinants of whether we suffer or whether we prosper are whether we stay competitive against the rest of the community and whether Brit-

for inward investment. We intend to achieve both."

Mr Lamont also appears relaxed about external pressures on the Britsh economy in future. The growing current account deficit has been identified by many private economists as the most serious constraint on economic growth in the medium term. But the Chancellor disagrees.

don't believe we will have difficulty in financing our defi-cit. I'm not indifferent, obviously, to the trend of the current account, though I don't regard it as my major problem. Insofar as I'm concerned by it, that is yet another reason why we should act, over the medium term, to control the public

sector borrowing requirement."

It is the PSBR that keeps recurring as the biggest challenge that will face the Treasury in the medium term. "We have to refocus on the size of the PSBR," he says, acknowledging that part of the

increase in public borrowing cannot be explained away by the recession. "There is clearly a level of public borrowing which, if it con-tinued over the medium term, would be profoundly unsatisfactory. It would lead in a compara-tively short period of time to our debt to GDP ratio rising."

Mr Lamont notes that Britain is fortunate in having reduced its public debt ratio very sharply during the 1980s. Even after a fer years of large borrowing, Britain's debt to GDP ratio would still be below that of most countries in Europe. But "having worked so hard in the 1980s to establish this very healthy position, it would be very wrong to throw it all away".
What, then, should be done

about the PSBR? The Chancellor does not accept that the government's spending plans are unsustainable. "The remit — to keep real growth of public spending within the trend growth of the economywas chosen precisely because it is tough decisions on spending. What matters is the political will of the government. I believe that will exists and will continue to exist."

But if public spending is to

remain on the course charted in the Autumn Statement, eliminating the PSBR as the economy recovers - a goal Mr Lamont reiterated in his interview - will surely require higher taxes?

The Chanceller will not comment directly on this point, but he does rule out other possible ways of closing the budget gap. He strongly rejects suggestions that middle-class tax reliefs and social security entitlements should be radically overhauled. "I don't accept for a moment that all the allowances are a middle-class welfare state. That's rubbish. Sensible tax allowances just let people keep a bit of their

As for social security, Mr Lamont stresses the government's intention to stick to its manifesto pledges, including raising the basic retire ment pension and child benefit in line with inflation. Asked whether unexpected events since the election might require such commitments to be modified, he replies bluntly: We've got to keep our manifesto

But the manifesto also promised "make further progress" in reducing the basic rate of income tax, so aren't the options for deficit reduction limited to raising national insurance contributions (an income tax increase in very thin disguise) or raising more from value-added tax?

Mr Lamont will not comment on these options, but when it is pointed out that ministers have cons refused to rule out the possibility of extending VAT to items such as food, fuel and public transport, he acknowledges that this is true.

Of course, extending the scope of VAT, apart from its political unpop-

ularity would make it harder to continue reducing inflation, which Mr Lamont stresses again and again as his over-riding objective.
After leaving the ERM, bearing
down on inflation has become more important than ever. "I am determined to get inflation down to the bottom half of the target range

of 1 to 4 per cent." But how can such low inflation be guaranteed once the economy begins to pick up? The answer is clear: the Chancellor must continue to use his best judgment, with the help of Treasury advice.

r Lamont has no time for critics who want monecritics who want money tary policy transferred to an independent Bank of England or some other body outside the Treasury. "It is a mistake to believe that changes in the institutional setup can solve the problem of fighting inflation. Giving the bank responsibility for monetary policy would not create any new instrument. I believe the moves to much greater openness in monetary policy, which I have already described, will enhance accountability, and will give the markets greater confidence that our decisions are being made in a way which is consistent with our inflation objectives. I very much doubt if changing the status of the bank would add much to

As for the Treasury's new advisory panel of outside economists, Mr Lamont is even more blunt The main aim of the panel is to provide an independent analysis and forecast of the economy, which should also help to break the idea that the Treasury, good as it is, has some kind of monopoly of wisdom in this area. I would not have set the panel up had I not been keen to hear what it had to say, though I read the members' views already. The decisions - and any credit or

błame — stay with mei" There can now be no doubt about who is responsible for economic policy, whether it succeeds or fails. Clearly Mr Lamont expects his policies in the new year to be more successful than in 1992.

# Prayers of poison

folk, not even when the matter concerns the peoppeople to be murdered. The tragedy of the two Indian recogles in Ayodhya, razed to the gramed with mutual bloodshed that has already brought well over 1,000 decribs. has now taken a new and modifier turn. The Indian government has announced that it will built both a Hindu temple and a Mastim mosque, on the site of the original destruction and killings train a judgment of Solomen. But now both the Hindus and the Musins are up in arms against the propesal, and India will be limite if the arms are only നല്പ്പൻറര്ഷ്

The first intimation that two gifthorses are being looked in the mouth came from the Hindus. Their World Carcell insign that they must be allowed a new temple on the site of the original, which was dedicated to the god Ram. So far, so good: there is, it seems, quite enough land to accommodate both the temple and the mosque. But the Hindus demand the whole of the site, arguing that it is sucred to Ram. Meanwhile, however, the Muslims have also denounced the government's plan, saving that it is playing with the sentiments of the " (Hindus du ladie outnumber Muslims by usury cight

It is tecoping to quote Shakespeare — so rempting that I shall succurate to removation: "A pizgue o' both their houses". But we cannot lesse inflere. if only because the combatants cartainly won't. If we mensure our own religious, we can be thankful that Anglicans do not murder Catholics, nor do frenzieli Bartists set fire to the conventicles of Methodists. Another temptation locals; would that we might take our teligions as serionally as they do in India.

No one knows how many Indi-

#### **Bernard Levin** on how religious fanatics undermine decent society

ans died in the slaughter that accompanied and followed partithan a million. That should have tagget india how to live in harmomy after all, it had lived in harmony through most of the years of the Rai, and even the independence struggle was waged with remarkable restraint on both sides, not only because Gandhi would not base it otherwise. But it is clear now that, over the years, religious faristicism in India has thrown a mighty shadow over the entire state.

Are we entering a new age of religion? Not long ago, I dropped a tiny stone, wondering whether arryone would pick it up, though nobody did. I said that before seven years were out this country would have enacted legislation which in some undramatic ways would curb the activities, including the reli-gious activities, of British Muslims.

Not a day passes now without a newspaper or broadcast referring to "fundamentalist Muslims", and more often than not the story concerns some violent action by them. But there is a catch in it: fundamentalist Islam is shaking the Muslim states themselves and, with the exception of Pakistan, they are becoming more and more alarmed by the actions of the fanatics. (A year or so ago the Algerian government rigorously suppressed Algeria's fundamentalist movement, but only yesterday there came news that the government is likely to fall, and to fall to the fundamentalists themselves.)

True, all religions have fanatic fringes; there are fundamentalists in the Church of England, insisting that every word of the Bible is the literal truth (including all the contradictory genealogies in the begat business), and it must be the — er — devil's own job for Archbishop Carey to refrain from banging a few of them over the head with his crook. Even the Jews are at it: there is a bunch of them in dangerous. Jerusalem who stone the cars of

passers-by driving past them on the Sabbath, and another lot who insist that they are in the wrong country. But some go much further. Not long ago I wrote about a murder case in Britain, in which an 18year-old girl from a Muslim family was killed by her brothers; she had been associating with an English boy, non-Muslim, whom they murdered too. I quoted, and I quote it again now, a newspaper heading over the murder story, which read "Muslims in Britain have been Happily, English religion had its divided by the murder of Sharifan

f you stop and think about it. that must be a remarkable division; it can only mean that some Muslims in Britain think that a bloody double murder by a pair of fanatical swine is a horrible and wicked thing, but that other Muslims in Britain think that such an occurrence is not a horrible and wicked thing presumably indeed, inevitably - because the victims, though they had broken no law of this country, had transgressed certain religious taboos and were therefore fit only for

Bibi, 18, by members of her own

family as a punishment for

The two murderers were found guilty and sentenced to life imprisonment. Now tell me how long you think it will be before there is a

serious demand for the enactment

of legislation giving Muslim citizens certain rights of punishment - though not capital, to be sure over their co-religionists. Perhaps, indeed, my soothsaying - of restrictions on Muslim activities will first come true just as my seven years are up. But if it does come true, be sure it will not do so in the form of Dr Siddiqui and his presscuttings album; it will be somebody not at all ridiculous, and truly

I have strayed far from Ayodhya and its future, if any. If I have discussed the Muslims primarily, it is because they now loom larger than other religions, but if there is one thing that history can be sure of, it is that for every Reformation there is a Counter-Reformation, and the rise of Hinduism, in its present fanatical and violent Indian form, will surely tilt the clamour in a different direction, before another Reformation tilts it

bloody and violent period centuries ago; nobody will commit murder because of the NEB (more's the pity), or even in an argument about the ordination of women. A few paragraphs ago I suggested that we would be better off if we took our own religion more seriously: by now, I am much less sure. Surely, Christ, Buddha, Muhammad, Confucius, Lao Tse and all the other great teachers, must weep when they see their messages of love flung on bonfires, while intolerance, anger, hatred, cruelty and violence stalk the world; if you want irony that one, surely, is the greatest

Or perhaps the second greatest. From independence, India has insisted that it is a secular state; any worship is permitted, but the state itself has no religion. Tell that to the builders of the new Ayodhya; for that matter, tell it to the demolition squads who will follow hard upon.



## Chalker makes mark

AS IOSEN TUSA clears his desk at Jones are both staunch allies of the the SBC World Service for the last time tradig: colleagues are putting their morey on Baroness Chalker ashismustlikely successor. Having lost her Commens seat at the election, the ownsers aid minister and deputy foreign secretary is thought to be looking for a career

the jub of managing director of the World Service, whose funding comes from the foreign office, would be the ideal challenge for Chalker, who has been spotted recently in the comidors of Bush House it world also fulfil John Major's clesire to see more women iz top public jobs.

Meer is by no means home and day Jerry Abramsky, editor of cases and current affairs for BBC Radica, and Patricia Hodgson, head of pelicy and planning at the ESC, are thought to be in the

The departure of Chalker from the foreign office, following the recent ennouncement of Tristan Gazel-Jones's resignation, would case a vacuum at the top of the ensurisation. Chalker and Garelprime minister and he will have trouble recruiting such experienced foreign hands to two of the most important jobs outside the Cabinet. One solution would be to give the

overseas aid post to Baroness Blatch, his close friend, who was made a privy counsellor in today's Honours list. It would put Blatch, an education minister, within striking distance of the Cabinet and would have the benefit of maintaining the status quo in terms of the ratio and seniority of ministers in

the Lords and Commons.

David Heathcoat-Amory, deputy chief whip, is being tipped for the post of minister of state with responsibility for European affairs. If he gets it, it will be the second time he has stepped into the shoes of Garel-Jones, who was previously denuty chief whin. But Heathcote-Amory's premotion is not assured. Stephen Dorrell, the treasury minister, and John Redwood from the DTI are both ripe for promotion. Dorrell, a protege of Lord Walker, would fit into the rarefied atmosphere of tize foreign office reasonably well. What the mandarins at



King Charles Street would make of the arch-Thatcherite Redwood remains to be seen.

#### Gong gang

THE elevation to the House of Lords of Shirley Williams completes the reunion of the original SDP Gang of Four. Lord Jenkins of Hillhead and Lord Rodgers of Quarry Bank will be delighted to make room on the red leather benches for their former colleague. Lord Owen, busily trying to bring peace to the Balkans, is still to bury the hatchet with his former colleagues following their merger with the Liberals.

Jenkins, leader of the Liberal Democrat peers, says: "Shirley has nearly come to the end of her Har-

vard University commitment. We hope that she is going to be in the Lords a very great deal. She is an extremely valuable recruit."

Williams is expected to be offered a job on the front bench before long. Indeed, when Jenkins decides to take a less active role he may well look to her as his succes-sor. "Certainly at some stage I will wish to divest myself of this. The thought has crossed my mind as to who might take over but it would be silly to talk about that now."

#### Wedding belle

THE announcement yesterday of the engagement of Elisabeth Murdoch, daughter of Rupert Murdoch, the chairman and chief exec-utive of News Corporation, to Elkin Pianim marks an especially happy ending to 1992. In March Andrews Kwarne Pianim, Elkin's father and a leading Ghanaian economist, was released from prison after serving nine years of an 18-year sentence. He had been accused of plotting to overthrow Ghana's dictator, Jerry Rawlings. In an interview after his release, Pianim said: "Conditions in prison are difficult at the beginning when you are used to being your own man. Sometimes there were about 30 in

## wail, Jonah

JAMES Jonah may have discovered, to his cost, the first rule of diplomacy. Jonah (left), the UN special envoy who has been in Israel to intercede on behalf of the Pulestinians strauded in no man's land, now

knows not to smile too broadly. Reporting on his progress, Swiss television broadcast a news report showing a group of Palestinians standing ankle-deep in snow. As the reporter announced that Jonah had appeared to have had little success, the camera panned to show Jonah apparently laughing heartily in the company of Israel's prime minister Yitzhak Rabin (right), who seemed no less amused. Diplomatic eyelstows were raised in Geneva.

a cell. All you have is your little corner and your bed but it shows you that a man does not need that much to survive." Since his release he has been rebuilding his life in Accra with Cornelia, his Dutch

#### Midnight mystery

CARLTON Television executives have been looking forward to tonight for the past two years. At the first chime of midnight the new



relevation station starts housedown

ing to viewers in London and the

southeast. But despite months of

planning Carlton still does not

know whose face will be the first to

grace the screen. There is a chance

will be Ken Johnson, of the Vi-

king Society in Islington, or Dave.

Ell, a fly fisherman from Winslow.

Then again it might be photogra-

pher Terence Donovan. They,

along with scores of other ordinary

Londoners, will act as a logo for

Carlton. A spokesman for Carlton

so popular there is now a two-month waiting list to buy one. Sixteen million people who registered

for civilian national service during the second world war and more than five million postwar con-scripts are entitled to display the £24.75 cupro-nickel bauble. When we were

feeding them ..

says: "We had thought it would be Chris Tarrant, who is hosting A

Carlton New Year, but we have de-

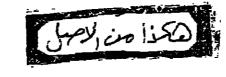
cided to precede the programme with one of our identification

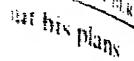
Whatever sceptics might say

about the honours system. Britain

is a nation of gong lovers. A new national service medal is proving









# TRUMPS FOR HONOURS

Five modest proposals to restore honour to the honours system

So here to bring in the New Year comes another honours list of the old sort: hierarchical, huge, craftily networked, a pretty pyramid of baubles to reward the boys and girls who have pleased their political masters. As a former government whip, John Major may be reluctant to reduce his stock of useful carrots and sticks. But for a prime minister who declared when he succeeded to the office that he wanted to work towards a classless society, he has been disappointingly slow to grapple with the honours that are the outward and visible symbols of a class-riven society.

In a radio interview last week, Mr Major said that he proposed no dramatic changes in the honours system. But starting with the Queen's birthday honours list in June, "automaticity" of awards for judges, civil servants who reach a certain rank, and politicians who do as the whips tell them will be gradually phased out. "I believe honours should reflect merit," said Mr Major, which is like an American televangelist bearing witness that he is against sin.

Any honours system is by definition hierarchical: some get the things, others don't Not many stern republicans would abolish honours. But here are five modest proposals to produce a sensible honours system for a would-be meritocratic representative democracy in the late 20th century.

The honours lists are absurdly big, including well over 2,000 people a year, and bewilderingly graded by ranks, orders and classes. It takes a textual critic to understand the system. In size, and in the complexity of orders that reflect the last doubtful enchantments of the gang warfare of the Middle

Ages, it needs drastic pruning. The offensive distinction between honours reserved for different ranks should be abolished. At present "other ranks" such as long-serving school janitors and prime ministerial chauffeurs receive British Empire Medals, roughly a third of all awards, and named appropriately after an empire that ceased to exist 50 years ago. The

multifarious grander honours are reserved for officers and gentlemen. Footballers and television stars get the OBE or something nearly as lowly, to tickle the tabloids; cricketers and straight actors do better.

The cast-iron tradition by which certain titles go to certain ranks in certain jobs high court judges, lieutenant-generals, permanent secretaries — should be ended. Honours should be for service for the public good beyond normal duty. They should not be delivered as automatically as the milk.

Mr Major should end "political" honours for MPs who have always voted at their party's call, and never thought of thinking for themselves at all, and for contributors of share-holders' money to party funds. He should devise ways to ensure that "working" peers never become an oxymoron. Honours are by nature political, from the warlord kings who rewarded their magnates with titles to James VI/I refreshing his treasury by flogging baronetcies. The venality of political honours is not as blatant as when they were sold à la carte by Lloyd George. But it still arouses righteous scorn.

Fifth, the obsessive secrecy surrounding the working of the system should end. It is a private arcanum of public patronage, whose workings cannot be questioned in parliament, but which remains entirely in the control of Downing Street and its well-

greased honours machinery.

The system would be better run from Buckingham Palace, which is good at such points of honour, and manages the few honours reserved under its control notably better than the politicians. This would return to the monarchy a new role, at a time when its function is under examination. But it is not going to happen. However, a reforming government, which wanted to make Britain a country at ease with itself, would see that its honours did less to cheapen society and divide the classes. As Aristotle put it, writing the editorial on an earlier honours list:

"Dignity does not consist in getting hon-

ours, but in deserving them."

#### RING IN THE NEW MARKET

The EC now needs to look to the health of world trade

Beacons will be lit and fireworks set off tonight; and remarkably, the European Community is the object of these New Year's eve celebrations. To rejoice at the completion of some 300 new EC regulations may seem positively wayward. Yet the free movement of "goods, people, services and capital" throughout the EC, the goal to which these directives purport to be addressed, is market", the completion of which is celebrated tonight, is potentially the EC's greatest achievement since the signing of the Treaty of Rome. There is much room for vigilance, in 1993 and beyond, to ensure that the new rules do not allow bureaucracy to have its red-taped way with these freedoms. There is none for carping tonight.

The symbolic date of December 31, 1992 was dreamt up seven years ago to concentrate Europe's mind on the potential benefits of fusing national markets. The 1992 programme was designed as a shock to the prevailing cultures of both business and government across Europe: its architects have achieved that aim at least. Businesses may shrink or grow, eat their competitors or be eaten. But those who run them will have to plan on a larger canvas, search out new opportunities and count fiercer competition into their calculations.

The single market is about knocking down barriers to enterprise - whether that of the lawyer who wants to practice in another EC country or the East Anglian miller who has never heard the old saw about taking coals to Newcastle and believes he can compete with Italians for the Neapolitan spaghetti market. All this the Treaty of Rome seemed to promise, but for it to happen, EC governments had to agree to abolish a mass of nontariff barriers and the European Commission to switch to a lighter

style of EC-wide law-making. Not all capitals took the hint. Monitoring of the market's performance is only just beginning. As business and consumer groups point out daily, barriers still stand. Regulating to deregulate is a slow business, whether wheels grind small or large. But in snite of well-advertised lunacies, Brussels has hit the balance between intervention and anarchy better than some of its detractors believe. Some EC markets may be freer than others, liberalisation may be checked in places. But as the single market formally opens for business, the demolition of

The market does not, however, open its doors in promising political and economic circumstances. The economic confidence of the mid-1980s which supplied the motor force for liberalisation is being sapped by recession and worry over the EC's obstinately high level of unemployed, now standing at 16 million. The temptations simply to move trade barriers from national frontiers to the EC's borders are great, destructive as this would be of European and global prosperity.

The Community's political masters should keep a wary eye on enforcement, but accept that perfect regulation is unattainable and undesirable. "It is the nature of all greatness not to be exact," said Edmund Burke, "and great trade will always be attended with considerable abuses." What is far more important is to open the EC's doors wider to trade with the rest of the world and with Eastern Europe in particular. Western Europe cannot credibly sound trumpets for a frontier-free EC while its common agricultural policy impoverishes Third World food producers and trade barriers shut out Polish coal or Czech steel. In the growth of healthy markets in these countries lie the best hopes for Europe's unemployed.

The EC has tackled its internal trade barriers with foresight and imagination, yet allows France to continue to place in jeopardy the Uruguay Round of global trade talks, on which the future of a liberal trading system - and with it, the EC's prosperity depend. The most important New Year's resolution for EC governments must be to crown the real achievement of the single market programme with an early Gatt deal.

## **GOING FOR A SPOON**

This is the age when Everyman can play at being connoisseur

Britain's hidden hoards of treasure and fool's gold squirrelled away in the attic show no signs of drying up. The Antiques Roadshow, which has made perty connoisseurship a mass British craze, returns for its

150th programme next Sunday. Much of the modern interest in often hideous and useless objects from the past is mercenary. The ancient dream of becoming rich overnight whispers that a crock of gold may lie unrecognised beside the detritus of generations. The itinerant experts of the Roadshow attract crowds bearing things wherever they go. The things turn out to be junk, or, surprisingly often in the present

boom for byegones, strike gold. Part of the attraction may be snobbery. Suburban tea out of a Victorian silver teapot, however ugly and impractical, somehow tastes better, especially if the neighbours pour theirs out of earthenware. Part of the attraction of Roadshow is the modern just for a moment of fame, even if this is achieved only by rubbing shoulders with tele-celebrities. All human beings have their share of avarice, snobbery and self-importance. But behind the modern mass passion for antiques lies the more interesting impulse to hunt for roots in a changing world.

Antiques are remnants of history that have escaped the shipwrecks of time, and modern historians have come to recognise that the history and bibelots of Everyman are interesting, as well as those of princes. Because they are rarer, commoners' antiques may be more illuminating historically, though they tend to be less profitable in the auction room.

Before The Antique Roadshow's new generation of collectors, this backward-looking passion was confined to the upper-middle classes. This is the age of the common man, in antiques as in other departments of life. Prices have fallen fast during the recession,

but the petty antiques markets are still busy. The children of Arthur Negus can discover the pleasure of collecting the past because it is beautiful, or samply because they like it, and not just because it is likely to bring a windfall. Everyman can now afford to be a dilettante, even if it is only in caddy spoons.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Bidding for the Channel 5 licence

#### Action to curb the law's delays

From Mr Alistair G. MacDuff

Sir. There has been much recent discussion concerning delay in the courts and the costs to the public purse of legal services. May I mention a provision within the new Criminal Justice Act which will add greatly to both costs and delay?

Since October 1, in the large majority of cases, crown court judges have been required to consider a presentence report (a form of social enquiry report) before a defendant may be sentenced. There is no provision which enables this requirement to be waived, even if all parties are legally represented and consent.

In many cases the report will be an invaluable aid to the sentencer and will greatly assist in determining the just sentence. However, in many other cases a report will be wholly unnecessary—where, for example, imprisonment is recognised to be inevitable, or where the judge has already decided that he can give a community sentence.

These pre-sentence reports cannot be written until the defendant has either expressed his intention to plead guilty or has been found guilty by a jury. In very many cases an adjourn-ment of the case will be unavoidable. This will necessarily occur at the end of a trial where a defendant is

found guilty. It will also occur where a defendant makes his decision to plead guilty only at the door of the court. The effects of this rule are already

being felt. Among the many un-desirable consequences which all create further costs and delay are: 1. The costs to the public purse of two hearings, attended by barristers and solicitors, where one hearing would

2. A delay of some weeks before a defendant knows his fate.

3. The inevitable delay caused to other cases by the need to accommodate these adjourned cases in a later list. 4. The difficulty of fitting the ad-journed cases into the list of the same judge (who may have moved on to a different court) and of arranging the adjourned hearing to accommodate counsel who represented the defendant at the trial.

In the case of part-time judges the difficulties are even more acute. Some weeks after his sitting the recorder will have to arrange to "fit in" a further one or two days (with inevitable disruption to his own practice) to pass sentence in the cases he has previously tried. He will have to be paid for his extra sitting time, and a vacant court room found.

Sir, the rule needs to be changed. Yours faithfully. ALISTAIR MacDUFF. Devereux Chambers, Devereux Court, WC2.

#### Commercial disputes From the Chief Executive of the Bar Council

Sir, Mr David Steel, QC setter. December 21), draws urgent attention to the need to make arrangements to continue the work of the Commercial Court list within the City of London. Your readers may be unawate of a recent innovation introduced into hearings of this court.

Last June Mr Justice Saville authorised the evidence of a Hong Kong shipping agent to be taken by video conferencing at the Bar Council studio (report, Law Times, October 13). This obviated the need to fly the witness to London at a cost of some £10,000. Instead the cost was just over

£700. Video conferencing has the poten-tial to save thousands of pounds in international litigation and makes it possible to involve witnesses who are not free to travel. The Bar Council will be pleased to share its experience in this area with those in the City who are interested.

Yours faithfully. JOHN MOTTRAM, Chief Executive. The General Council of the Bar, 3 Bedford Row, WC1. December 21.

#### Life before Wings

From Mr Michael Grosvenor Myer Sir. The Beatles may not have quite such mythic status among the young as your third leader (December 17)

suggests. A university teacher I know was recently asked by a student whether it was true that Paul McCartney used to be in another group before Wings.

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL GROSVENOR MYER, 34 West End. Haddenham, Cambridge. December 17.

#### Healthy solution

From Miss Katharine Whitehorn

Sir. Alan Ryan's excellent article (December 22) on the ills of American health care left out yet another problem Bill Clinton has to tackle: the cost to doctors of their education.

When most doctors start their careers \$100,000 in debt, they have to go for high-paying specialities to pay it back, with the result that there are many areas with no primary health

The poor use the emergency room

#### decision.

From the Chief Executive of the Independent Television Commission

Sir, Sir Hugh Dundas (letter, December 22) suspects that the Independent Television Commission used a tech-nicality in the Broadcasting Act to reject the application for the Channel 5 licence submitted by Channel Five Holdings. That is not the case.

The Broadcasting Act 1990 makes it clear that the ITC shall not award the licence unless it appears to the commission that the applicant would be able to maintain the service throughout the period for which the licence would be in force. A provisional award is not an option open

The ITC's invitation to apply, published in April this year, described this test as its "primary consideration" in assessing the business plan of an applicant. The commission was not satisfied that the business plan and funding proposed by Channel Five Holdings satisfied the statutory test and concluded that the licence should not be awarded.

The commission was not content with some of the costs contained in the plan or with the audience share and revenue projections which it contained. Nor was it content with the level of committed funding, an issue which had been fully discussed be-tween the ITC and Channel Five

Holdings in September. The application by Channel Five Holdings was the only one received. It was submitted in early July: the total payments to the Treasury were known to be only £1,000 a year, and yet, by December 17, in spite of two postponements of the commission's decision at the request of Channel Five Holdings, there was still insufficient investor commitment — as

distinct from expressions of Interest. The purpose of the 12-week period between the award and grant of the licence was for financial arrangements to be finalised, but not to seek hitherto uncommitted investment for

the great majority of the funding. Sir Hugh also believes that the ITC was influenced by a desire to protect the Channel 3 licensees, particularly the two London companies. He is by Carlton and LWT if the licence was awarded did not influence the ITC's

There was no hidden agenda. The commission came to a view of the Channel Five Holdings' application on the basis of all the relevant evidence available to it.

Yours faithfully, DAVID GLENCROSS. Chief Executive, Independent Television Commission, 70 Brompton Road, SW3. December 29.

#### From Dr Stephen Castell

Sir. We share Sir Hugh Dundas's suspicion that the ITC seized upon a technicality to provide it with an excuse for rejecting Thames Tele-vision's application for the Channel 5 licence. Since February 1989 we have wanted to submit an innovative bid for the Boence, proposing multi-stream programming services and viewer-funded financing and ownership, based on a digital transmission system. It took 15 months to gain the ITC's grudging written confirmation that such a digital bid was legally

In view of this reluctance, we were not confident that the ITC would give our proposal a fair hearing, and we withdrew from the bidding at the eleventh hour. Now we are astonished to find the ITC stating that "the possibility of treating the frequencies concerned as part of the resources available for the introduction of digital television at a later date will be among the matters for review".

I suppose that we should welcome this, now public, recognition by the ITC of the validity of our proposed approach; but it would have been more helpful all round to have had such clear acknowledgment before the bid deadline. Meanwhile, we shall certainly be redoubling our efforts to develop our idea for the utilisation of the Channel 5 frequencies.

Yours faithfully, STEPHEN CASTELL (Director), Cable and Satellite Telecommunications Ltd. PO Box 334, Witham, Essex. December 22.

#### The Army and Bosnia

mistaken. The threats of legal action

From Mr Winston S. Churchill, MP for Davyhulme (Conservative)

Sir, The fact that the government is now moving towards military intervention in Bosnia, rather than merely assisting with the provision of humanitarian aid, is to be welcomed. be done by air power alone, which indeed could be the worst of all options, doing nothing to protect the civilian population while placing our

own forces at risk. There is an urgent requirement for a Nato force, acting in the name of the United Nations, to be deployed to provide "safe havens" for the civilian population of Bosnia and, as a precautionary deterrent measure, to Macedonia and Kosovo.

It is unacceptable that a city such as Sarajevo be reduced to rubble by the preponderance of heavy weapons in the hands of the Serbs, with the attendant loss of civilian lives and tens of thousands more forced from their homes as refugees. It has also become urgent to ensure, so far as it is possible to do so, that this conflict does not spread wider in the Balkans.

Clearly Britain should play a lead-ing role in such a deployment. However, this would inevitably show up the critical situation in which the

British Army has been placed due to the Options for Change cuts which were conceived in an entirely different international climate and which now require to be urgently reviewed. Even now it is possible to call a halt

to some of the proposed regimental amalgamations. The number of infantry battalions, scheduled to drop from 55 to 38, should be at a minimum of at least 43 and an additional 5.000 men added to the Army establishment over and above this figure to flesh out units which otherwise are and will remain under strength.

Already the "overstretch" in the British Army has become intolerable with, for example, the 2nd Battalion Light Infantry that I visited at Tidworth barracks earlier this month being required to deploy to Northern Ireland four times within two years.

In such circumstances it is wholly unrealistic to imagine that Britain can undertake a military deployment to the Balkans of any significance and duration without rescinding some of the cuts being made to the Army which go far beyond what can be justified by the present unstable international situation.

I have the honour to remain etc, WINSTON S. CHURCHILL. House of Commons. December 30.

Vanishing grouse

Sir, The main cause of the decline of

black grouse in Wales (report, earlier

editions. December 17) is the exten-

sive destruction of heather moorland

Large areas of heather-covered hillsides and hilltops at between 450

and 700 metres above sea level have

been ploughed up and planted with

grasses for sheep-grazing. This re-

moval of breeding and feeding habi-

tat has even occurred in the

Snowdonia National Park, generally

immediately above the coniferous

forestry plantations of the 1960s and

The lack of heather cover also

results in foxes and large birds of prey taking a greater number of young

grouse and exacerbating the problem.

for the reinstatement of such moor-

land and additional funding will be

required if the black grouse is to

The set-aside scheme is inadequate

From Mr John Harrison

in the 1980s.

1970s

#### De-icing agent

From Mr Darren Lee

Sir, Mr Trevor Sharot (lener, December 30) recommends motorists to pour a kettle of warm water over frozen windscreens to melt the ice. The water must not be too hot. however, as this will cause the

windscreen to crack I use this method and agree that it is indeed the quickest and most thorough, if one is careful.

DARREN LEE. Amber Lights, Purleigh Close, Basildon, Essex, December 30.

From Mr R. L. Allen Sir, I find that parking my car with a

copy of The Times pressed to the glass prevents ice from forming, making de-icing agents redundant. Yours faithfully,

R. L. ALLEN, 50 Lingfield Close, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. December 30.

as better provision for patients.

KATHARINE WHITEHORN

The Patients Association.

18 Victoria Park Square, E2.

Letters should carry a daytime

telephone number. They may be

faxed to 071-782 5046.

(Vice-president),

#### of the nearest hospital - expensive and inappropriate.

**Beacons for Europe** Free education, in return for, say, five years' service in primary care. From Dr Adrian R. Rogers might make for better doctors as well

regain its position.

JOHN HARRISON.

31 Aylesbury Road, Bedford. December 19.

Yours faithfully

Sir, I note that beacons are to herald the arrival of the single European market (report, December 30). This is most appropriate as historically their prime function has been to warn of invasion.

Yours faithfully. ADRIAN ROGERS, Crammere House, Trews Weir Reach, Exeter, Devon. December 30.

#### Honours, duty and civil service

From Lord Hanson

Sir, Recent press comment has ques-tioned the suitability or otherwise of "automatic" honours for members of our civil service (report. December 22). Since they would never speak up

for themselves, pray Sir, let me.

I am reminded of the actor who.
having worked his way up through the ranks of the theatre, some 20 years hard labour on the boards, was finally acclaimed "an overnight sensa-

tion", "a discovery". Automatically?
No, he earned it, the hard way.
I am sure my point is not lost; but to emphasise it, our civil servants are among the hardest-working people in and outside this country. They represent the finest service in the world and

their honesty is a by-word.
With ability and assiduity, selected entirely on merit, a few reach the higher echelons and, like any other successful members of the public, are rewarded in the honours lists. Not automatically: they have earned their honour. Their reward is comparable in every way to that of anyone else. The civil service also helps to guide honours for others through the "system". If the present system is changed, this country will be poorer.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant, HANSON, House of Lords.

From Mr Walter Cairns

Sir, Anthony Howard (December 22) asks: "Is Whitehall turning Tory?" He contrasts this alleged trend with the principle of impartiality which the civil service is supposed to uphold. However, should we not question the

validity of that principle? In almost every other country in the democratic world, it is accepted as normal that the civil service should be of the same political inclination as the government of the day. This is not considered to be improper, since a government relies largely upon its civil service to implement its policies, and to do so wholeheartedly and

imreservedly.
It is surely undernocratic in the extreme that a "neutral", unelected administrative apparatus should be able to frustrate government policy by withholding co-operation. The sooner the civil service reflects the par-

liamentary majority the better. Yours sincerely, W. CAIRNS. Broomhurst Hall, 836 Wilmstow Road, Manchester 20.

#### A tale of two states

Sir, Your leading article on the division of Czechoslovakia (December 24) was wrong to state that in 1939 the country was dismembered by

When Hitler occupied Bohemia and Moravia in March 1939, Slovakia unilaterally declared independence and later, as the Slovak Republic, entered the second world war on Germany's side. At the end of the war the Slovak Republic disappeared from the international scene without any formal declaration and Slovakia re-established its position as an integral part of Czechoslovakia. The Slovak Republic thus succeeded in participating in the war on the losing side without ever having

to concede defeat. Today some Slovak politicians see the independent Slovak Republic as the successor to the Slovak Republic of the 1940s. Presumably, this means that the new Slovak Republic might find itself still at war with the UK.

France and the United States. Yours faithfully, RUDOLF HANKA, Wolfson College, Cambridge.

December 28. From Mr John Eckersley

Sir. When Czechoslovakia was lormed after the first world war, most countries adopted a spelling for the new state which conformed to their own spelling conventions (Tcheco-, Tschecho- etc). For some inexplicable reason, the English-speaking countries adopted the Polish spelling with its absurd Cz-. If we are now to have a new state

with a new name, is not this a unique

opportunity to rectify the anomaly and agree to spell it as we are going to say it — "Chec Republic" or Checlands"?

Yours faithfully. JOHN ECKERSLEY. 32 Cumnor Hill, Cumnor, Oxford. December 30.

#### End in sight

From Mr Martin Warrillow

Sir, After just over a month of reading, "The Queen may have had an annus horribilis, but what about the unemployed/the miners/Norman Lamont/the Bosnians/the Somalis/the EC/John Major/David Mel-lor/the England football team?", I am getting just a little tired of it.

Now that we are reaching the end of 1992, can we please get rid of it? Yours faithfully,

MARTIN WARRILLOW.

31 Alexandra Mews, Tamworth, Staffordshire, December 22.

Sports letters, page 37

#### **SOCIAL NEWS**

#### Birthdays today

Mr Douglas Anthony, CH, former Mr Douglas Anthony, CH, former Australian Deputy Prime Min-ister, 63: Mr Glanvill Benn, pub-lisher, 87: Sir George Blunden, former deputy governor, Bank of England, 70: Mr Michael Bonallack, golfer, 58: Sir George Christie, chairman, Glyndebourne Productions, 58: Mr Stephen Productions, 58; Mr Stephen Cleobury, organist, 44: Air Marshal Sir Patrick Dunn, 80; Major General J.D. Frost, 80; Mr Roy Greenslade, former editor, Daily Mirror, 46; Mr Jack Hargreaves. broadcaster, 81; Sir Anthony Hop-kins, actor, 55; Sir James Howie, bacteriologist, 85; Mr Ben Kings-ley, actor, 49; Mr Sandy Marshall, former chairman, Commercial Union Assurance, 68; Mr Peter May, former chairman, selection Pearl, president, New Hall, Cambridge, 66; Mr Jean-Pierre Rives, rugby player, 40; Sir Joshua Rowley, Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk, 72; Sir John Sainty, former Clerk of the Parliaments, 58; Sir David Walker, former chairman, Securities and Investments Board,

#### Election

Mr Ted Rowlands, MP, has been elected Chairman of the History of Parliament Trust, succeeding Sir Robert Rhodes James, with effect from tomorrow.

#### **Anniversaries**

BIRTHS: Jacques Cartier, navi-gator, St Malo. Brittany, 1491; Hermann Boerhaave, physician, Voorhout, near Leiden, 1668; Charles Edward Stuart, (Bonnie Prince Charlie), Rome, 1720; Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquess Cornwallis, soldier and statesman, London, 1738; Giovanni Pascoli, poet, San Mauro di Romagna, 1855; Henri Matisse, painter, Le Cateau, France, 1869; George C. Marshall, general, statesman, for-mulated Marshall Aid, Nobel Peace laureate 1953, Uniontown,

Pennsylvania, 1880. DEATHS: Giovanni Borelli, mathematician and astronomer, Rome, 1679; Sir Dudley North, financier, London, 1691; John Flamsteed, 1st Astronomer Royal 1675-1719, London, 1719; Gustave Courbet, painter, La Tour-de Peilz, Switzerland, 1877; Sir Frank Benson, actor-manager, London, 1939; Sir Makolm Campbell, land and water speed record breaker, Reigate, Surrey.

The window tax was imposed. 1695. Ellis Island, New York, was opened as an immigration depot. 1890. The chimes of Big Ben were broadcast by the BBC for the first

time, 1935. The farthing ceased to be legal tender in Britain at midnight, 1960.

Officer (Winchester): to be also an Honorary Canon of Winchester

6).
The Rev Alan Hayday, Rector, Old Brumby St Hugh, Scunthorpe: to be also Rural Dean of Manlake (Lincoln).

The Rev Ponald Howell, Vicar, Millhouses Holy Trinity (Sheffield): to evicar, Thornhull St Michael and All Angels (Wakefield). The Rev John Hunt, Rector, Blunderston, w Fliston and Lound: to be Priest-In-charge, Kessingiand and Gisteham (Norwich).

Gisteham (Norwich).
The Rev Gareth Jones, Rector, St.
Ruthert, Longdon: Christ Church,
Annstroft and St Edith, Pulverbatch:
to be Team Vicar, Lyominster Team
Ministry (Represent)

to be Team Vicar. Leominster Feam Ministry (Hereford). The Rev Malcolm Jones, Chaplain Regular Army). St Andrews Church. Minley to be Team Vicar. Cleethorpes Team Ministry (Lincoln). The Rev Peter Renney, Team Rector. Christ the Eing. Newcastle: to be Priest-in-charge. Newcastle, St John the Baptist (Newcastle). The Peter Canen. Peters Vinley. Peters Inc. Canen. Coner. Peters Peters Inc. Canen. Coner. Peters Vinley.

The Rev Canon Roger Knight, Rural Dean of Higham, and Vicer, Inthlingborough: to be Chairman of the Diocesus Board of Education

(Peserborough).
The Rev Karen Martin, Archbishop's permission to officiate, diocese York to be Assistant Curate (NSM), York, St

#### Church news

1948.

Officer (Winchester): to be also an Honorary Canon of Winchester Camedial.

The Rev Peter Gills, Team Vicar, Basingstoke Team Ministry: to be Rector, Abbotts Ann and Upper Clatford and Goodworth Clatford (Winchester).

The Rev Stephen Grey, Curate, Worsley: to be Vicar, 51 Michael, Bamford (Manchester).

The Rev Canon David Hastam, Vicar, 51 Andrew, Boscombe: appointed a Cornon Emeritus of Winchester Cathedrai on retirement (Decamber 6). Next Archdeacon of Derby The Rev Canon Ian Garford, sub-Provost of Derby Cathedral: to be Archdeacon of Derby, succeeding the Ven Robert Dell who has

The Rev Paul Adamson, Vicar, Prudhoe to be Team Vicar, Palstone w Greystead and Thorneyburn in the North Type and Redesdale Team Ministry (Newcastle). Ministry (Newcastle). The Rev Nicholas Arkins, Curate. Cumbe Down w Manison Combe and \$ Stoke (Bath and Weiss: to be Team Vicar, North Wingfleid Parish Team Ministry, w particular responsibility for \$1 John's, Tupton (Derby). The Rev Motthew Baymbam, Vicar, Maribrook Team Ministry (Bath and Weils): to be Vicar, Reddall Hill (Worcester).

Mariotock ream Manisty Isalia and Wells!: to be vicur, Reddall Hill (Worcester). The Rev Alan Bell, Rector, Pakenham: to be also Rural Dean of Burnham and Walsingham (Norwich). The Rev David Bowen, Curate, Kingstone, Cahonger, Ealon Bishop, Allensmore and Thruxton: to be Priest-in-charge, St. Peter, Lugwardine; St. James, Bartestree: St. John Baptist, Weston Beggard (Hareford). The Rev Roy Burgess, Rector, Ingoldsby: to be also Rural Dean of Beilisico (Hamsin). The Rev Mary Carney, Curate, St. John Evangelist. Carneron: to be Parish Deacon, Harwell and Chilton (Oxford). The Rev Mary Clarke, Curate, St. James, Northampton (Peterborough): to be Deacon-in-charge, St. Catherine's, Stock Aldermoor in the Citudon Team Milastry (Corventy).

The Rev Neil Grawford-Jones, Vicar and Rural Doan of Romsey: to be also an Honorary Canon of Winchester Cathedral (Winchester).

#### Queen's Mr G. Marshall has been elected

University news

to the Provostship, to succeed Dr J. Moffatt

Appointments to Chairs Peter Meudell. Senior Lecturer in Psychology, to be Professor of Neuropsychology in the Depart-ment of Psychology, from January

Jeremy Lawrance, Senior Lecturer in Spanish to be Professor of Spanish in the Department of Spanish and Portuguese Studies, from January 1. Other Appointments

Senior Lecturer in Nursing: Jean Faugier Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery: J G Andrew . Lecturer in General Practice: D K

Cragg Recent grants include:

Cancer Research Campaign. The molecular basis of cell cohesion in mornal and reoplastic cells. Professor D R Carrod. C164.024. North Western Regional Health Authority. Magnetic resonance imaging Regional Drug Research Professor 1 Sherwood. 1940.000. Dr M C Dunmiell. 195.229. SERC. Nuclear structure and dynamics at high spin and isospin, Professor W R Phillips and Dr R Chapman. 12.703.343: Transforming architectural models into high performance concurrent implementations. Professor S B Furber. E143.960: Enhanced magneto-optic soanting laser microscopy techniques for micromagnetic imaging and characterisation. Dr W W Cleeg and Dr C D Wright, E125.846; copy techniques for intromagnetic imaging and characterisation. Dr W W Clegg and Dr C D Wright, £125,846; Total synthesis of biologically active heterocyclic natural products. Professor E J Thomas, £112,246; The breakdown of liquid-solid insulation. Dr W G Chadoland and Professor D W Bullare.

Peter Scott, the former editor of the Times Higher Education Supple-ment was awarded an honorary degree of Doctor of Laws in recognition of his services to education at a degree ceremony on December 22.

#### Latest wills

Phyllis Georgina Bourne, of Durdham Park, Bristol, left estate valued at £343,897 net. She left £1,600 and effects to personal legatees and the residue equally between Bristol Age Care. St Peter's Hospice. Knowle, Bristol, British Red Cross. Spastics Society, NSPCC, RSPCA and the Friends of Bristol Horses Society.

Mr Anthony Gerald Bailey, of Heytesbury, Wilts, left estate val-ued at £214,074 net. He left personal legacies totalling £7,000, his horse brasses and harnesses to the Dewey Museum, Warminster, and the residue equally between the League of Friends of Odstock Hospital, Salisbury, the Home of Rest for Horses, Aylesbury, Guide Dogs for the Blind Association and British Heart Foundation.

DEATHS

of the century but are now illegal because they contravene the British and American golf rules.

The collection, being sold by

Phillips, includes Hamilton's

BY JOHN SHAW

A COLLECTION of "illegal"

golf clubs designed to help

players hit the ball further and

straighter is to be auctioned in

Most of the putters and

woods were designed by inge-nious club makers at the turn

Chester next month.

Banned golf clubs strike gold block head putter which looks like a croquet mallet and was intended for putting croquetstyle. It is estimated to make The sale coincides with the up to £1,200. Runyan's prism putter from the Sixties enabled

> £500). The rules, however, state that club heads "shall be generally plain in shape." Bob Gowland, the firm's golfing expert, who will be taking the auction on January 22, says

a player to see a straight line to

the hole through a glass prism fitted in the club head (£300-

Winter warmer: Adam Gent and Peter Cooper show off their firebreathing skills to visitors at Hampton Court Palace during a week of traditional festivities

that while the items are illegal they can be used for practice, and they're a lot of fun".

British Golf Collector's annual meeting in Chester. The 541lot sale is expected to make about £200,000. The most valuable lot is a late 18th century thick-bladed lofting iron, used to "lift" the ball from a flat pathway, which is expected to make up to between £8,000-£12,000. For many years it stood forgotten

DEATES

## **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr D.C. Carreras

Mr D.C. Carreras and Miss J.M. Sheehan The engagement is announced between David Charles, younger son of Dr and Mrs Joseph Carreras, of Bushey, Hert-fordshire, and Joanna Mary, younger daughter of Captain and Mrs Patrick Sheehan, of East Mr.R.C. Chetworks

ann Miss 3-M. Boysan
The engagement is announced between Richard, son of the Hon Christopher and Mis Chetwode, of Cherison, Harmshire, and Sheelagh, daughter of Mr and Miss Desmond Boylan, formerly of Co Louth, Ireland now of Marion, Massechusetts USA Massachusetts, USA. Mr J.E.J. Crooker

and Miss S.H. Cleebury The engagement is announced between James, youngest son of Mrs S. Crookes, of Bradford, and Mr G. Crookes, of Bolton, and Suzannah, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Stephen Cleobury, of

Mr A.N. Francis and Miss R.M. Lewis

The engagement is announced between Adrian Nicholas, eldest son of Major and Mrs R.J. Francis, of Farnham, Surrey, and Rachel daughter of Mr and Mrs Neil Lewis, of Hubbards Hall.

Mr J. Herzog and Miss M.A.R. Gessler The engagement is announced between Jürgen, second son of Mr netween Jurgen, second son of Mr and Mrs Walter Herzog, of Lörrach, Germany, and Morrique, daughter of Mr and Mrs H. Gessler, of Highgate, London. Mr H.P.M. Jeanson

and Miss V.A. Rutherford The engagement is announced between Hervé, eldest son of M and Mme Philippe Jeanson, of L'Abbaye de Lessay, Manche, France, and Virginia, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs David J.B. Rutherford, of London, W14. Mr D. Keller

and Miss C.F. Newto The engagement is announced between Daniei, eldest son of M and Mme Max Keller, of Lutry, Lausanne, and Clare, daughter of Mr J.F. Newth, of Chislehurst, and Mrs L.M. Gregory, of Cobbarn.

Mr A.N. Lesson and Miss H.C. Watts-Tobin

The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr Stanley Leason and Mrs Olive Tudor, of Stoke-on-Trent, and Helen, daughter of Dr and Mrs Richard Watts-Tobin, of Mr A.J.G. McLend and Miss J.M. Spooner

The engagement is announced between Alistair, elder son of Mr and Mrs Denrick J. McLeod, of Harlington, Bedfordshire, and Jayne, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Vincent Spooner, of Harrogate, North Yorkshire.

LEGAL NOTICES

Dr A.S. Clark and Miss J. Collins The engagement is announced between Adrian, elder son of Sir Terence and Lady Clark, of Muscat, Oman, and Julie, daughter of Mr Raymond Collins of Houston Teres and Mrs. of Houston, Texas, and Mis Katheryne Montgomery, of

Chicago, Illinois. Mr J.F. Manuszak and Miss S.E. Ja The engagement is announced between Joseph, son of Mr Raymond A Manuszak and the late Mrs Frances Manuszak, of Nashville, Tennessee, and Sarah. daughter of Mr and Mrs F. Clive James, of Gerrards Cross.

Buckinghamshire. Mr P. Markantonis and Miss L. Contancesu

The engagement is announced between Paul, youngest son of the late Mr Constantine G. Markantonis and of Mrs Maria C. Maricantonis, of Harare, Zimbalawe, and Laurence, daughter of Mr and Mrs Jean Coutanceau, of Poitiers, France.

Dr J.J. Morcos and Miss F.E. Trafford between Jacques, son of Mme Lodi Morcos, of Beirut, Lebanon, and Fiona, daughter of Lieutenant Colonel J.M.H. Trafford, of Faro, Portugal, and Mrs Elizabeth Lyon-Brown, of Great Houghton. Mr E.C.D. Sissmith

and Miss V.B. Sykes The engagement is announced between Edmund, younger son of the late Major General and Mrs Eric Susmith, of Somerset, and Victoria, youngest daughter of Mrs Margaret Sykes and the late Mr Sykes, of Airnondbury, Yorkshire.

Mr CJ. SE

and Miss V.A. Harrison
The engagement is announced
between Charles, son of Mr and Mrs M. Stewart, of West Kilbride. Ayrshire, and Virginia, daughter of Mr Peter Harrison, of Weston, Avon, and Mrs Barbara Houre, of

#### Retirements

The following judges retire today: Judge Rutter and Judge Powell from the circuit bench on the Wales and Chester circuit, Judge Monier-Williams and Judge Shindler, QC, from the circuit bench on the South Eastern circuit and Judge Wild retires from the circuit bench on the Midland and Oxford circuit.

#### **Appointment**

Mr David Kennedy to be Director General of the Commonwealth War Graves Commission.

3

- Se. .

TEL: 071 481 4000

DEATHS

## PERSONAL

DEATHS

FAX: 071 481 9313

LAW On December 22nd 1992 suddenly after a shori liliness Victor Frank dearty beloved husband of Hilds. loving faither of Tony and Maurren, devoted and adored grandfather of Alexandra. Nicola and the late Sarah. Funeral service and inferment 2pm All Samb Church. Wartingham. Surrey, on Wednesday the 6th January. Enquiries to the funeral directors B.C.Baker & Son. 18 to 17 High Street. Caterham. Tel 0883 345219
LEWIN On the 28th December 1992 peacefully in House Nursing Home. Churchinford Wilfred Roy O.B.E., M.A. aged 92 years. One time housemaster Blundelb and headmaster Monmouth, Funeral service and cremation at Taumion Deane Creamfortium on Sth January at 1pm. Enquiries to Lenord E Smith Funeral Stretters 0825 272122 bul no flowers please. Memorial service in Blundelb Chapel at a date to be announced later FISHER - On December 24th 1992, peocefully after a long times, Margery Lillian Edith. Widow of James Fisher. much loved mother, grandmother and great grandmother. Funeral 1.45pm Monday 4th January at St Michael's Church. Ashton, Northampton. Family flowers only but donations. If desired, may be sent to Book Trust through John White, Funeral Director. 188/190 Watting Street East. Towcester, Northants. NN12 7DB. DEWHURST - Pencelully at Dungarthill, on December 27th 1992, Hugh Littleton, the loved husband of the late trene Manyarets Dewar and father of Jeremy. Susan and Flona. Much Dewar and great grandfather. Fumeral Service in St. John's Mrk of Perth. on January 6th 1993 at 1.30pm. Surfal private at Abendales Church Flowers to J.C. Williamson Funeral Home or dopations to The bullet Jockeys Fund.

DECEMB STRATION - On December 25th in hospital. ILIFE On 27th December 1992 at Scatiord Court Nursing Home, Melton Mowbray, Audrey, aged 89 years. Formerty of Richmand, Yorkahire and Budleigh Salterion. Devon. Funeral service and cremation at Loughborought Crematorium on Tuesday 8th January at 3pm. Donations to the Jane Austen Memorial Trust and enquiries to Stevens Goodburn Funeral Service, 33 Scatiord Road, Melton Mowbray Tel 0664 63037 als Computers PLC wife - Cn December 24th suddenly Lesile Robert Corbet, Professor of Medical History, after an outstanding career. He will be sadily missed by his satur Alleen and by his many friends, Arrangements by I.N. Newman Ltd., Funeral Directors, Griffin House, 85 Winchester Street, Salisbury, Wills, 1971. IHL. Tel: 0722 413136. THOMPSON - On December 29th in Chilters Hospital. Jenny and DO liestoyed by her sons John and Robis, and her six grandchildren. She has gone to join Kenneth-Private family Juneral, followed by Thamksgiving Service in London early in the New Year. THE RESULVENCY ACT 1986
THE RE pecchiago in terretus, cargadiar Lealle Herbert, sped 50, laie of the Rajput's and 
RASC: former brustar of Hale 
School. Western Australia 
and Surrey University, 
Beloved husband of Leonoraand dear father to Justina. 
Berey missed by all his family and friends in England. 
Australia Tenerife and Trielland. 
Enquiries: 0783 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
886031 
88 COLBERT JEFFS
ONOMINEES LIMITED
CHERT JEFFS (FINANCIAL OUTBERT JEFFS
ONOMINEES LIMITED
(RESKT SEFFS GENAMICAL
SERVICES LIMITED
AUTICA IS LEATEY GEVEN,
pursuant to Saction 96 of the
hardveney Act 1966, that meethap of the creditors of the abovemaned companies will be held of
2.00pm. 2.15pm and 2.30pm
respectively on Fricky 15 Junuary 1978 at the Harry 16 St 1984,
et a Phica London ECSA GER for
the purposes mentioned to Section 100 and 101 of the said Adl.
NUTICE IS ALES HERRY
GEVEN that for the purposes of
voting, sectared creditors are
required, unless they surrender
that recordly, to lodge 46 2nd
Floor, 16 St Helen's Place,
London ECSA GER before the
mentions a statement giving parther security, to lodge 46 2nd
Floor, 16 St Helen's Place,
London ECSA GER before the
mentions a statement giving parther security, to do
mentions a statement giving parther security, to do
the mention of the statement of
the security of the statement
here of each of the shows communies will be available for
her security in the statement of
the security of the statement
here of each of the shows communies will be available for
history pince, London ECSA GER
between the hours of 10 nm and
depen on the two bounters deay
homediately preceding the
mentions.

Creditors should forward
details of the amounts due to
them from each of the companies
to
procure which substances of
account where application to 2nd
Floor, 16 St Helen's Place.
London ECSA GER for
the purposes of voting,
details, should a set any of the
mentions of claim and any proctothe purposes of the source
place ECSA GER for the tree.
London ECSA GER for the substances of
the substances of the sources.

Description of the sources of the sources.

London ECSA GER for the substances of the sources.

London ECSA GER for the sources. BERTHS 10.30 for the purposes mentioner in Section 99 to 101 of the seld Act.

Creditors wishing to vote at the Meeting must lodge their proxy, sopither with a Dall statement of scrupping in the regularies while:

18th and later than 12 month of January 1985.

January 1985. VOS - On December 26th 1992, Doris Diana, aged 88. widow of Harry Voe, between mother of Anti and Jill. Funeral service at the Surrey and Susser Crematorium. Worth, West Sussex on Tuesday January 5th 1993 at 2.16 pm. Floral includes may be sent to Mesters & Son. 4 Denmans Lane, Lindfield. Sussex, FH16 21.8. ALDERSLEY - On December 25rd, to Rachel (née Huish) and John. • daugnur Juliet Dalsy. ALLEN - On 20th December 1992, suddenly but peacefully in the West Saffolk Hospital. Geoffrey (Geoff) aged 74 years. Funeral at Geoding Church Nr Bury St Edmunds on Monday 4th January at 10am. Any Bowers may be sent c/o F.Cutterham & Son. 25 Mustow Street. Bury St Edmunds. Staffolk 18T1 bet leter then 12 meet en a Jentary 19ES.
For the purposes of voting, a secured creditor is required unions he surrenders his security to locks at 1 Tellent Way. Links the leter of 1 the security, the date when it was siven and the whole at which if it assumed. Haber in turber you than a in of the names and addresses of the Company's creditors many by inspected, free of charge, at 1 Tellent way. Links Bedford state, 1111 1HT between 10.00.
a.m. and 4.00 p.m. on the two husinase days proceeding the date of the meeting stated above. By Order of the Board. DECRENS STRATION - On December 25th in hospital, Monken, mother of Pannels and Prudence and Prudence and Prudence and Jennes. Much loved by all who knew her. A service of thanksgiving will take place on January the 29th al 3pm at Saint Mary Abbot's Church. Kensington. Donations to the imperial Caner. Tolworth. Surrey. KT6 7EW
DILIMMONII - On December 24th 1992 in London, Scott. beloved only son of Kathleen and Norman. Funeral service All Saints Church, Fulham at Som. Thursday January 7th. Mowbray Tel 0664 63037
JOHNSON On December 29th 1992, peacefully in Weybridge. Constance Marion aged \$1, los ing wife of the late Leonard Eaton. darling mother of Diana and Patricia. grandmother of Samantha Jane. Alastair, Paul and Douglas. Fumeral service at Leatherhead Crematorium on January the Gib at 45pm. Donators for the Marie Curie Memorial Foundation may be sent to sheriock & Sons. Trellis House, Dorking FITZGERALD On December 7th, Martin FizzGerald of Westow, Yark. Deloved husband of Rosemary and father of Ivone. Geraldine and Flona. His lask completed. Swelton.

CANTY-SHEPHERD On October 30th to Margaret and Turence a daughter Clars Felicity Catherine Maeve a sister for Cantilla and Polly.

CASTWELL On Thursday 24th December. at Princes Margaret's Hospital. Swindon, to Julie (née Higham) and Roy, twin daughters Emily and Charlotts. Iwo sisters for Thomas. WHITAKEN - On December 19th at Namelead Court. Wellington, Somersel. Marparet Ruth, aged 107, daughter of the late Rev. C.P and Mrs Whitaker of Broad Clyst. Exeter. Formerly Principal of Gloucester Training College for Domestic Science. From at Christmas Day 1992, Ann Suscite, daughter of the late Lt. Colonel and Mrs W.F.C. Citchrist of Sid Abbey. Sidmouth. Dear sister of Enid and David and beloved by her nieces and nephews. Cremation private. Thanksgiving Service at Salpombe Regis Church on Thorsday January 7th at 12 noon. Family flowers only. Donations, it wished, to The Stroke Association C/o Potsury's Funeral Service, High Street. Sidmouth. BIRD - On 27th December after a prolonged lines peacefully in a mursing home. Constance Birdwood wife of the late Charles Bird and dear sister of Oliven. Funeral service at the West Norwood Crematorium on Tuesday Sth January at 11am. No flowers but if desired donations to the Friends of Kings College Hospital, Denmark Hill, London SES 9RS no flowers please. Memorial service in Blundells Chapel at a date to be anonunced later service in Blundells Chapel at a date to be anonunced user MASSEY On December 28 1992 pearefully at home. David of London, Sw19, aged 85 years, beloved husband Funeral Monday January 4, 230 pm at Lambeth Crematorium. Tooting, Sw17. No flowers piease. Donations if desired to a cancer charity of your own choice.

McKENDRY - On the 27th December, peacefully at her home. Margaret much loved of the McKendry. Gallagher families. Requiem Mass at Westmitrster Cathederal on Monday 4th January at 10.30 am followed by burial at Milespit Hill Cemetary. Mill Hill Enquiries kenyon's OTI 834 4624

OWENS - On 26th December, peacefully at home with his family, following a courageous stand against cancer. Charies Frank, beloved husband of Diane, much loved faither of Timothy. Tara and Candida. Will be greatly missed Funeral service at Putney Vale Crematorium on Friday 8th January at 11 am. Flowers or donations to Cancer Research, W S Cole & Son. 116 Monkton St. Monkton, Keni CT12 4JQ

PRATT - On December 28th. Descending and the process of the process of the peacefully at home. Naney Training College for Domesic School Formal All Salms' Church.
Nynehead on Tuesday January 8th at 2,30pm followed by private cremation. Family Dovers. Donations to Nynehead Church. JOYCE On December 29th sudde.lly at his home in Outlon. Norfolk. Roland John. Funeral Service at Saint Botoph's Church. Westwick. Norfolk on Wednesday January 6th a' 2pm Thomas.

EBRAHIM - On December
29th 1992 to Juliet (nee
Temple-Richards) and
Ahmed, a son, Alf. a brother
for Omar. All Saints Church, Filham at 35m. Thursday January 7th. All firents welcome. Dragdries please to J H Kenyon ind. Tei: 071.937 0757.

DUSSEAU - On Occember 24th 1992, peacefully at Charles M.B. B.S. In his 69th year. Much loved by family and friends. Service at Holy Family Church. Acton W5 on Friday January 8th at 1.15pm followed by milerment at Richmond Cemetary. Flowers to Sanders. Tel 081.948 1551 or donations to Imperial Cancer Research Fund EDGE - On December 29th. John flake, aged 87, peacefully at his home in Malindi. Kenya. Fumerai took place at Malindi on Wednesday 30th December. for Omar.

EDWARDS - On December
25th. to Sharon (nee
Darwell) and Richard, a
daughter. Jennifer Ann. at St. Richard's Hospital.
Chichatta, precidity after a short illness. Major Basil Arthur Brooke M.C., formerly of the Gordon Highlanders. Beloved father of Patty. Sheelah and Di (Bomble). Funeral service at Chichester Crematorium, on Wednesday January 6th at 12 noon. Flowers to Funeral Directors. Edward White & Son. 8 South Pallant, Chichester. RAVANAGH Anthom
Desmond it is with deepest sorrow that the Kavanagh and McKie familier announce the death of Anthony aged 35, suddenly in Nicosia. Cyprus on December 25th. Beloved husband of Joanna much loved son of Brian and Grayce. Brother and Stmon. A Requiem Mass was held in Kano. Nigeria on the 28th December A funeral service will be neld at \$1 Joan of Arc Church. Farnham. Surrey al midday on 6th January 1993 Floral tributes may be sent to the church. Contact Thorn Leggett. Bordon. Hants ms members and creditors.

NOTICE IS ALSO HEREBY
GIVEN that the creditors of the
above-manned Company, which is
being voluntarity wound up, are
required, on or before the 23cn
February 1993, to send in their
hell Christian and surrounce, their
sound of the company, and
addresses of their Solicians and
input their Solicians, and if so
resulted by notice in writing
from the send Lieutadier, are, per
sonably or by their Solicians, in
come in and prove their debts or
come in and prove their debts or
some in and prove their debts or
some in and prove their debts or
some in and prove their debts or
addresses their and place as
shall selected the benefit of and
distribution made before such
debts are proved.

Let Antager Manning, Limitans GLASER - On 28th December 1992 peacefully at the Belford Hospital. Fort Wil-liam. Enc Wilchael Glaser M.C. of Ballachulish. Argyll The funeral takes place loday 31st December. IN MEMORIAM -Frederick.

MERVEY On Friday 18
December to Susan unée
Peacham) and Tim. a
daugnér Rébeco Maria.

KOOP On December 24th
1992. at Eastbourne
Hospital. to Flona (née
Cronk) and Jan. a son
(Edward Leendert).

LIGHTFOOT To Ltz at Queen
Charlotte's and Chelsea DAMOND GROUP

DIAMOND GROUP

HOLDINGS FLC

On Administrative Receivership)

Notice is hereby given that
meeting of the candions of the
above named company will be
above named company will be
their under the provisions of Sections at the menty-new feetions at the menty-new feetions at the menty-new feetions at the feementy sources are the mention to
stinual or to be represented at the
menty-sources should gathe the
conductes who menual to vote at
the mentyto the menty-new feeconductes who menual to vote at
the mentyto the conduction of claims
and the mentyto will be conducted to
the mentyto will be conducted to
the mentyto will be conducted to
the mentyto will be conducted
the mentyto will be to be conducted
the mentyto will be to be conducted
the mentyto will be an expected
the mentyto will be an expected
the mentyto H.M.S. ACHATES - in group and honoured memory of our friends and shipmates who lost their lives in action in the Berents Sea on 31 Dec. 1942. fifty years ago today. The surviving survivors. GOODSON Jean on 24th
December 1992 in hospital,
aged 76. Loving wife of
Harold Norman Goodson
Funeral service at Chichester
Crematorium on Thursday
7th January 1993 at 2.30
pm. Flowers may be sent to
LF Liniott & Son. Funeral
Directors. North Sireet
Midhurst. West Sussex 26th 1992, peacefully at his daughter's from Lincolnahire Roland Stanley, aged 71 years. Much loved latter of Frances, Jane and Philippa and grandfather of William. Tommy, Eleanor, Jamle, Sophie and Alexander Cression on the January I Lincolnahire occumital of ashes at St Mary's Church, Wargrave, Berks on Tuesday 12th January at Hambourt Dometons if desired to Sue Ryder Home. Joyce Grove, Nettiebed. RACIWITLES - On Dicember December 27th, 1992, at Bricklehampton Hall Nursing James Stanton IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE Let Arrange Planting, Liquidatory

GOLDEN SQUARE

PREMITTIONS LIMITED

THE PROLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS SERVED OF THE PROVING THE RESOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS SERVED OF THE SHOPE IN THE RESOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE IS SERVED OF THE SHOPE IN THE RESOLVENCY OF THE SHOPE IN THE Edmund-Davies of Aberpennar. Late of Gray's lun ded peacefully after a long tilness aged 86 years Dearty loved husband of the late Eurwen. and beloved father of Ann. Lisa and Shan and their families. Cremation private. Memorial service at Lionaut Catherina of Friday. 29th January at 12 noon. Enquiries to Edwin Hill Fumeral Directors. Tel 0386 552141 KLINGOPULOS On 23rd December 1992, suddenly but peacefully at home. Margaret Vera Kilngopulos, dearly loved wife of the late Alexander Kilngopulos and mother of Stephen and Peter Robertson) and Tim. a son. Calum Peter.
PHILLPOTTS - On 29th December. at Saint Thomas's Hospital, to Ethima (née Windham) and Simon, a son HORMISON - On December 23rd, to James and Nicky, a daughter. Evanut Grace.

ITEEL - On December Tit. to Sophia and Timothy, a daughter, Emily Susannah Letitia.

THORPSON - On December Throng 19th - On December 19th GORDON - John aged 68 of Clifton Hawkes Bay. New Zealand laie 9th Queens Royal Lancers, on December 28th peacefulty in hospital after a long illness Belot ed husband of Barbara, father of 6, grandfather of 13 WOOLF - C.M. In loving memory of my father, for many years a highly respected leader of the British Film Industry, who died on New Years Eve, fifty, years ago. Monkton, Kenl CT12 44Q
PRATT On December 28th.
peacefully at home, Nancy
devoted and deeply loved
mother of Jean and Daphne
Butler and grandmother of
Hugh Steakersson and
Angela Smith Familis
flowers only but donations it
desired to Dorothy House
Foundation, 164 Bloomfield
Road, Bath Funeral service
at the church of St Mary The
Virgin, Charicombe, Bath, on
Tuesday January Sih 1993
at 2pm
PROCTOR - Sutdenty on KOCHEL On December 27th 1992 peacefully in Ashlagion. Sussex Eunice Kochel /nee Wilson. Much loved by her family and friends. Funeral service a Worthing Crematorium or Tuesday January 5th 1993 at 12 40 pm Flowers or donations if wished to The British Heart Foundation c/o H.D Tribe 1td. 130 Broadwater Road, Worthing 0903 234516 GRIFFIN - On December 27th peacefully in hospital. Stanley beloved husband of the late Shay, much lot ed father of David and loving grandfather Funeral on Wednesday January the 6th at Christ The Saviour Church, Ealing at 11 30am followed by cremation at Mortlake Family flowers only Donations if desired to Charits of own choice Ansequires to W & Bond Ltd. 19 Bond Street, Ealing, W5 SAP Tel 081 567 0422 EMERSON On 27th December, peacefully at home. Roseman's Steeds, dearest wife of John and much loved mother of Tim, Dab. Annabel and Suny, and granny. Interment, family only. Memorial service at St Paul's Church, Yelverion on Menday 4th January at 2pm LEGAL NOTICES Disease Society, C/O
H.C.Patrick and CD. 86 East
Street. Farnham. Surrey
GI9 7TP. Tel 0252 714884
THOMPSUN - On Chermher
27th. peacefully at Kilfillian
House.
Dorothy, formerty of Great
Missenden. Bucks. Much
loved mother of Gavin and
John. grandmother of
Alevandra. Jamie and
Megan and devolde motherin law of Jame and Susan. A
Service of Thanksgwing will
be held at The Parish Church
of SI John the Baptist. Little
Missenden on Thurnday
January 7th 1993 at 3pm.
Flowers and enquiries to
Melcalifes. 284 High Street.
Berkhamsted. Tel: 0442
864548
THOMPSON - On December
28th. Jean Helen CBE at
katharine House Hospice.
Adderbury. Oxon. Much
loved. Memorial meeting at
Steeple Aston Village Hail on
Saunday. January 2nd at
2pm. No flowers but
donations if destred for
Katharine House Hospice.
c/o J & M Humphris, Albert
Street. Banbury, Ox16 8DG THOMPSON - On December 30th 1992, in Abu Dhabit to Mila and Richard, a son, Matthew Patrick.

WAMMOUT - On December 3th, at the Portland Hospital, to Monica une Gerard-Sharp) and All. a daughter. Dominica Yasmin Qeler. a sister for Marina and CARTWRIGHT On December 27th. peacefully-Percy Blake Cartwright. Fumeral service at the Lady Craps. Chichese Cathodral on Mooday. January 4th 1993 at 12.30 pm. No flowers or letters by request, but if desired donations may be made to the Calicester Cathedral Trust. c/o Edward White & Son. 5 South Pallant. Chichester. Tel (0243) 782136. CARTWRIGHT Alredate Holdings pic
Registered number: 2521095.
Nature of husiness Holding Company. Trade classification: Statement of the statement of the husiness Holding Company. Trade classification: Statement of the husiness and person appointing the administrative Receivers: Peter William Grostere Dubusson and Philip Rodony Syles (office noises and 119 of BIO Binder Hampy). 20 Old Belley London ECAM 7841. at 2pm

PROCTOR - Suddenly on December 28th at Rosedale Abbey. Frank Silngsby Proctor MBE. Aged 64 years of 5 The Gowans. Sutton-on-The-Forest. York. Dearly miloved fundamed of Pam and much lot ed father of Janice and Howard. Service at All Hallows Church. Sutton-on-The-Forest. York on Tuesday 5th January 1993 at 2 pm. Enquiries to Whitby C Oliver & Sons Lid. 31 Hospitaffields. Fulford Road. York

REES. On December 28th INSOLVENCY ACT 1996
THE ALLEN INTER
PARTNESSHIP INSTITUTE
PARTNESSHIP INSTITUTE
ON ADMINISTRATION
Notice to hereby given that a
meeting of the creditors of the
shore company will be held
and the provisions of Section
35 of the provisions of Action
The Characteristrature, London,
EC2V 7HY on 7 January 1993 at
11.30am for the promote menliantest in the Act,
or the provision of the bisinesse
(if stor) of a respect of the bisinesse
(if stor) of the bisinesse
(if stor) of a respect of the bisinesse
(if stor) ROOY-LISTER On December 19th peacefully at home. Cyril Vincent, devoted husband of Louise. loving father to Susan Mars. Gabriele. Rachel and Clare, grandfather to Piers venetla. Tristan and Edmund Funeral private, if desired donations to Catholite. Stage Guild Honary Sec. PO Box 320 Morden SM4 6ZA. EPPS Nicholas Harry, on 28th December 1992, aged 45 years with great dignity and courage from lung cancer. Very dear and loving husband of Sue, most loved and loving daddy of Laura. James and Lucy Beloved youngest oon of Dick and Ruth Epps, dearest brother of Anthony and Jim and dearest brother in law of Libby. Joyce, Wendy and Jim. Funeral private. A service of Thanksgiving will be held in London at a later date. Family flowers only please but donations if wished to Macmillan Team Trust Fund. c/o Cynthla Scart. St Glies's Hospital. London. HIBBERT - On December 23rd 1992, peacefully at the Radctiffe Infirmary, Oxford, Edward Victor aged 72 years Dearty loved husband of Vera and much loved father of Jeremy and Guy. Private cremation Followed by Seri Leonard's Church, Eyusham on Tuesday, January 5th 1993 at 2.30 pm. No flowers please, but donationations if desired to the R.S.P.C.A or The Friends of St Leonard's, C/o Green & Co, High Street, Eynsham, Whitney Oxon DEATHS PROMOTIONS LIMITED
PROMOTIONS LIMITED
THE PROMOTIONS LIMITED
THE RESOLVENCY PRILEDS 1996
In accordance with Ruis 4,106
of The insolvency Rules 1998
andice is hereby given that I,
Replan Desiral Swaden, FCA a
Licensial Insolvency Practitions
20 Emberone Terron, London,
W2 GLF, was appointed Liquidaher of the above Contrastly by the
members and creditors on 22nd
December 1992. CULLIN - Noti Arthur on December 29th 1992 peacefully al home. Buddieth Salterion (formerly of Houghton On The Hill, Leicestershire) dearty loved Insiband of Windred, dear failure of Rovena and grandfalber of James and ABBOTT - Doreen Mary on December 25th suddenly but peacefully at Landermere, beloved mother of Shuma and loving grandmother of Robert, Christopher and Sarah, Funeral at St. Edmund's, Teaching, Essex, on Tuesday January 12th at 2.30pm, Family Howers only but donations if desired to DGAA - Home Life, c/o Eardays Bank, Frinton-on-Sen, Essex. Fullord Road, York
REES On December 28th
1992, peacefully after a
short tliness at Bath Royal
United Hospital. Dilys
Charmian Mary beloved
sister of John and aunt of
David and Catherine.
Former headmistress of The
Royal School. Bath. All
enquiries regarding the
funeral arrangements to H
Merrett Funeral Directors.
Corsham Tel 0249 713134. LANE - On 28th December, peacefully at Summerfields Rest Home. Caversham. Angela Elizabeth, widow of E A Lane Funeral service at All Salots Church. Peppard at time and on date to be notified Grateful thanks to the matron and staff for their loving care nor of the above Contently by the members and creditors on 22nd December 1992.

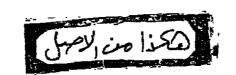
December 1992.

DATED this 22nd day of December 1992.

Suphen Dennis Swaden, FCA.
Lentinger, Leptural Courts & Co., Courtired Accomments. PC Box.

Continued Accomments. PC Box.

London W2 GLP. grandminer or James may Jonethaus, Funeral service or SI Peter's Church, Budleigh Salterton on Thursday January 7th et 12-30 pm followed by interment, Flowers and enquiries to Crews & Son, Tower Street, Eumouth 225822.



#### **OBITUARIES**

#### ANTHONY HUXLEY

Anthony Huxley, horticulturist, botanist and author, died in Surbiton, southwest London, on December 26, aged 72. He was born on December 2, 1920.

A MEMBER of a family that has produced distinguished scientists for four generations, Anthony Huxley ranked alongside his father, Sir Julian Huxley, FRS, and shared his gift for elegant expression of his mastery of a biological field. Botanist, plantsman, explorer and author. Huxley mapped every significant phase of horticulture and plant science in a career that spanned 40 years and 35 major publications.

Huxley's love of living things was shaped during a childhood spent largely at London zoo where his father was secretary. At this time he built up a collection of cacti, which he regarded

as "the beginning of it all".

At Trinity College, Cambridge he chose to pursue his second interest. English literature, an unusual decision for the member of a scientific dynasty but wholly in character with a man of such wide-ranging interests.

After a wartime career in operational research for the RAF, and later for the state-owned airline BOAC, Huxley's love of botany and writing converged in a career in horticulture. In 1949 he joined the staff of Amateur Gardening under the editorship of Arthur Hellyer, who he came to regard as a mentor in

horticulture and journalism. By 1971, when Huxley decided to devote himself full-time to writing and travelling, he had become not only editor of this long-established magazine, but also a figure respected and



admired by the world of horticulture. Huxley's career as author began during his years at Amateur Gardening when he wrote handbooks and occasional pieces about gardens at home and ahroad

Whether be was describing a parterre or a tropical terrace, these pieces anticipated his later books in their style and variety.

wonder at the natural world and his talents as field botanist and photogra-He loved travelling, especially to the Mediterranean and the rainforests of pher. They formed a bridge between greener animale where passion for plant followed respect for habitat.

garden and wilderness and inspired a

This message can be read into all of Huxley's later activities as author, lecturer and leader of many botanical expeditions. It is nowhere more clear than in Green Inheritance, written to support the World Wildlife Fund's plant conservation campaign.

Tropical plants were among Huxley's favourites and he became an expert on houseplants, again writing several books on the subject. He was a pioneer of growing houseplants in large boules, a technique which has enabled many people to grow delicate plants in centrally heated homes.

Hudey had a strong interest in

history, especially gardening history from the time of the ancient Greeks and Romans). A result of this was the publication of An Illustrated History of Gardening. The highlight of his career was his editorship of The New Royal idorticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening, published this year and covering every aspect of plants and

Huxley had a great sense of humour and loved bizarre and unusual plants. His small suburban front garden was almost filled with Gunnera manicata. a large rhubarb-like species, taller than

a man, from South America. Closely involved with the Royal Horticural Society, Huxley had been a member of its council. He was awarded the RHS Veith Memorial Medal in 1979. In 1980 the society bestowed on him its highest award: the Victoria Medal of Honour.

He is survived by his wife Alyson and four daughters.

#### CYRIL WALTERS

Cyril Frederick Walters. the England Test ericketer, died in Neath on December 23 aged \$7. He was born in Glamorgan on August 28. 1905.

IN THE years between the two world wars England fielded no more graceful a batsman than Cyril Walters. Tall. slim and handsome, with a full swing of the bat and exceptional wrists, by the end of 1934 he had played in 11 successive Test matches and averaged more than 50 runs. But in 1935 ill health forced

him to abandon the game. Born in Bedlinog, Mid Gla-morgan, and educated at Neath County School, he played 75 marches for Glamorgan, starting in 1923, but with limited success. In 1928, when he was only 24. he was appointed secretary of

It was not uncommon in those days for a county secretary to be an active member of his county side, but Walters had first to spend two years in Worcestershire, qualifying by residence. That done, he was soon making runs for them -1,021 in his first season. 1,103 in his second, 1,552 in his third and 2,165 in his

He had improved his game since leaving Glamorgan and the setting at New Road, with its smoothest of outfields and the cathedral as a backdrop. blended well with the Walters style which even then was

often described as "old-

fashioned." By 1933 he was in the England side, playing in all three Tests against the West Indies and scoring nine centuries for Worcestershire, a county record surpassed since then only by Glenn Turner and Graeme Hick.

In India in the winter of 1933-4, with D. R. Jardine's MCC side, he averaged 71 in the three Tests, making his only Test hundred in the last

The Australians were in England in 1934, set upon avenging their defeat in the Bodyline series of 1932-3, and Walters more or less chose himself as Herbert Sutcliffe's opening partner. He had a remarkably consistent series. passing 40 seven times in his nine innings and averaging

When a broken thumb prevented R.E.S. Wyatt from playing in the first Test match, Walters took over as England's captain. Although this was more because of his amateur status than his se-

niority as a player, he had been leading Worcestershire

since 1931. Australia had the two most deadly spinners in the world, O'Reilly and Grimmett, and Walters made good use of his height and reach when he tackled them. The one disappointment was that in spite of often getting to 40 he had to

settle for a top score of 82. Walters's play had, perhaps. something of David Gower's nonchalance. He was lovely to watch but his attention was liable to stray. In the field, away from the bat, he was very

It was a sad loss when his health broke down halfway through the 1935 season and he faded out of the game to work in his wife's family business. His special glory was the leg glance but his 12.415 runs in first-class cricket javerage 30.94), which included 21 centuries, were scored all round the wicket.

Recently he started to revisit the grounds he graced as a player. Still elegant and unruf-fled, he spent a day at Lord's last June in Paul Getty's box with Bob Wyan for company. watching the Test match against Pakistan. He was also in his first year as president of the Worcestershire Old Players' Association.

#### CYRIL AYNSLEY

the Aegean.

Cyril Aynsley, former chief reporter of the Daily Express, has died aged 79. He was born on April 13, 1913,

APPROXIME

ALLER BARRE

---

CYRIL Aynsley was one of the leading figures on the Daily Express during its great years when it sold more than four million copies a day and a place on its staff represented the height of ambition for many journalists who hoped

to break into Fleet Street. Under two famous editors. Arthur Christiansen and Ted (later Sir Edward) Pickering. and a host of their successors. Avnsley represented an easily recognisable Express type urbane, fast-thinking, unfailingly accurate and capable of .. producing a colourful and sometimes memorable phrase while under deadline

He followed a traditional route to Fleet Street, starting on a local paper and serving his apprenticeship in the forcing ground of Manchester. He was born in Penrith. educated at a grammar school, and went from school to the Carlisle Journal. He worked for the Daily Mirror in Manchester and the Daily Express in Liverpool before he volunteered to join the RAF as a wireless operator/air gunner

in 1940. He was as dependable an airman as he was a journalist

and gravitated naturally to Bomber Command, flying missions over Germany until his Stirling bomber was shot down in 1941 while returning

from a raid on Berlin.

As a prisoner of war Aynsley remained at heart a journalist. He took down the BBC news. circulated it clandestinely among his fellow prisoners and started a camp newspeople for the Daily Express he interviewed paper. Instead of interviewing interviewed prisoners about their experiences and managed to send the intelli-

gence he obtained to London. On demobilisation Aynsley returned to the Dally Express in the North of England but Christiansen, the great talent sponer, brought kim to London in spite of the restric-tions on recruiting Fleet Street staff caused by newsprint rationing

It was Aynsley who was sent to interview Churchill when the then leader of the Opposition sped back to Britain in a chartered flying boat for the 1950 election campaign. Despite confusion about whether the aircraft was landing at Calshot or Southampton, he guessed correctly and got Churchill's first comments as he came ashore in Southampton.

South America and studying plants in

their natural habitats. Some of his

many books were based on these experiences, particularly Flowers of the Mediterranean (with Oleg Polunin), and, as editor, Flowers of Greece and

Beautifully illustrated and fastidious

ly written, these books display Huxley's

It was Aynsley who in the same year found himself obtaining Lady Astor's views on Bernard Shaw as the two sat beside Shaws body on the playwright's deathbed. And it was Aynsley who was reserved for some of Lord Beaverbrook's major stories, such as obtaining the Duke of Windsor's controversial answers to accusations about his wartime

conduct. Towards the end of his career he became a broadcasting correspondent but when trouble flared up in Northern Ireland he was recalled to the colours. His reporting then was as distinguished as it was at any stage during his career.

He did not enjoy good

health in his last years. He married Rosa Ferranti in 1938 and they had two sons and two daughters.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

DEAN NOWLECKS. Holso Horische, aufbried, surferied, surferied, surferied, surferied, for the spons by may be an experienced and suppresse are now at an one. All well soon be presented, as I fully tolerad. Cos well at all we can of "92 and, as being years are but far and few, here's now proposed to plain blanck and white. You relight pot accept, but there and to you further that the season you had reight. Sin limit a fund in the west in the season of the season

ST. JUDE - Thunkyou for the side and healthy strivial of our daughter Crystal Jane. Rob and List.

# PERSONAL

FAX: 071 481 9313

# TEL: 071 481 4000 LEGAL NOTICES MOTICE TO CHEDITORIE OF L. RABELARS POCK-DENCS | L. RABELARS POCK-DENCS | L. RABELARS SECLIBITIES LIMITED COMPRISH No. 12206619 | S. RABELARS SECLIBITIES LIMITED ON OMNESS LIMITED COMPRISH No. 1230619 | MARTINE FERRANCE LIMITED COMPRISH FRANCE LIMITED COMPRISH FRANCE LIMITED COMPRISH No. 148065 | G. GVERSELAR TRACK LIMITED COMPRISH NO. 148065 | G. GVERSELAR TRACK LIMITED COMPRISH REPORT OF LIMITED COMPRISH REPORT OF LIMITED COMPRISH NO. 148065 | G. GVERSELAR TRACK LIMITED COMPRISH NO. 148065 | GROUNDEN NO. 148065 | GROUNDEN NO. 148065 | GROUNDEN LIMITED COMPRISH NO. 148065 | GROUNDEN LIMITED COMP PROCLYPRICTY ACT 1986 PUBLIC HOUSE, HOLDENGE LEMTTED (IN ADDMENSTRATION) Notice is hereby given that a neeting of the creditors of the above commany will be held under the travisions of Section 35 of the Depoinment Act 1986 at The Charles the vivisions of Section 35 of the Depoinment Act 1986 at The Charles the vivisions of Section 35 of the Depoinment Act 1986 at 11.30cm for the year-socie nearpleased to the Act. A secure of the purposes many pleased to the Act. A secure of the purposes many of any) of his chair of the believe of any) of his chair of the believe the vision of his security as esticontinue who means to work a following: Only of the chair of the believe to the security as estifollowing: Only without beautiful noise the following: Only without shadelends of Califfre following: Only without shadelends of Califfre following: the reacting shades were the following: 63 Writeen shaesheds of chairs must be looped with the administrator by 12 moon on the day young, Sector House, 1 Lambert Palace Noist, London, Ed. 201 Process for one at the meeting state also be looped with the administrator. PAROLVENCY ACT 1984 THE SECILION CROUP LIMITED (In Administrative Recoverable) Police is hereby given that a feating of the creditors will be shown in the conductor of Section 48 of the benchman of Secman of the secparticles who are claims are wholly secreted are not entitled to attend or to be represented at the measure, Creditors who beload to vote at the measure who beload to the the measure the meeting steamed note the relieving on Writers steamenth of claim must be indeed with the administrative receiver by 12 noon on the day before the tweeting at Errife day before the tweeting at Errife (1997) and the steament between \$5.21.72J or 1997 o

Notice of Creditors' Macrime
Unider Section 4802 or
The Insolvency Act 1996
H U I. Resiliantions Limited (for
merty Hetche Electronics Lind
NOTICE IS HERESY GOVER
SURVAINT IN SECTION 4802 of the
landventcy Act 1995, that a the
land is the insector of the
landventcy Act 1995, that a the
land of the insector of the
landventcy Act 1995, that
land house the
land that the insector of the
land that the
land that the insector of the
land that the
land that the insector
land that the
land that
land that the
land that
land that the
land that
lan NOTIZE TO CHEMITORS OF A PRODUCTION OF THE PRODU

LEGAL NOTICES The insolvency Fules 1940 Rule 4.108(1)
Citysters Statistics
Division Statistics
In Creditors Voluntary
Liquidation
In Creditors Voluntary
I Highley Civic services that the two Peter George Rurat of Stay Highley Colleges Russel.
Chelenstrat Cell 1849 and Robert Seguinest Addy of Costs Outly, Myout I Personal Heats. Hastingdon Hosel. Commission Coll. Seguinest Hosel, Commission Colleges Hosel, Local Liquidation of The above Institute of Institute of the above Institute of The insolvency Act 1986 CLANCE POODS (US) LTD On Ligaridation (NY) DD (NY) CR (HERMAN CAVE) NO (NY) CR (HERMAN CAVE) NO (NY) CR (HERMAN CAVE) NY (HERMAN CAVE) CR (HERMAN C Printer of December 1992 Debut 8 December 1992 P G Brett and R M Addy Jetot Liquidators definer of the state Colonians of the secondary on 2000 December 1992.

Defined this 29th day of December 1992.

All. Thomas. Limitables.

The Emolyanes Age 1986

MICALADE LIMITED

On Limitables Of December 1992.

MOTICE 28 MERCHOY GIVEN final John Colon Southieworth of Co. 20 Mellicroft Localitation of the sale Concepts by the creditors of 22th December 1992.

Detect this 26th day of December 1992.

Localitation 1992.

Localitation. I'me inservency Rules 1986
Rose 4.104(1)
Oliveira Bullding
Castractors Living
In Creditors Voluntary
I MENERY GIVE NOTICE that
was preer George Synat of Story
Hayward. 66 Broomfeel Rose.
Cheirastori Call 15W and Robin
Michael Addy of Carls Golly.
Mount Pleasant House, Huntingdon Rose. Carabridge CSS ORL
both Licensel Insolvency Practipleasant, were aspointed Joint Lipmissions of the above satural
company on a Décembe 1992.
All debts and chains should be
sent to Ner Addy at the above
address. Here debts is writing to a
hower trest debts is writing to a
hower trest debts is writing to a
how further subtic anivertenessent
of investibles in prove debts will be
given.
Dutod: 8 December 1992s,
P G Rysti and R M Addi)
Juint Lieutidators

1 DOMESTIC & CATERING The Resolvency Fuller 1996
Five 4.105(1)
Ogvetra Holdings Limbed
In Creditors Volumenty:
Liquidation
I MERCENY GVE NOTICE that
two. Peter George Styatz of Stoy
Herward. 66 Broomfald Road.
Chelmators Call 1896 and Roads
Michael Addy of John Marchael
Michael Addy of John Michael
Michael Addy of John Liquidators of the above minute
continuity of A Discounter 1992.
All debts and citizen should be
sent to Not Addy at the above
address.
All or debt and for mything to a
first the debt in writing to the
for further public advertisament,
of invitation to prove debts will be
given.
Debed: 8 December 1992.
John Linesidators' Secretary regarded: Secretary Chef who has had at least five years experience with Korean Cutains, Well past, Piae contact Mrs Park Tel 051 748 5068 FOR SALE TICKETS FOR SALE

When responding to advertisements readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before entering into any CONTINUENCE.

AMC TICKETS Super. Particular Les bas. Lic Capton. Madricum.
Joseph. Ruthy 077: 497 L407
A BRITTAIN-TE Investments. Original Superts presentations Geographical Superts presentations Geographical Superts. June 1, 1974 Photos Super Su The Insulvency Robes 19ch
Rule 4.106(1)
Obvoirs Building
Combractors Overthern) Limited
In Creethers Volumbary
Liquidestron (The Combractors Overthern)
I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE that
We Peter Course Byatt of Shay
Harverd, 66 Broomfield Rond,
Chelmastord Carli 15W and Alchains Joseph Moore of Corli
Catty I Bast Paracke, Sheeffield St
2ET. both Liconased Insulvency
Practitioners, were approximated
Lotal Liquidators of the above
1992. All debts and chains abouts
the state to be feel to be feel to be feel to be feel to
prove their debts in writing to be
gready done so, are tryined to
prove their debts in writing to be
gready done to have debt will be
diven. spid out overid, 071 639 6363

ALL AVABLE Call, Presenton, Lies
MBs. U.2. Clasting, all second
Respity World. 071 480 6185.
ALL TICKETS. U.4 Dyfess, Presentors, Seagon, Jodenn, Les MB.
Emply Red. Caupten, Les MB.
Emply Red. Caupten, Bothen &
all pop showers, Follow, Call Act
peon/077 586 CORD. CG Act
Les MB. Selson, Call Act
Les MB. Selson, GB. Call Act
Les MB. Selson, GB. Call Act
Emicyclopedia, Brit Almeica,
Les MB. Selson, Call & Clasting
Pop. 071 706 0352 or 0364

Emicyclopedia, Brit Almeica,
Les MB. Selson, Call & L1,500
British Dev 1080, 0983 244631

OLD & NEW 2081, Aprell. Aprell. A Brind New 12001, Uses pressed of the high years, freeze and property of the second of the property of the second of the property of the second of the property Netice of Appointment of Administrative Receiver HERICHER CORFORATION NV Registered number: Guraceo-Chamber of Commerce No. 20222. Nature of Parties and Parties Covarian Corneany. Trade classifications (9) 27 & 48. Date of appointment of anoministrative receiver: 17 December 1992. Name of Derson September 1992. Name of Derson September 1992. Administrative Receiver: Limited. Administrative Receiver: Limited. Administrative Receiver D. J. Pellers (office holder pt. Lambeth Address Becket House 1 Lambeth Palace Road, London SCI 7211.

GIFIS

GIFT CARICATURES from photos, £34.50, free Madrated pruchase 0485 265290 21 Jun.

LEAVING for Africa. Very kind home withded poly for player/wide 2 year old see favel call, Vaccleated. Nervett of strangers. About the avela from tream. On 200 0739. RENTALS BARRICAN Unfurnished apart-nents for runs. Rents trees approx E8,000 ps which bothers all services and beating Dorstone cat 071 626 4848 or 071 629 4341 Eventrys call 071 628 4372 BECKERNAME. 20 min Victoria.

3 beds, randers well futs his.
Excellent position facting
Party/Lake, £590 ges. No shar-ary 0816805371 / 0816886402 CHROSTHAS to Cheber 1 bed that short/load let. Nr tube/ res-taurants £196pw 071 352 6799 RMS 1/5 bed spt. 2 rootps. 1/82. 2/5 bed spt. 2 rootps. 1/82. 2/5 beds. Andy/had. 5 beds with shitubility views, pictog spect. Bit (surg. 5:160pm OSI 299 6250 f PRF GAPP Olempetners Services) Lid Require properties in pointral, specifi & west Lootopa stress for waiting applicable. Tel: G71-265 0964. W GAIPP Chamagement Services Ltd Require properties in contral, south it west Lordon areas for waiting applicants. Tgl: G71-243 0964. PMPS A hux det 4 bed bate. 2 recess, huge I/hit, blast room. 2/3 bedin, que à gâre. Neve furt I/780pcm del 299 62301 HWY 1 had period conv with inschicated contar game 18 x 18 dist reces. 17 had, tably equits 2R 4 bath, video etally gratem Furn £160pw QB1 299 6230 i Furn £160per QBS 299 6230 t 1998 i but plate mat relate from the state of the plate of the state phone & tobe Lipe and from some some dise bed, land of the state phone £500pcm QBS 299 6230r. SRT18 Space 3 bed and come showly transport. 2 dike 1 smpl beds. (//kit, dike report, set 2500pcm QBS 299 6250 t SWT Charming sovers just off high at 25 lage, lipe dise bed. (//equit let & lamb £160pcm QBI 299 6230 t SWT2 Space proped Door 2 bed small. F/r Idt, mod beth. 60° rest pitts. Priv piding CICH form £100pcm QBI 209 6250 t TO REST. New York Prints position. Captus Park South 1 bed substrained furnishing. S2,000 maps(by lackulve. Tel Lovaton 08) 994 8040 WF 1 bed conv mins Madde Vol.
http://doi.org/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.100 MVS Hugs a tible bed mate. onle reces. If int, breakfast rm, 2 baths, gdos. Mine shoos a bate Farn. C. 1989.w. Old. 299 5:220 1 WT Lux 1 bed rmoss the form to high standard. Lupt, dide hed. bath. ici. przyphone E. 1909.w. Old. 299 6:230 1 WF14 hour 2 bed upt. Setter poster date rec. 2 beds. (se 12) 5785 farm £190per 081 259 6680 b SERVICES

**PHOTOSALES** Prints of Pholographs from The Tanes and the Souday Tanes can be purchased the Photogales Librar The Times PO Box 481

PETS & LIVESTOCK WANTED CAIRE TENTIER Pedigree par-ples Horse bred - great charac-ters, wondered temporarses. 0866 860346. GENERAL OVERSEAS to Enroys. USA & their descrip-tions. Diplomail Travel Service Luc. 07:1730 2201. ASTA 26703 IATA/ATOL 1386. OTI-436 2711/266 1308. ORCOVERNME Usely the best value 8-day loar of Stelly in 1996, from ASSP, Also Tast-tain, Laura, Gesse, Agricust and professor Carlo, and British Adverse Sai devilue Heatherow Regits, Stellan Dop-vence, & Palace St., Switz 1997, 071-828 9171, Abst/Abs PORTUGAL Consertes All systes. Villes systes. Plotate. Outf 148s. Car hite. Discount Highle to Enroye. Casada. USA. S. Africa and Worldwide. Longoustr Boo. 081-658 1101. ARTA 73196. GREECE the Delighted species village, Delighted species village, C. olps 6, 0302 750179 WINTER SPORTS ATTHED CHALETS, All Jan 8289, Top reserve, Hopsel sid more, Std Tokai 081-948 6922 MALETS TO PERFE Mest criticis & the personal leach, Scientair (71 958 2772

Virginia Street London El 990

Tel 071-782-5251. Typical Prior: 10x8 Catour Priot £10 12x10 Catour Priot £12

"A TRAVERS LA VIE." PARIS, DEC. 30 At all periods French officers have been lovers of literature, and the remark

applies to the present time as much as to the past. During the late Franco-German war there were found in the pockets of those who fell on the field of battle copies of Virgil and Horace. General Trochu never travels without taking with him a Tacitus, a fact which throws some light on some sides of his character. The Duc d'Aumale, who is enthusiastic about all that relates to the army, is a cultivated man of letters, and has justified his election to the French Academy by his "History of the Condés".

General Francis Pittié, the head of the military household of the President of the Republic, a gallant soldier who takes a pride in his profession, belongs to that section of the French officers who "cultivate the Muses" and relieve the hardships of the evening bivouse by reading or by adding to the number of DIALYSIS AND TRANSPLANTATION THEIR ONLY HOPE Life seving investment is importa-but uninvestable shrough tech of funds and clonor historys to thousands of British's iddney padents.

From 1919 the Fund has been helping RAF Members, their vidows and children including many thousands disabled during the last war, during training and now, today, wherever conflict arises. Last year over £2.75 million was needed to help over 16,000 cases. Please help with a donation or remember us in your will.

THE RAF RISES TO

THE CHALLENGE

Will you rise to the \_\_\_ challenge, too? THE HOYAL AIR FORCE DENEVOLENT FUND DEPT ATT 87 PORTLAND PLACE, LONDON WIN 4AR

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** & PERSONAL NOTICES £6.46 per line inc. VAT (min 3 lines) Tel: 071 481 4000 Fax: 071 782 7827 By POSI: Classified Advertising, Level 5, nes Newspaper, 1 Virginia Street, London, E1 900.

Booking Deadlines:-Monday 1.00pm Saturday Tuesday - Friday 5.00pm day prior Saturday 4.30pm Friday Piesse have a major credit card ready when placing your notice as prepayment is required.

We accept ACCESS, AMEX, DINERS & VISA.

COURT & SOCIAL.
FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES and WEDDINGS

On Court Page £11,75 per line inc VAT. Tel: 071 782 7347 Fax: 071 481 9313

By Post: Coan & Social Advertising, Level 5, Times Newspapers, I Virginia Street, London, E1 98D Booking Deadline: - 2 working days prior to

Please include in all correspondence a signature of either one of the parties concerned or a parent, your address with daytime and home telephone numbers (if different).

ON THIS DAY

THE MUTTER MEDIUM

PATIENT ASSOCIATION Boston, Huston

ILL O SUCCEED

The people John Grooms support may have a wheelchair – but that doesn't mean they've

independence just as much as anyone else. They just fight that much harder for it. A donation,

legacy or covenant can help us make sure they
win. So please remember us.

John Grooms
John Grooms
John Grooms Association for Disabled People
Dept. TT, 10 Gloucester Drive, Finsbury Park, Landon M4 2LP

Why the Samaritans are

the last people you should

think of giving money to.

The Samaritans offer a sympametic ear to thousands of desperate and sucidal people each week.
Leaving money to us in your will could help us continue providing comfort and understanding, 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.
Your donation will lose this vital service going. So please, as a last thought, think of the Samaritans first.
Write to Simon Armson, The Samaritans, Room B, 17
Usbridge Road, Slough SLI ISN for further details.

given up. Far from it. They value their

December 31 1885

**建** 

The French General Pittie is not the only senior officer to declare a love for poetry, Field-Marshal Earl Wavell (1883-1950) published an admired anthology of poems he knew by heart called Other Men's Flowers.

poetic works. The General's verses are sweet and harmonious, and, as he says in his charming and simple introduction, they are full of sincerity. It is, in fact, the sincerity of his thoughts and aspirations which is the characteristic of his little volume of poems, "A Travers la Vie," just published by Lemerre. This book is both the repertory of his poetic productions and a testament which he hands over to public curiosity before abandoning for ever his sweet and soothing occupation.

This volume of 250 pages contains about 80 pieces of poetry. It opens with a sonnet full of simplicity, "Mon ame vient du peuple." it ends with the beautiful piece, "Au Pays des Chimères." in which burst forth the author's craving after the ideal and his disdain for forms of folly and weakness. There are four sonnets towards the middle of the collection the violence of which contrasts with the sweetness and grace displayed elsewhere. These are "Germa-nia", "La Haine", "La France Immor-telle", and "A Gambetta". What explains, what almost excuses, their tone of harshness and irritation, which jars with the pervading love of humanity, is that they are written and dated October, 1870, November, 1870, and December, 1870. When armies are engaged in a massacre of each other on the field of battle poets should draw the sword and cast aside the pen. When verses produced while the blood is up are read at a later time, a painful feeling is experienced as the fierce accents of war resound in the midst of peace.

8.30pm).....

century .....

agreement .....

TVLISTINGS

Leading British comedians of the past 60 years, from Max Milier to Frankie Howerd and Sid Field

to Ken Dodd, are recalled in a two-

and-a-half-hour compilation, He-

roes of Comedy (Channel 4.

Not many stern republicans would abolish honours. But here are five

modest proposals to produce a sensible honours system for a would

-be meritocratic representative

democracy in the late 20th

The most important New Year's

resolution for EC governments

must be to crown the real ach-

ievement of the single market

programme with an early Gatt

OPINION

Clubs for honours

Hail, single market

.. Page 39

... Page 17

\_\_ Page 17

# THE TIMES TODAY

#### NEWS

#### Smith in crossfire as Labour splits

■ John Smith's efforts to regain power for Labour after the four election defeats are being hampered by divisions at the top of the party over the strategy it needs to win in 1996 or 1997. He is caught in crossfire between two factions with views of how the party should respond to its defeat last April.

A group including Tony Blair, Gordon Brown and Margaret Beckett, who want to continue the Kinnock reforms, are resisted by a faction led by John Prescott and including Clare Short, who feel the party has compromised too much Page 1

#### **Bullish Lamont offers no rate cuts**

■ Britain's economy will do much better next year than in 1992, but there will be no further interest rate cuts unless growth fails below the Treasury's expectations, Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, says in a new year interview. He is bullish about economic prospects..... .....Pages 1,16

#### Actor knighted

Actor Anthony Hopkins and media personality David Frost are both knighted today in the New Year Honours List. They head an annual array of honours that will be the last before John Major begins changing the system ..... Pages 1.8.9.17,21,40

#### Cheaper to own

Young couples are leading the way in a new housing boom. finding it cheaper to own their home than to rent one. Estate agents say first-time buyers can pay up to £200 a month less in mortgage repayments than in rent on a similar property Page 3

#### Watch on security

A team of MPs will call next month for a parliamentary committee to be set up to scrutinise the intelligence services, arguing that the time has come to make MI5, and the other services, more accountable..... .... Page 2

#### Switching channels

Melinda Wittstock, Media Correspondent, explains why TVam, Thames, TVS and TSW are about to leave the nation's television screens, and says welcome to their successors ...... Pages 4,5

#### Single market life

The arrival of the European single market has had Brussels' Eurocrats crowing and the outgoing British presidency in raptures at its efforts to tie up the final details. The Times begins a series on how life may change

#### Bush's farewell

President Bush arrives in Somalia tonight to spend new year's day with US troops. At the weekend he will ensure his place in the history books by holding a summit meeting with President Yeltsin and signing a landmark nuclear arms treaty...... Page 12

#### Anthrax claims

Scientists are to investigate daims that the largest-ever anthrax epidemic, affecting 10,000 people, was started by Rhodesian security forces as an act of biological war against black insurgents between 1978 and 1980 ..

#### Balkana war

As the United Nations secretarygeneral starts to favour armed intervention, the West may have misread Serbian motives. The indications are that any war will not spread beyond the borders of the former Yugoslavia .. Page 10

#### Czechosłovak spłit

Tonight, at midnight, two new states are born. There will be celebratory fireworks over Prague and Bratislava, but the main feeling will be one of sadness for the early divorce of the Czechoslovak federationPage 10

#### Vote confidence

Uffe Ellemann-Jensen, the Danish foreign minister, is confident his country will approve the Maastricht treaty next year. "I wasn't too good at predicting the result last time, but I expect a big under the new rules...... Page 7 'Yes' now," he said...... Page 12

#### Cameras uncover hidden hoards

The BBC's Antiques Roadshow celebrates its 150th programme when a new series starts next month, and there is still no sign of Britain's hidden hoards of treasure drying up. After 15 years the Sunday show has become compulsive viewing for millions and has raised awareness that almost any home could contain a potential treasure trove...... Page 4.17



Women and children fleeing their village near Kumsangir in Tajikistan as government soldiers hunt Muslim fundamentalists. Government supporters are trying to rebuild a communist regime in civil war in the south of the former Soviet republic

Food war: Sainsbury's and Tesco are cutting prices on hundreds of goods by up to 50 per cent this weekend, sparking fears of a renewed price war among food retailers. Analysts are concerned about the impact on competitors like Asda and Gateway ...... Page 21

Stock market: Heavy falls among supermarket groups dragged the London market down in thin trading yesterday. The FT-SE 100 Index ended near its low for the day. down 15.3 at 2,832.5. Sterling fell O. I cents against the dollar to close at \$1.5130, but rose 2.2pf against the mark from DM2.4378 to DM2.4408 .... ... Page 21

#### SPORT

1993 Calendar: A six-match series for the Ashes and the contest for the Ryder Cup are prime attractions of next year's sporting summer. These and other leading events worldwide are featured in the comprehensive Times calendar of international sport ..... Pages 32-33

Rugby union: England's top players will drink a toast to the new year at their training camp in Lanzarote. It will be a demanding year, as it incorporates the first tour for a decade by New Zealand...Page 34

Olympic Games: Manchester's team striving to bring the 2000 Olympic Games to the city was by reports from Austrau that Linford Christie, Britain's athletics captain, had said that Sydney would be a better choice... Page 40

#### BODY AND MIND

Food dangers: 61,000 cases of food poisoning were reported in 1992. Julia Llewellyn Smith, whose family was among the victims, discovers how to avoid a nauseous new year .... Sting in the tail: How serious are

by mosquitos in vehicles imported from the Far East - and how should it be treated? ...... Page 15 Trail of a killer: Two doctors are trying to find why the rate of testicular cancer started to rise at the turn of the century...... Page 15 Cold comfort: The boys who found a baby on a golf course focused

attention on how infants survive

extreme cold.

#### ALC:

Court No 1: The new Hollywood blockbuster A Few Good Men, starring Tom Cruise, Jack Nicholson and Demi Moore, is an old-fashioned courtroom drama... Page 27 Court No 2: Gérard Depardieu and his son Guillaume play two ages of

Marin Marais, court composer to reports of dengue fever brought in Louis XIV, in Tous les Matins du Monde, but are outshone by Jean-Pierre Marielle... Could not Copa: A homeless Brazilian family, given a house by Channel 4, could not come to terms

Page 15

with a roof over their headsPage 27 reen the sheets: Madonna's Sex and revelations of unhappiness among the rich and famous were book best-sellers ...... Page 28

Robin Smith will give

his injured toe time to

English tourists' first

heal by missing the

match in India

Page 36

against Delhi at

#### BOOKS

History lessons: A new account of the Russian civil war brings Norisons with Bosnia...

appointment of a mythfinder-general to sort out truth from anocrypha about Eurolunacies... Page 14 Happier new year: Anthony Holden sends a memo to the Queen, suggesting ten ways for the monar-

man Stone uncomfortable compar-..... Page 29

Brave new buildings: Historians are at last free to evaluate Stalin's contribution to the arts. Daniel Johnson examines Russian archi-. Page 29

#### MODERN THES

Mything links: A wry smile over the chy to survive 1993 ........ Page 14

The children of Arthur Negus can discover the pleasure of collecting the past because it is beautiful, or simply because they like it, and not just because it is likely to bring a windfail\_

#### COLUMNS

Crazy for antiques

#### BERNARD LEVIN

Christ, Buddha, Muhammad, Confucius, Lao Tse and all the other great teachers, must weep when they see their messages of love flung on bonfires, while intolerance, anger, haired, cruelty and violence stalk the world .... Page 16

#### INTERVIEW

Lamont's sparkling new year. In an exclusive interview with Anatole Kaietsky and Peter Riddell, the Chancellor maps out his plans for

#### LETTERS

Lord Hanson writes that honours for members of the civil service are well deserved ......

#### THE PAPERS

Lebanon and Israel are conducting sa test of wills over the 4 15 Palestinians Israel expelled on December 17. An Arab society that has let hundreds of thousands of Palestinlans sit in miserable camps for decades, that barely blinked at Kuwait's ouster of hundreds of thoumuch urgency over rescuing a new 400

PM

Ç F

-1 80 c 1 34 c 1 34 c

-f 30 a

Jersey London Minchater

The Washington Post

15

6 43 c -2 28 s

1

\$ 5.45 \$ 7.55

55

# THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19.115

I Union leader located in many a

plant (5). 4 Ruthless, reversing vehicle into a couple of fellows (9) 9 Use a cab to switch characters in

10 Insist on being strict (5).
11 Get inspiration during salute, say (6). 12 Where Casement died, betrayed

outside a common eating-place 14 Rude, almost, rejecting article by international (10>

16 Young creature offered a mem-ber's back (4). 19 Eat out in an Oxford Street chop-

20 Involved in alarm, get the strap

22 Young hooligan's rip-off (8). 23 Supplies of clerical wear (6).
26 Bishop found gamble enlivening

Solution to Puzzle No 19.114 BEWILDER FENDER
A E E X B L R E
DIANA PLUMBLINE
I R Y L F O L F THOMAS TUNNEL AGGALEVE

27 Quiet. springy environment for woody plants (9). 28 50 miles, say, to travel without any direction (9). 29 From which flyers keep a state in

 Weariness of student when tak-ing on new duties (9). 2 Ruffian gives up books? Disgust-

ing! (5). 3 Unhesitatingly make defamatory remarks about the troubled islands (8).

4 Democrat who designed a lateen-rigged vessel (4). First-class copper recently defending right to speak (10). Unrepeatable event for some-body with the cricket side (3-3).

7 Very soon Jack turned up with a sweetheart (9). 8 Famous saw? (5). Muse, possibly, about Genghis Khan's people discovering bones

15 Note the wide difference of feeling about Northern Ireland's system (9). 17 Competition to win buckshee engraving implement (9).

18 Infirm and lacking capacity to cross street (8). 21 Some say class will cause persistent resentment (6). 22 Slightly upset when one breaks

this bone? (5). 24 Cloudless plain (5). 25 An old prime minister's horse (4).

Concise Crossword, page 40

#### TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0891 500 followed by the Grester London
Kent, Surrey, Sussea
Dorset, Hente & IOW
Devon & Cornwell
Wits, Glous, Avon, Some
Berts, Bucks, Oxon
Berts, Bucks, Oxon
Nortok, Suffolk, Cambe Vorloik, Sulfolk, Cambe...... West Mid & Sth Glam & Q East Midserks
Lincs & Humberside.
Dyfed & Powys....
Gwynedd & Clwyd ...
N W England ...
W & S Yorks & Deles s w Scotland W Central Bootland Edn 9 File Lotten & Borden E Central Scotland Grampian & E Highlandin ... N W Scotland ess.Orimey & Shedand Weathercali is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

AA ROADWATCH For the latest AA traffic and road-works information, 24 hours a day, dial 0336 401 followed by the appropriate code.

C. London (within N & S Circs.)
M-ways/roads M4-M1
M-ways/roads M4-Dartford T
M-ways/roads Dartford T
M-ways/roads Dartford T
M-ways/roads M23-M4 ned brains and roads



Carlos Cancio, pilot of

a tourist flight from

jacked" to Miami; 48

board were hijackers,

Havana, wās "hi-

of the 53 people on

including the pilot

Page 13

MIDDAY: (=thunder

WEATHER the West. Cold in the East with isolated fog at first. Scotland will be mainly cloudy, with some light rain at first in the west. Brighter skies and wintry showers will follow. Northern Ireland will be cloudy with outbreaks of light rain and isolated wintry showers. Outlook: dry but cloudy in England and Wales. Scotland and Northern Ireland will have rain at times.

Nicole Schoo, 9, and

her sister Diana, 4.

their Illinois home by

were left alone in

their parents on a

Pages 1,3

nine-day Christmas

holiday in Acapulco

DAORE	100 mg
C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C	Air Aria Boro Air Boro Boro Boro Boro Boro Boro Boro Bo

Blamby
Borde's
Borde's
Borde's
Borde's
Borde's
Borde's
Borde's
Borde's
Borde
Calre
Calre
Calre
Cologne
Corbu
Dublin
Faro
Forence
Frankurt
Furnchal
Geneva
Geneva
Geneva
Lorand
Lorand denotes figu LONDON Yesterday: Temp max 6am to 6pm, 4C (39F); min 6pm to 6am, -1C (30F), Humidity: 6pm, 70 per cent Rain 24hr to 6pm, ni Sun 24hr to 6pm 2.8hr, Bar, mean sea level, 6pm, 1,023 6 milibars 13ling 1,003 6 milibars =29 53n, HIGHEST & LOWEST

MANCHESTER Yesterday: Temp: max 6am to 6pm, OC (32F), min 6pm to 6am -4C (25F) Rain: 24th to 6pm, net Sun: 24hr to 6pm, net. GLASGOW

Yesterday: Temp max 6am to 6pm, 1C (34F); min 6pm to 6am, -4C (25F) Rain 24hr to 6pm, nil Sun 24hr to 6pm, nil.

Yestarday: Highest day temp: Guernacy, 7C (45F), lowest day max. Abcyne, Grampian, -5C (23F), highest rainfall ind, highest sun-shine. Folkestone and Herne Bay, Kent, 6.4hr.

England and Wales will be mainly cloudy, with drizzle in

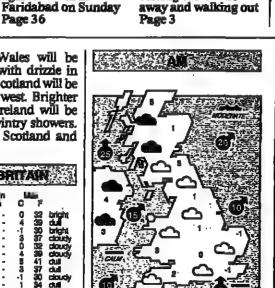
ARE	)UNI	)Bį	ŧΠ	AN
	Sun hrs	Rein	C	Alle P
Abardeen	20	-	0	32 bright
Anglesey Aviernore Belfast		-	- 4	39 04
Aviernore	28	:	-1	30 bright 37 cloudy
Birmingham	- :	- :	3	37 cloudy 32 cloudy
Bognor Regis		-	- 4	39 cloudy
Boumemouth	-	-		41 cul
Bristol	•	-	ą	37 dul
Buiton Cardiff	:		-1	30 cloudy 34 ctul 39 sunny 39 sunny 39 ctoudy
Clacton	52		4	39 sunny
Cromer	ãĩ		4	39 HUNNY
Douglas	-	-	14	39 cloudy
Edinburgh	1.9	-	.1	34 cloudy
Eskdalemuir Exmouth	0.1		ş	27 fog
Falmouth	:		5	45 cloudy
Folkestone	6.4		4	32 BISTN
Glascow			1	34 ctual
Guernsey		•	?	45 cloudy
Hastings Hunstanton	6.1		5	41 ESTRY
Jersey	0.1	- :	- Å	34 SLETTY 43 Cloudy
Kinks	NO.	-	5	32 sunn/
Lerwick	15 02 00		4	39 clourly
Littlehampion	02	-	1	34 cloudy 32 cloudy
Liverpool	28	-	ġ	32 doudy 39 sunny
Lowestoit	46		ž	41 SUMBY
Manchester		_	5	32 cloudy
Margan	×	-	4	SUPPLY STREET
Minehead	-	-	4 20	35 dull 32 dull
Morecambe Newcastle	×		-2	32 duli 38 sumny
Newpusy	•	- 7	5	41 dull
Nothingitism	-	-	-1	30 chil
Penzance	-	-	76017875455755734	45 ctuli 43 ctuli 43 ctuli 34 ctuli 45 cloudy
Phymouth Poole	-		5	43 CLUB 43 CLUB
Prestwick	- :		ĭ	34 du
Saunton Snd	-	-	7	45 cloudy
Scarborough	-	•	3	37 dul '
Scilly Isles	-	-	7	45 cloudy 41 cloudy
Shankin Southend	×		4	41 cloudy 39 sunny
Southsea	-	-	5	41 cloudy
Stornoway	-	-	5	41 cloudy
Swanage	-		7	45 cloudy 41 duli
Teignmouth Torquay	- :	- :	3	41 charts
Weymouth	- :		ž	45 dlaudy
Wick	4 B	-	3	37 SUNTY
Worthing	0.3	-	4	38 cloudy
K denotes not be	100			

TOURIST RATES Bank Solls 2.08 16.70 41.56 9.24 7.84 8.10 2.38 322.00 111.36 0.898 2165.00 187.00 187.00 10.44 4.50 166.00 10.44 2.185 166.00 2.29 18.20 53.25 2.04 10.04 8.64 8.80 2.58 347.00 12.36 0.978 2330.00 206.00 11.05 231.60 179.00 179.00 179.00 11.24 2.35 13800.0 Hong Kong S ..... 

1.61

Retes for small de

es ordy



Keith Floyd, the TV

cook, was 49 on Dec-

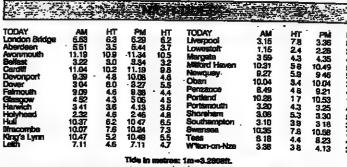
tantrum in his own .

pub, hurling giasses,

driving customers

ember 28. He threw a

TOWNS OF THE S London 4 01 pm to 8.06 am Bristol 4 11 pm to 8.16 am Edinburgh 3.48 pm to 8.44 am Manchesber 3 59 pm to 8.25 am Penzance 4 30 pm to 8.21 am



Bristol Certiff

ion supplied by Met Office OTIMES NEWSTAPERS LIMITED, 1992, Published and printed by Times Newspapers Ltd at 1 Wirghits Street, London C1 9XN, telephone 071-782 5000 and at Knowsky Park Industrial Estate, Ridling Road Prescot, Merseyside, 134 9MY, telephone 051-546 2000. Thursday, December 31, 1992.



THE VILLERS

The Poncies

The state of the s

1

沙克克斯

**BUSINESS 21-25** 

Hong Kong faces more turmoil in its markets



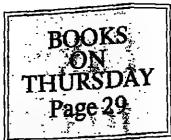
**ARTS 27-28** 

Demi Moore leads the hunt for A Few Good Men



**SPORT 32-40** 

Keith Fletcher warns against complacency



THURSDAY DECEMBER 31 1992

#### BUSINESS TODAY

HARD WORDS



Shares in Pentos fell by a quarter after the books and office furniture group gave warning that profits would be below market expectations Page 21

FEAST ENDS

The stock market's record-breaking run came to a halt with shares in food retailers in the firing line amid fears of a price war

STAR IS BORN



BTR was the star of the Tempus 1992 selection with a rise of 37 per cent, reflecting the benefit of the Hawker Siddeley takeover Page 23

TWIN PEAKS



In the City, SG Warburg topped the list of corporate financial advisers in 1992, working on the two largest deals

#### 

US dollar 1,5130 (+0.0100) German mark 24408 (+0.0071) Exchange index 79.3 (+0.3) Bank of England official close (4pm)

FT 30 share 2170.9 (-7.9) FT-SE 100 2832.5 (-15.3) New York Dow Jones 3315.43 (+4.59)\* Tokyo Nikkei Avge 16924.95 (-360.69)

Londort Bunk Buss: 7% 3-month interbenk: 7%-7% 3-month efigible bills: 6%-6%-6% US: Prime Rate: 6% Federal Funds: 23%\* 2-month Vessers: Biller: 3,12,3,1

New York: £: \$1.5125" £: DM1.5145" \$: SWF1.4590" \$: FF15.5000" \$: Yen124.59" \$: Index 66.2 \$DR: £0.911107 £: SDR1.087585 ECU: £0.800140 London Forex market close

London Flying: AM \$332.30 PM \$332.90 Close \$332.90-333.20 E219:73-219.93 Comex \$ 333.15-333.65\*

Brent (Jan) ...... \$17,95/bbl (\$17.85)

RPL: 139.7 November (1987=100)

Geoffrey lakin, chairman of the Cardiff Bay Development



market price war offering a range of discounts of up to 50 per cent on hundreds of David Sainsbury, who took over as chairman from his cousin Lord Sainsbury at the beginning of November, and Sir Ian MacLaurin, Tesco's long-serving chairman, are prepared to sacrifice profit margin in this latest battle in the highly competitive food

retailing market. Sainsbury's started the consatisbury's marted the con-test yesterday saying it can afford to make what it calls its "biggest and best ever package of price cuts" because it is in a strong position after beating Christmas sales targets. Sains-bury's is to cut prices on 750 items from Sunday with reductions between 15 per cent and 50 per cent.

Tesco hit back with an accusation that "Sainsbury's has to do something about prices because its prices are at the top end", but then announced a promotion on over 1,000 items from Monday.

Tesco said: "Our promotional programme has always been at least as competitive as that of Sainsbury's and we anticipate that next week will be no different." The promotion includes over 100 reductions of more than 33 per cent. with some at half price.

The move will put immense pressure on Isosceles, parent of the Gateway supermarket chain, which last week said it was negotiating a financial restructuring with its banks. Isosceles has debts of around £1.3 billion. Two weeks ago the group, a leveraged buy-out vehicle for Gateway, disclosed it was suffering deep financial difficulties and asked its banks for a standstill agreement. A Gateway spokeswoman

more than 1,500 items.

head-to-head on prices Massive discounts on a wide range of foods by market leaders Sainsbury's and Tesco will put pressure on their weaker

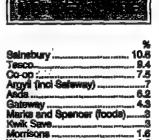
supermarket rivals from next week

said it too would run a New Year promotion, with price cuts of up to 40 per cent on over 100 items. She said: "Gateway runs promotions every day of the week, every week of the year." She described the Sainsbury's

Store wars break out for 1993

price cuts as "media hype" Asda, at the end of the first six months of a three-year recovery plan, could also suf-fer. It pledged yesterday to keep its food prices down.

Paul Dowling, Asda's cor-porate affairs director, said: We are and will remain the



lowest price national smersiore. Our food bricing 19 about every day low pricing, not seasonal gimmicks".

Mr Dowling said Asda will do what it has to do to remain the lowest-priced superstore. Asda's January sale, primarily on non-food items, started on Sunday with price cuts on

The news sent food retailing shares spiralling down. Asda shares lost 3.4 per cent of their value, falling to 56½ p; Argyil Group which owns Safeway fell 5.2 per cent to 398p; Kwik

Save, the leading discount retailer, lost 2.7 per cent to 784p; J Sainsbury fell 2.4 per cent to 561p; and Tesco, seen as less able to afford to discount prices than Sainsbury's, fell 5.6 per cent to

251p. Tony MacNeary, food retailing analyst at County NatWest, said the profitability and earnings per share of the major food retailers is not likely to be damaged by the price cuts. He said the promo-tions will damage the Co-op, the independents and the corner shops. However, he said, Tesco is more exposed

than Sainsbury's as "it is already having a hard enough time" in the recession. He said Tesco "has been struggling to keep up with the pace that Sainsbury's has been setting." In September, Tesco admit ted it was being outperformed by Sainsbury's. It revealed it

had a like-for-like sales trend

of minus 1 per cent. These January sales echo the supermarket price war started by Sainsbury last January that turned nasty as the food giants battled for market share. Mr MacNeary said: The last thing Gateway wants to do is to cut prices, it

eds the cash Ikow Safeway yesterday nounced a promotion on 500 items from Monday, combined with a cut-price holiday

based on its till receipts. The moves will put the pressure on Kwik Save, Britain's leading discount super-market, which averages discounts of between 10-15 per cent on the others.

Comment, page 23 Stock market, page 24



Fresh offensive: David Sainsbury leading the charge

Sainsbury's will cut up to 50 per cent off 750 items in its 'biggest and best package of price cuts'

**Business New Year honours** 

# Kingfisher chief knighted

By Jon ASHWORTH

Fighting back: Tesco's Ian MacLaurin will match offers

Challenger Tesco retaliates with cuts

from 1,000 items in 'a programme at

least as competitive as Sainsbury's'

GEOFFREY Mulcahy, the retailer who has been leading the fight to keep shops open on Sunday, has been awarded a knighthood. He joins Bob Clarke, of United Biscuits. and a host of fellow business leaders who have been honoured in the New Year's honours list.

Sir Geoffrey, chairman and chief executive of Kinglisher, the group that owns Wool-worths, B&Q. Superdrug and Comet, has been knighted for services to the retail industry. but described his honour as "a team effort". B&Q has been testing the courts in an attempt to end confusion over the Sunday trading laws. "It's in everyone's interest to see this uncertainty resolved", Sir Geoffrey said.

Sir Robert, 62, chairman of United Biscuits (Holdings), has been knighted in recognition of 40 years' service to the food industry. He has served on food industry trade bodies since the mid-sixties and took UB into continental Europe. John "Chips" Keswick, chairman of Hambros Bank, receives a knighthood for services to banking. Born in Shanghai and educated at Eton, he was appointed Hambros chairman in 1986 and

became joint deputy chairman of Hambros plc in 1990.
Christopher Lewinton. chairman and chief executive of TI Group, the engineering and acrospace company, is knighted for services to engineering. Sir Christopher led TI to victory in its £485 million takeover bid for Dowty Group in the summer.



Three for accolade: Kinglisher's Mulcahy, top, Keswick of Hambros Bank, left, and Clarke of United Biscuits

Corporation, is knighted for public service in Wales. Sir Geoffrey is chairman of the Land Authority for Wales.

There is a knighthood, too, for Wilfrid "CW" Newton, chairman and chief executive of London Transport and chairman of London Underground. Sir Wilfrid, 63, was previously group managing director and chief executive of

Turner and Newall. He was chairman of the Hong Kong Mass Transit Railway Corpo-

ration from 1983 to 1989. Raymond Johnstone, chairman of the Forestry Commission, is knighted for public service in Scotland. Sir Raymond, 63; was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, qualified as a accountant and firm, as a spin-off from Robert Fleming. He is still the firm's non-executive chairman.

Paul Nicholson, who suc-ceeded his father, Douglas, as chairman of Vaux Group in 1976, is knighted for services to industry and to the public in northeast England. Sir Paul is a director of Northern Electric and chairman of the Tyne and Wear Development Corporation. Christopher Bland, chair-

man of LWT Holdings since 1983, receives a knighthood for his services to the com-munity. Sir Christopher, 54, is chairman of the Hammersmith and Queen Charlotte's Hospitals Special Health Business leaders to receive

CBE's include Prank Barlow of Pearson, Clinton Silver of Marks and Spencer and David Wigglesworth, former head of the CBI's economic Taylor, vice chairman of Hanson, joins the list along with Edwin Foden, chairman and chief executive of ERF (Holdings), the truck company, and Roger Corley, managing director of Clerical Medical, the insurance group.

John Jarvis, of Jarvis Ho-tels, is appointed a CBE together with Bill Morrison, chairman of the Auditing Practices Board, Christopher Sharp, managing director of Northern Rock building society, and Peter Dean, deputy chairman of the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

> Photograph, page 1 Full list, pages 8-9 Leading article, page 17 Sports award, page 40

### Company failures leap by 31%

THE number of business failures soared 31 per cent to nearly 63,000 this year, as companies were pushed under by the burden of bad debt. Dun & Bradstreet, the business information group that compiled the figures, said the

number of failures is likely to grow for the next two years, as the recession continues its stranglehold on British firms. London and the south east of England were hardest hit, accounting for one in three of the 62,767 business failures in Britain and one in every two

limited company liquidations. The Treasury said the fig-ures reflected what has already happened in the economy and not prospects for the future. The D&B figures show that the rate of growth of business

per cent in 1991. The pace of liquidations of larger companies slowed from 49 per cent to 11 per cent, helped by their success in cutting costs, postponing investment and delaying payments. However, D&B said that

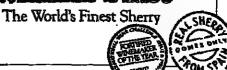
this success hit smaller firms, as shown by a 47 per cent increase in bankruptcies among sole traders, partnerships and associates.
Philip Somervell, survey

manager for D&B, said that business failures have still not reached their post-recession

He expects larger firms to continue with cost cutting. which will continue to bring pain to smaller companies. He does not expect the number of failures to fall until after 1994.



LOWIALEY SYASS



# Takeover fees fall to eight-year low

By Neil Bennett BANKING CORRESPONDENT

THE City's merchant banks face further job losses and cost-cutting, takeover fees having plunged to their lowest level for eight years in 1992. The value of public takeover bids has also slumped, as companies have avoided doing deals in the recession.

Annual figures from Acquisitions Monthly, the specialist takeover magazine, show that the value of completed public bids in Britain fell by a quarter, to £7.5 billion, this year. That compares with a peak of £55 billion in 1989.

The City's banks, accountants and solicitors collected fees of only £110 million from these takeovers, a fall of 24 per cent from 1991 and only an eighth of the revenue they earned in 1989. Fees have fallen back to 1984 levels, and are not adequate to cover the high fixed costs of many

Philip Healey, Acquisitions Monthly's editor, estimates that 200 corporate financiers lost their jobs this year. "That is a conservative estimate." he said. "While many of the redundancies were made by

SG Warburg

Morgan Grenfel NM Rothschild

Baring Brothers Kleinwort Benson

azan

■ The value of bids and mergers slumped in 1992 but S G Warburg leap-frogged rivals to top the table of corporate advisers after working on the two largest deals of the year

second-line finance houses, more than a few were executed by the blue chip banks as well. But they all planned and executed their lay-offs with the utmost discretion."

The figures show that newly formed corporate finance bou-tiques had a bad year, with the exception of Hambro Magan. Mr Healey forecast that unless takeover activity recovered, many boutiques might not survive until 1994. Lloyds has decided to close its merchant banking subsidiary owing to lack of business.

Merchant banks are coldcalling potential corporate clients, offering them deals. Companies are doing much takeover work in-house, to save on fees, and are shopping around the City for the most

competitive rates The league table of corporate finance advisers shows that the City's traditional houses are weathering recession most successfully; new-

4,086 3,840 2,496 1,002 976 609 597 570 326

PEL-CURE MYERS UNIT TRUST NAGERS LTD

Rid Offer +/- %

11220 - 1197.0F + 1.00 4.81 1298.0 | 1399.0 + 1.00 4.81

APEL GAMES UNIT TRUST

TOP 10 MERCHANT BANKS IN 1992

A surprising feature of the table is the disappearance of American advisers, which in Rank lest year No of deals Value (£m) earlier years have vied for high

comers are finding it difficult to generate business. S G Warburg topped the list in 1992, up from fourth position

Warburg worked on six deals, worth a total of £7.65 billion. These included the two

largest of the year, the Hong-kong and Shanghai Bank's

£3.7 billion acquisition of Midland, and Reed Interna-tional's £3.11 billion merger

Schroders maintained its

number two position, and also

topped the table for the most

deals in the year. The bank worked on nine bids, worth

£4.09 billion. These also in-

cluded the Midland bid. and

Lloyds Chemists' £90 million

offer for Macarthy. Morgan Grenfell, last year's

chart-topper, fell to fourth place, but there was a strong

performance from Samuel

Montagu, which rose from

thirteenth to third position, thanks once again to its work on the offer for Midland, its

with Elsevier of Holland.

the year before.

Many smaller British and European houses - including Smith New Court, Credit Lyonnais Laing. ABN Amro. and Albert E Sharp — reappeared, however. Hambros rose nine places to 11; Charterhouse reached 18th position, up three.

# Warning knocks Pentos



"Sudden drop in orders": Terry Maher. chairman

SHARES of Pentos, the books and office furniture group, dropped by a quarter to 52p, then recovered to 56p. The lurch followed a warning from the company that 1992 profits "will be significantly below market

Terry Maher, chairman, added that the level of the final dividend, which was 2.05p a share in 1991, would be considered in the light of trading at the time of the preliminary profits announcement in March. He blamed the likely poor

1992 outcome on a further, and sudden, drop in orders since mid-September for office furniture, and a poor Christmas market for Athena

Analysis have been expecting Pentos to report pre-tax profits of between £13 million and £15 million for the year to today, compared with £15.2 million the company earned in 1991.

Now they are predicting a figure of about £5 million once the group has accounted for reorganisation costs and other items that will be taken above the line.

Pentos owns Ryman, the stationer, Wilding office equipment stores and Dillons bookshops.

Overheads have been cut in

the two poorty performing divisions, and gearing is likely to be above 50 per cent.
Pentos said trading at Dil-

lons and Ryman, including Wilding continued to be sat-isfactory, but that markets for its other divisions had weakened sharply in the final quarter of the year. At the interim stage, Pentos

paid an unchanged dividend of 0.7p a share after reporting that pre-tax profits had fallen from £2.9 million to £2.4

#### CBI chief raises hopes of recovery next year

SIR Michael Angus, president of the Confederation of British Industry, predicts recovery from recession in 1993, provided UK business stays competitive and keeps pay down. In his New Year message to CBI members, he says: "With the proposition administration of a lower exchange are lower to be lower and a lower and lower to be lower to b In his New Year message to CBI members, he says: "With the competitive advantages of a lower exchange rate, lower interest rates, and lower inflation, UK manufacturers are well placed to increase their market share. But it is essential that these advantages are not eroded by inflation." Control of costs, particularly pay, is a priority, he says.

The single European market that comes into being next month should help to stimulate activity. Sir Michael says, as should the American market, in which there are clear signs of recovery. The new Clinton administration should provide extra momentum. The Centre for Management Buyout

extra momentum. The Centre for Management Buyout Research also pointed towards recovery. It issued statistics showing that the value of buyouts and buy-ins rose 12 per cent in 1992, to £3.175 billion.

#### Peseta maintains lead

THE peseta maintained its position as the strongest currency in the European exchange-rate mechanism yesterday after Tuesday's decision by the Spanish government to make the Bank of Spain autonomous from 1994 with powers similar to those of the Bundesbank or the Federal Reserve Bank. The Bank of Spain will dictate Spanish monetary policy and define its objectives authough the government will appoint the governor and other senior people.

#### Estates & Agency dips

NET asset value at Estates & Agency Holdings, a property investment group, declined by 8.3 per cent, to 393p a share, in the year to June 30. The company said most of the fall related to properties in central London. John Rosefield, chairman, said London values had fallen by 10 to 15 per cent during the year. Pro-tax profits were £787,000, compared with £1.08 million in the previous 18 months. There is a second interim dividend of 0.5p, making a total of 3p.

#### Sale Tilney suspended

TRADING in shares of Sale Tilney, the loss-making miniconglomerate whose interests span food, industrial products. insurance and finance, was suspended yesterday, at 42p, at the company's request, pending clarification of its financial position. Earlier this month the company, whose borrowings are thought to be about £24.5 million, said it was close to agreeing a financial restructuring with its banks.

1.00	_			
				_
	Bid	Offer	*/- %	١
ADDET UNIT	TRUST Rd. Box	MANA	GERS O Bris sal	ļ
0345 717373 Mastertruit	102.00 74.71			ļ
international Dividenti Gub	74 ?1 53.87 50.65	79,47 57,30	- 001 1.25 - 019 524	ļ
liobal Gth Sec Libical Growth	MD mA	61.4b	- 0.05 3.19 + 0.11 3.04	ŧ
kigh (ne Equig Korkkelde Bond Silts Fixed In:	141.00	109 00 79,47 57,30 62,39 63,46 150 00 270 901 134,60	• 0.50 5.67 • 0.50 4.61	l
	127.30	134.90°	10.00 7.04	J
ASTRUST MAI	OR ADD	reces A	BO IQU.	l
10 Queen Term 9224 633070. Dealing 0900 M 30 Physbery Cir.	11580	des CC	м 700.	l
SO Frankery Cir. 871 374 6801 Arney Inc Gib		43.54	• 0.13 F.04	l
European European izic	72.32	76.56 76.211 \$94.00	- 0.37	Į
Exemple Extre Inc	863.40 39.19 70.10	P-1.00	• 0.34 1.71 • 0.50 9.43 • 0.00 5.91	ļ
F EASI Emery Ec		12.507 79.84	- 0.00 0.84	1
ALLIED DUNE	AR UN	IT TRU	ISTS SNI IEL	l
0793 534514. Designer 0793 61	10366			ł
High Life Equity Life	346.50 195.00	370 40 339 401	- 0.80 5.01 - 0.50 4.91	
ALLIED DUNE Affice Dunbur C 8743 514514. Deafing 0793 61 Night Line Equity Line High Yield Balancod	215.50 599.00	230.30 640.30t	- 0.60 4.75 - 240 J.30	ļ
Mid Agen Val	44.29 34.45 135.40	47.34 36.55 143.60 437.40	- 0.12 1.60	١
Japan Seca of Am	410 %		- 6.10 0.34	
AXA EQUITY &	LAW		Commen	1
AXA EQUITY & SI George's Hac CV1 (9D). 0203 553231	. Curpor	MBOA SI.	Committy	ĺ
OP CHOMIC VC.	301.90 2(a.47	321.20		ļ
-do-tax Higher Inc Act	216.47 521.20 321.30	321,20 230,30 394,50 342,10 177,60	• 0.10 3.01 • 0.10 4.40 • 0.40 4.40	١
-de-inc Gluifad ini Acc -de-inc	Jul 43	177.80	• Ow) 7 III	
NUR America Par Easi	250 (i) 217 (ii)	95 61 273 60 252 30	- 0.30	l
Europe Çengaj inc	199 70 407 10	212.50	+ 040 LAS	
-do- Acc Brit Freed!	297.00 199.70 407.10 443.20 61.24	471 60 471 60 48.13 49.23 23.10	- 0.40 2.66	J
Brit Fodmils like	6(3) 7811 6) 97	65.23 23.10	- 0.01 5.05	١
Global Opps		44 74	- 0.18 OUZ	ļ
BARCLAYS UN Gredley Has. 1-1 081 534 9844	I Breat	tway. Lo	aden Ell.	l
us i 534 9844 Capital Euro Gift Lnc	106.10	111170	+ 0.20 3.20 + 0.10 1.34	l
Estra inc	96.87 229.50 55.21		- 0.30 589 - 0.40 1.57	Į
General Gik Fud inc Income	56.21 41) 40	344.40 34 179 474.20	- 0.09 9.08 - 0.30 \$.27	1
BARING FUNI PO Box 154. Be				١
881 658 90UZ				ſ
American Gro Amer Smilir Cos	117.1U	94 93 125 10	- 040 - 040	-
Alistralia Cogvertibles Eastern	47.22 150.60	50.80° 172.90	• 0 to 7 mg • 0 to 1 70	l
Edward Incombi	70 61 231 20 139 80	74 32	· 0.25 670	
European Gill Euro Smilt Cra Exenspi	139 80 76 5e	234.70 151.30* 80.83	• 0.30 1.50 • 2.85 3.80	
German Growth Global Growth	76 56 49.87 100.90	\$1.25 \$1.25	- 010 010	1
lapan Growth Japan Sunvise	151 40 123 70	163 (0	- 1.50	
Portiono	100.00	115.30 203.80 73.12	Lan	1
UK Growth UK Smaller Cos	M1.74 65.46	7020	· 0.21 200	l
Scied Managers Britannia L	PET UN	623) (T. W.)	• 0 TO 1.10	-
ITO .				1
190 West Georp 041 332 3132 Dalan Gth Acc		104 43	- 0.05 2.40	1
-do- Inc Giotal Bond	69 44 27 62 49.24	104 43 99,65 29,511	- 0.05 2.40 - 0.05 2.40 - 0.06 511	l
High Yield Asc	34 64	\$1.60 38 17	• 0.78 5.97 • 0.58 5.97	
Smir Cos Acc -do-Inc	67.28	71.981	* 0.42 261 * 0.39 261	
Amer Gin ASS -do-Inc	9 <u>2.9</u> 9 31.91 88.94	\$6.57 \$6.51	• 012 Clu	1
Euro Gen Ace -do- Inc Mond & folio	RM 12	95 13 94.25 33.33	• 0 12 0.16 • 0.14 2.09 • 0.14 2.09	1
Mned P follo Pacific Growth Inti Spec Opps	31.16 NO 49 75.83	86.00 35.33	- 0.05 . - 0.17 1.4A - 0.04 1.53	Į
BROWN SHIP	LEY			l
9117 Pertymouni 0444 458144	Rd. H	ywards	Heath.	
Financial Smaller Cos Acc Smaller Cos Inc	102.60 214.20 125.50	709,30 229,20 134,20	* 0.50 4.07 * 0.10	l
High foc	7,730		0.25 105	
Income Maga P fullo Lac	93.00 (55.40	121.40 98.40 (n5.50	0.40 4.78 0.56 2.35	
-do-Act Nard American Orient	155.40 102.40 43.01	109 107	* (10 . • 0:00 0:20 • 0:00	
Cerman German	30.75 37.69	100.20 32.90f 40.42f	- 040 PM	
Deal Pares	31.00	11.08	* 1133 0 10	6

PUPD 2 For Street, Lossion ECTV 5 AQ. 971 588 1818 | 1000mm | 1000

Tapan Esempi 88.30 90.72 - 071 0.55 Sm Jap Esempi 430.40 442.20 - 2.40 0.11 ENDURANCE FUND MANAGEMENT 41 Herrington Gurden. London SW7 45U. 971 373 72b1 Endurance 157.70 167.70 . . 1.33 EQUITABLE UNIT TRUST MANAGERS
LTD
Walken St. Aylesbury. Books. HP21 TQW
02% 431488
rdfean
104.7
116.28
-0.12
13.13
Tri of Inv Tst. 12.00
116.47
116.28
-0.12
13.13
Tri of Inv Tst. 12.00
116.47
116.28
-0.12
13.13
Tri of Inv Tst. 12.00
116.47
116.28
-0.12
13.13
12.00
116.47
116.28
-0.12
13.13
13.14
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13.15
13. PIDELITY INVESTMENT SERVICES FOREIGN & COLONIAL 8 3000 94.08 89.03 - 0.71 0.90 | Fare Eastern | 105.70 | 14.20 | - 0.30 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.

STANDARD TRUST UNIT TRUST MANAGERS od. Essex CM13 IXT. | Desiling OUT 14/17/2 | Amer smaller | ST | 14 | 91 | 9 | 050 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | ## SENSON UNIT TRUST

# Street Landon EC3

Dealing 071 956 7354

## 501 001 000 000

## 502 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000 000

## 503 000 000

## 503 000 000

## 504 000 000

## 504 000 000

## 504 000 000

## 504 000 000

## 504 000 000

## 504 000 000

## 504 000 000

## 504 000 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

## 504 000

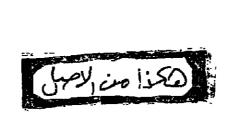
#

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE 31.14 22.49 - 0.11 1.04 195.61 74.05 + 0.25 2.85 40.00 49.57 - 0.10 1.1 100.70 LLOYDS BANK UNIT TRUST 

| March | Marc

ROTHSCHOLD FUND MANAGEMENT St Switch's Laws, London ECAN SNR. Dealing 071 634 298 IA SUN LIFE OF CANADA
Basingricus, Basingsteins, Haman RG21 2DZ.
Deadings 0.056 8414414
Amterican Cab. 11.57 28.91 - 0.12 0.00
Managed cames 11.06 120.01 - 0.31 1.00
Managed cames 11.06 120.01 0.31 1.00
Managed cames 1.06 120.01 120.01 0.31 10.00
Wordshride Cit. 11.57 25.93 30.31 - 0.07 0.81
UR Grown 34.42 30.49 0.14 4-44
Windshride Cit. 27.59 30.31 - 0.07 0.81
TBB UNIT TRUST'S LTD
Charden Place, Anderses Hames. SP16 1RE.
R244 144794
Amterican 90.27 22.31 - 0.70 0.39
Rricish Git. 81,86 87.97 1.07 1.07 1.00
Estra ion 160.07 120.50 0.07 0.00
Estra ion 160.07 180.50 0.32 4.95
General Unit 284.00 270.64 0.47 2.77
bacome 160.07 180.50 0.32 4.95
General Unit 284.00 270.64 0.47 2.77
bacome 180.45 318.566 0.71 0.00
General Unit 284.00 270.64 0.47 2.77
bacome 180.45 318.567 1.39 3.90
do-Acc 180.15 0.52.20 0.25 0.79
ractine 270.90 200.80 5.44 0.11
do-Acc 181.65 0.52.20 0.25 0.79
ractine 270.90 200.80 5.44 0.11
do-Acc 181.65 0.52.20 0.25 0.79
ractine 270.90 200.80 5.44 0.11
do-Acc 181.65 0.25 0.00
do-Acc 181.65 0.00
Hammaged 182.00 0.00
Hammaged 182.00
Hammaged 182.00 0.00
Hammaged 182.00 0.00
Hammaged 182.00
Hamm

The statement of the st



MESS HOUNDUP A taises hopes Est Heat Lear

streethatins lead

s of Assency dips

district suspended

## **Cut-price jitters** at the checkouts

ne day, stores shares jump on the stock market because people are flocking to buy cut-price bargains. Next day, supermarket shares fall because the checkout kings are going to have a binge of January discounts. Confusion was greatest among traders in Marks and Spencer, which has a foot in both camps and whose shares duly rose and fell in the passing swell. The contrast is understandable. For stores, the pace of consumer spending is most important. In the higher rated supermarket business, overall sales are taken for granted. The keys are margins and market shares.

The sector has been growing nervous despite some sterling performances during the recession, when ner operating margins at J Sainsbury, Tesco and Argyll's Safeway have continued to widen. Anxiety is partly due to the generally high share ratings, but also to nagging long-term doubts. Superstore openings are approaching saturation point, even if they never reach it because new products and services are introduced, ranging from in-store bakeries to Sun-day opening. At the opposite end are fears that the rival top-notch supermarkets might be vulnerable to plainer discount retailers such as Kwik Save. The leaders, having squeezed traditional independents. have been bolstered by their ability to take business from weaker big chains such as Isosceles' Gateway

or, until recently. Asda.

Sainsbury, which managed to get in first with price cuts, has reasserted itself as market leader to the extent that its shares fell by less than half the drops of more than 5 per cent registered at Tesco and Argyll. Gateway, which has never recovered from its leveraged takeover, is inevitably marked as the biggest potential loser. The falling status of Tesco is more worrying for a sector that has so far managed to discourse its property of the sector o disguise its vulnerability to the property market. Having raced up to vie neck and neck with Sainsbury, Tesco shows signs of tiredness, notably in sales growth from existing stores. The rush into Sunday trading looked a sign of weakness rather than expansion. Tesco sees its fall from grace, which has brought a much reduced stock market rating despite strong earnings and dividend growth, as purely temporary, perhaps due to timing of initiatives and a throwback from its old image.

As yet, there is little reason to see the latest round of seasonal price cuts as the start of a price war that none of the participants wants. The effects will, however, be watched with eagle eyes to see if Tesco really has weakened or whether it will prove to be the pioneer of a more general slowing of profit growth.

## Spain dares

s candidates to succeed Robin Leigh-A Pemberton as Governor of the Bank of England await the final call, they may wonder how different life might be if they were in line to run the Bank of Spain. The Spanish government has opted to give its central bank control of monetary policy on Bundesbank lines, taking stable prices as the test for setting interest rates and controlling money supply, with support for government policies conditional on them also meeting that test.

Nothing similar is likely to happen in Britain, not inclination to keep up with the Maastricht timetable for monetary union inside the ERM. Vassalship must have been a relief for Mr Leigh-Pemberton. Without a single currency, the critical issue in central bank independence is management of the exchange rate. Any Governor saddled with the exchange rate at which Britain entered the ERM would have been tied to a bed of nails, certain only to reap the entire blame for all that followed. Outside the mark zone, independence would make more sense.

# Business and democracy compete to shape future of Hong Kong

Sino-British quarrels have hauled the colony

from its economic

heights of 11 months ago. Lulu Yu asks where they will lead in 1993

ho would have thought 1992 would end this way for Hong Kong? The year started with a bang. The economy went from strength to strength. The stock and property markets recorded healthy gains, Inflation was reined in. We had a new governor whom everybody liked. And we were going to have a new airport after all.

Eleven months later, things are in tatters. Hong Kong is gripped by political crisis. Business confidence is severely shaken. Economic fundamentals are in jeopardy. The outlook is worse than in the days before the colony's future was sealed by Britain and China in 1984.

The uncertainties caused by the Sino-British quarrel will follow Hong Kong into 1993, a year Chinese fortune tellers say will bring good huck and prosperity. Some are cynical about such predictions, but many will agree with the following:

Hong Kong will continue to benefit from the reforms in China.

☐ Financial markets will have a roller-coaster ride in reaction to the political climate.

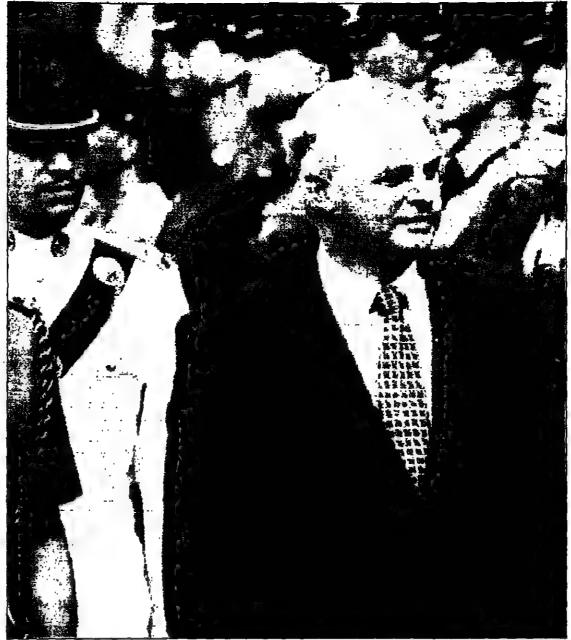
The economy will hinge on the renewal of most favoured nation status for China. ☐ High inflation and low interest

rates will continue to crode savings. There is a large degree of consensus on the cause of the Sino-British dispute, which started when Governor Chris Patten proposed democratic reforms and intensified when China threatened to tear up all business contracts, including the one that promises a capitalist litestyle for Hong Kong after 1997. Britain has taken the threats in its stride and refused to kowtow to China's demands. Peking has since attacked Jardine Matheson, the largest and

oldest British group in the colony.
Norman Miners, a professor at Hong Kong university, said: "China is obviously annoyed. Mr Patten is acting contrary to the way British and Hong Kong governments have acted in the past, which is never to criticise China in public and never to appeal to public opinion."
The commutity is divided on how

Hong Kong should get out of the impasse. The reform-minded say it is the last chance for democracy. The riorating stock market. They want more pragmatism in dealing with Hong Kong's future master, pointing out that whatever changes are installed could be dismantled by China after 1997. Allen Lee, Hong Kong's senior legislative councillor, said: "If this row and impasse continue I really think Hong Kong will go down the drain. Business confidence is

Another legislator, Christine Loh,



Up in arms: Chris Patten's stand over democracy has caused economic sabre rattling from China

who heads a large company with publishing and property interests, strongly disagreed. "We should stand very firm." she said. "If we can't even determine some of the things that are clearly within the province of Hong Kong to determine, where is the autonomy after 1997?"

Many in the pro-China camp, including KS Wai, a public relations man, argue that it is too late for changes. Britain did not fight for more democratic reforms in 1984 or in 1990, when the Basic Law miniconstitution was promulgated, he says, and should not do anything

prominent journalist, is disgusted with that argument. "It's never too late to turn to 6 million people, who have nowhere to go, who are stuck here. Can we tell them, sorry Jack, it's too late? If you're purged by the communists after 1997, it's too bad. I'm going to bail out, it's too late to help you. Can we say that to the people of Hong Kong?"

Businessmen and stockbrokers say there is no need to upset China and

give Hong Kong democracy, when the colony has thrived without democracy for the past 95 years. They say there is no reason for China not to honour its promises or cause damage

They argue that Hong Kong is too important as China's gateway to foreign trade and investments; it employs 3 million people Guangdong province, accounts for 40 per cent of China's exports and is the conduit for 70 per cent of its foreign investment. China has large investments in Hong Kong's property, stock and banking markets, they point out, and takeover of the colony after 1997 will be a model for

unification with Taiwan. n unlikely alliance of big business and communist cadres has formed in Hong Kong round these beliefs. Mr Patten's initiatives are blamed for the stock market falls and the uncertainties surrounding Hong Kong's airport, port and other long-term contracts. The critics want the

government to withdraw his contro-

versial proposals for electoral re-forms, which are due to be debated and passed in some form in

"If Patten's proposals are passed in the Legislative Council, I see a situation where all hell will break loose," Mr Lee said. "The Hong Kong and British governments must consider whether the Chinese words are empty threats, whether they mean business, whether that's detrimental to Hong Kong's future."

Ms Loh said: "Let's not just look at

what the Hang Seng index does on a day-to-day basis. "That's only one barometer of confidence. The confiwhat has been said by China. People are concerned that Hong Kong will not be able to enjoy a high degree of autonomy and, if that is the case, the business environment may be

Marshall Byres, of Ernst & Young, the accountant, called on the Hong Kong government not to delve into politics. "The economy is still booming," he said. "If the political pressure is relieved, the economy will look after

itself. The concept of laissez faire must continue as much as possible." Robert Broadfoot, of the Political and Economic Risk Consultancy Company, sees no quick end to the political deadlock but believes the

economy will survive. "The longer it drags on." he said, "the more businesses will grow accustomed to the fact that it is indeed possible to separate the business risk from the

One development is likely. Interna-tional perception will shift for Hong Kong and China. Historically, banks and credit agencies have considered China's credit risk to be greater than Hong Kong's, Now it is being reassessed. In early December, Stan-dard and Poor's put Hong Kong on its Creditwatch, a signal the agency may lower the colony's credit rating. David Tang, an executive of Cluff Resources, the UK oil group, said the

1997 risk factor was exaggerated. "People regard it as some sort of a remarkable point in the history of Hong Kong. What they don't see is, it is actually a continuation of Hong Kong into China. People regard 1997 as a risk. What I don't understand is how multinational companies can invest millions in China and yet say Hong Kong is unstable because it is going to be part of China."

He said the current instability was a good opportunity to make money, "Hong Kong has lived through major instabilities and people have cashed in on those. Many billionaires today made their money when there was a real downturn, they bought when nobody was buying. It is not something that is necessarily bad."

ithout politics overshad-

owing the economy.

Hong Kong is indeed a good place to invest. Taxes are low, the treasury is flush with cash. Growth is expected to be 5.5 to 6 per cent in 1993. The speculative property market has cooled down to reasonable levels, and the stock market has retreated substantially from its peak 6,400 level, creating strong buying opportunities. "We will have a good year in 1993 because we are starting from a depressed base," said Howard Gorges, of South China Securities, "I wouldn't be surprised to see a level of 8,000 on the Hang Seng index." A European broker asked: "Where else can you buy companies that are expected to have earnings growth of 20 to 30 per cent that are now

trading at ten times?

Analysis say China play stocks will continue to be the stars. "People are looking at companies which benefit from the growth of China as a whole rather than Hong Kong," said Robert Thomas, of Jardine Fleming have done well and probably the

support will continue. But no matter what stocks are traded, the political risk will be high. Hong Kong has seen the market fall 1,000 points in a single week in December, "You can look at charts, but when you are talking about politics you are talking about emotions and theoretically there is no support," said Eugene Yang, of Standard Chartered Securities.

# THE TIMES CITY DIARY



#### Cartwright makes music SHOULD Chris Cartwright.

head of equities at Paribas Capital Markets, the London arm of the French bank, ever tire of the City, he has a new career at his feet. Cartwright. a. rhythm guitarist and vocalist, treated himself to a prized Gretsch guitar after winning a five-figure sum from a bet on the outcome of the last general election, and has formed a band, Way Back When, which is now accepting bookings. "I put an ad in the local paper for phone didn't stop ringing." Cartwright, a former Wood Mackenzie partner, says. "We have several bookings already. including a 21st birthday party at Farmborough Football Club in Kent, and the Knockholt PTA." His moonlighting activities are clearly not affecting his day job. however. Indeed, some of his colleagues failed to recognise him, dad in jeans and a silk shirt, when he made a guest appearance with another inhouse Paribas band, Tired and Emotional, comprising Freddie Yearley, an equities trader, and Paula O'Brien, derivatives secretary, at this year's Paribas Christmas party in the Natural History Museum. "Hi Ho Silver Lining had them screaming for more, but lots of them failed to recognise me, said Cartwright.

Juliet Bravo SALESMEN and market makers at Smith New Court, who pride themselves on be-

ing more right than wrong,

came badly unstuck on one

book they were running just before Christmas. This book was on the anticipated weight of a baby born to John Aldersley, pharmaceutical analyst-turned-specialist salesman, and his wife Rachel on December 23. Given that

noted bon viveur Aldersley is estimated to weigh in at about 164 stone making his 5ft 9ins frame look decidedly chunky, and that his wife was once a policewoman, many of his colleagues were happy to buy at 8lbs but sold short at 8½ lbs. The baby, Juliet Daisy, eventually weighed in at 10lbs 2oz and cost most of them

Spirited back

HIGH spirits got somewhat out of hand when Richard inevitably shortened to Dick -Head, managing director of the interest rate options sec-tion of Prebon Yamane, the money and foreign exchange



"Yes, we had quite a good Christmas, thank you."

#### broker, took a party of colleagues to hinch at Eatons, a wine bar and restaurant in Mincing Lane. After the revel-lers had left the restaurant.

proprietor Chris "Chubs" Haines realised that they had taken his bookings diary with them, leaving him clueless as to who had booked which tables in the final — and ex-tremely busy — 48-hour runup to Christmas."It was an absolute catastrophe," says Haines. Catastrophe was averted, when the following hunchtime a well dressed gentlemen in what looked like an Armani raincoat came rushing in, put the diary on the counter and rushed out again, relieved Haines reveals.

Mondeo musings

ONE extravagant New Year's eve party now not taking place is the party originally planned by Ford at the Hilton to unveil new Mondeo car, which will replace the Sierra. Ford called off the event three weeks ago, fearing it was inappropriate after its announcement of record losses and 4,000 UK redundancies. Motoring correspondents have, however, still been given a preview at a more private function at the Dorchester. The excuse for the celebration was a farewell party for Harry Calton, public relations manager, who is joining Aston Martin. Motoring journalists, still under an embargo not to reveal specific details, do not seem overly excited by the new model. "It's a cross between the Honda Accord and the Vauxhall Cavaher. It looks just like any other four door saloon," says one.

CAROL LEONARD

# Selection survives ravages of recession

#### A YEAR ago, our Tempus team picked half a dozen shares double-wrapped in health warnings. Warning number one dealt with the essential silliness of annual newspaper share tipping exercises. At best, they are benign seasonal fun. But they have as much right to be taken seriously as party-poppers and neon-flashing revolving bow ties. No investor in his right mind would buy shares with

the express intention of hold-ing them for exactly 12

months any more than he

would forgo the prudence of a

Warning number two said

that with an election in the

offing, monetary policy danc-ing to a Bundesbank tune and

economic recovery proving clusive, stock picking was

more than usually difficult. More unkind readers might

say that the quality of the

health warnings was better than the quality of the share

selections. The outcome, how-

ever, was by no means ruin-ous though for much less

effort a building society de-

posit would have produced

Tempus said, correctly, that

during 1991 investors had

paid a price for anticipating

economic recovery far too

early and that the by now

almost obligatory January ral-

ly might well be wiped out

later. There was indeed a

modestly buoyant start to the

year. But while the City was

successful in detecting green

shoots of recovery, the elector-

ate remained far more myo-

pic. Worse, the opinion polls

failed to spot growth of any colour and, until election day dawned, John Major seemed

almost as much reward.

diversified portfolio.



Bauman: delivered

were dissipated and the broad

market indicators almost 10

per cent down since January.

itself out after withdrawal

from the exchange-rate mech-

anism, and share prices took

off at the prospects of lower

interest rates and growth-led

policies. Gains have been spectacular. The FT-SE 100

index surged almost 20 per

cent between mid-September

set for defeat. By then, the and Christmas. By then, it

The sterling crisis blew

Smith Kline A Medeve Reuter Average gain

early share gains had evapowas up just over 13 per cent rated and the market was well below its New Year heights. on the year. As a group, the Tempus selections fared less well, The post-election euphoria that followed the Conservative re-election lasted only a The collective record, howevfew weeks. Confidence was crushed by a string of corpoer, was badly dented by a single stock, Business Technology, now being revamped by Tony Berry, former chairrate disasters and almost daily evidence that the ecoman of Blue Arrow. Its price nomic medicine was not working. Businessmen knew plunged 44 per cent after harsh criticism of Mr Berry in that if it was not hurting it was not working. But they a trade department report longed to know what to do and moves by that depart-ment to have him disqualified when it was burting aplenty from being a company direcbut still not working. The answer came in September, on Black Wednesday, but not before the post-election gains

Technology shares. Tempus picked the stock (as speculative) on the grounds that Mr Berry has a proven record in galvanising smaller companies and appears to be making giant strides at Business Technology. The fall was a reminder that in investment, image is all and that. when thrown, mud tends to

The other let down was Medeva, the pharmaceuticals

**Jan 1992** % gain or loss Year and price price 504 228 1,032 590 220 1,410 - 3.5 +36.7+17.5 Cable & Wireless **Bus Technology** 

\*To December 24 Adjusted for split

group being assembled under Bernard Taylor, a former Glaxo executive. Medeva revealed profits 234 per cent higher while earnings per share climbed almost 150 per aining just over 9 per cent. cent. But the shares slipped 3.5 per cent over the year. Medeva was a casualty of the conservatism that grips investors at troubled moments. Despite a rise from 228p to 300p early in the year, the market slump when election fever abated saw Medeva shares halve while other glamour rated shares did likewise. tor. Mr Berry rejects the DTI findings, but the affair dam-aged confidence in Business However, the company has a considerable following, as the share recovery later in the

> Pharmaceutical shares like Medeva and SmithKline Beecham were part of the Tempus strategy to pick shares in sectors likely to deliver earnings per share growth regardless of a sluggish economy. SmithKline's A shares rose only 12 per cent, though due to adverse currency movements affecting American

year showed. A stock to watch. profits and a general Ameri-can-led disenchantment with

vast summer placing of shares in Wellcome. But while SmithKline, where Bob Bauman is chief executive, delivered the goods, many socalled recovery shares simply failed to beat the severity of the American recession. Reuter amply repaid inves-tors' faith in a company whose principal markets continue to make headway. The shares have been in overdrive since sterling's devaluation, which boosts dollar revenues. With the shares at about £14

by Christmas, talk of a share

growth shares. This phenome-non and the resulting rush

into recovery stocks on Wall Street threatened to barm the

split encouraged further speculative buying. Cable and Wireless shares, also chosen for recessionproof growth, were in a down trend for half the year. Prospects of fruitful ties with AT&T, of America, vanished as C&W forged links with Unitel instead. City misunderstanding over restructuring costs announced in spring also hurt the shares. But they gained 40 per cent in the final quarter on currency considerations and the sale of a stake in Mercury to Bell Canada, to end almost 18 per cent up on

BTR gained much from the aguisition of Hawker Siddeley, and its share price likewise BTR shares were especially in favour after Black Wednesday, when the potential translation gains from its large overseas operation were absorbed by the market. Their rise of 37 per cent made them the star of the Tempus 1992 selection and they remain a splendid

the year.

#### Steel chief **forecasts** Community iob losses

By COUN NARBROUGH

A CONTINUED fall in European Community steel output next year will speed up plans for large-scale job cuts, says Ruprecht Vondran, president of the German Iron and Steel Association.

In western Germany, the Community's leading steel-making region, Dr Vondran predicted that the industry would have to increase its target for steel job reductions from 15,000 to 25,000 over the next two years.

His comments, in an interview in Handelsblatt, the financial newspaper, followed the pre-Christmas petition by Klöckner-Werke, the privatesector German steelmaker, for protection from creditors over its DM2.7 billion debts. The Klöckner move reflected severe financial difficulties in the German steel sector. arousing fears that its action marked the start of a serious shake-out that could spread throughout the Community.

Heinz Kriwet, management board chairman of Thyssen. the biggest German steelmaker, has predicted that, if the present downturn in output and earnings in steel contin-ues, there would only be two or three privately-run, integrated steel mills in the Community by this time next year. Dr Vondran said the only solution was co-operation between the European Commis-

sion and industry. The latest figures from the International Iron and Steel · Institute show that, among the industrialised regions. Europe suffered the biggest annual falls in steel production in November, World industrialised production fell an annual 4.6 per cent but western Europe slumped 1.3 per cent.

#### STOCK MARKET

# Sainsbury food war threat puts shares in the slicer

bury. Britain's biggest high street supermarket chain, to intensify the food price war succeeded in dragging the rest of the equity market lower. The sudden drop in the stock market value of leading supermarket groups is estimated to have accounted for around 5 points of the overall market fall as investors decided the move was likely to result

in an even greater squeeze on

margins and a subsequent drop in profits.

The Sainsbury challenge left it nursing a loss of 14p at 561p. But the biggest fall was seen in Argyll, the Safeway supermarket group, down 22p at 398p. as almost 4 million shares changed hands. Losses were also recorded in Asda, down 2p at 562p, Tesco, 15p to 251p. Iceland Frozen Foods, 10p to 621p. Kwik Save, 22p at 784p, and William Morrison

Supermarkets, Sp at 164p. But the message from brokers to investors last night over the threat was "don't panic". Tony MacNeary, at County NatWest, says: "It comes as no surprise. It's a repeat of last year's, it's more aggressive than usual, but served Sainsbury well and is one they

want to repeat". Bill Myers at Henderson Crosthwaite warns investors not to over-react: "The market has been looking for a reason to sell the sector and now they have found one. Tesco will certainly react to Sainsbury, so further downside is likely. But that will provide the opportunity to buy. Argyll and Sainsbury will offer the best



price war also took its toll of the food manufacturers on worries about a possible erosion of margins. There were losses for Cadbary Schweppes, 9p to 439p, Northern Foods, 8p to 265p. and United Biscuits, 11p to

352p.
The rest of the equity market spent a lacklustre session with market-makers effectively 2,832.5. Turnover was thin, with only 494 million shares traded. This figure was boost-ed by the placing of the rump in shares of USM-quoted Regal Hotels. By the close of business 116 million Regal shares had been traded. Regal returned from suspension at &p following a boardroom reshuffle and details of the proposed acquisition of

It looks as if holiday makers are taking advantage of the tour operators' price war. Shares of holiday companies were all marked sharply higher yesterday, with Airtours jumping 15p to 300p and Owners Abroad adding 7p at 94p. Brokers are convinced advanced bookings will show a big increase.

gaining the upper hand. They have been wanting to call prices lower for some time in the hope of picking up stock in the wake of the market's record breaking run. The overnight fall in Tokyo and a hesitant start to trading on Wall Street helped them in their cause. The FT-SE 100 index ended near its low for

the day, down 15.3 at

Catermix, which owns the Royal Oak Hotel in Yattendon, for a total of £400,000 and Woodmount, another privately owned company, for £100,000. Regal was originally suspended at 3p.

Shares of Sale Tilney were frozen at 4 p pending clarification of the company's finan-

Among leaders, ICI recov-

ered an early fall to finish 5p dearer at £10.56 on talk of a profits upgrading, a rare event

Glauo continued to make headway, climbing 11p to 785p in response to Tuesday's news thead to market imigran, its anti-migraine treatment in the US. Wellcome failed to make the most of the latest positive clinical trials on Retrovir, its anti-Aids treatment, ending 13p lower at 962p. Tests carried out by the US National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases uperior to didanosine (ddl), its rival

Amersham International the technical sciences group, eased 1p to 602p, with news that it had been granted permission by the US Food and Drug Administration to market its Indictor radio imaging agent coming too late to benefit the shares. Indictor will be used in conjunction with a process developed by Cytogen to diagnose bowel and ovarian cancer.

The initial euphoria that gripped the stores sector earlier this week on hopes of bumper new year sales, showed signs of boiling over. There were losses for Boots, lp to 549p, Great Universal Stores A, 7p to £17.13, Dis-ons, 5p to 263p, Marks and Spencer, 4p to 328p, John Menzies, 4p to 457p, Next, 4p to 145p. Ratners, Ip to 152p WH Smith A, 10p to 500p and Storehouse, 1p to 206p. However, there was still selec-tive support for Kingfisher, op better at 589p.

MICHAEL CLARK

131

101

181

109': ...

BTR Warrants 1997

Hunters Armley (90)

Jos Holdines Capital Jos Holdings Income

National Express (165)

Prime People Warrants

Jos Zero Div Pí

Critchley Group (220) 243

Foreign & Col PEP Inv Tst 103

Hoare Govert Smlr Index 101

Intl Food Machinery (51) 52

OIS Intl Inspection (50) 53

#### Dow holds firm on **Battered** Nikkei end-of-year see-saw ends year level fell short of dealers' hopes that this week would bring a year-end rally, taking the in-

WORLD MARKETS

New York — Shares firmed in choppy late-morning activity after wiping out all early session gains. The Dow Jones industrial average was up 7.02 at 3,317.86. Analysts blamed the mar-

ket's erratic activity on year-end portfolio trading when money managers sell their worst performers and replace them with market leaders. ☐ Frankfurt — Shares ended a quiet final trading session

points, or nearly 3 per cent, to end Wednesday's half-day session at 16,924.95. That is

Shaping the future, page 23

dex to within a few points of last year's finish of 1,577.98.

☐ Sydiney — A lethargic day's trading ended with the market

closing slightly lower. The All

Ordinaries index closed 0.8 points lower at 1.538.2, off the day's high of 1.542.0. Turn-

over was 59.55 million shares.

session of slow and featureless

trade within a 40-point range.

The Hang Seng index was up 23.76 at 5,467.89. (Reuter)

with 223 rises and 190 falls. ☐ Hong Kong — Equities were firmer at the close after a

for 1992 little changed from Tuesday. Dealers said volume was thin, with activity mainly geared to position-squaring. The DAX index managed to post a 2.28 point higher finish at 1,545.05. But the closing SHEET COMMENT

The market is closed until Index-linked selling battered prices as investors reto the sidelines. "People are certainly relieved to get 1992, the bear market's third consecutive year, behind them," said George Nimmo, a

broker at SBCI Securities. When the session ended, those left gathered for traditional rhythmic hand clapping, marking ceremonial occasions. The Nikkei index has closed the year lower than it opened it for three straight

with slump

TRADERS and officials of the

Tokyo Stock Exchange

clapped out the old year in traditional style — and with a sigh of relief. Few regretted the

passing of 1992, which saw

the key Nikkei average plumb six-year lows and annual share

turnover reach its lowest total

in 17 years. The Nikkei fell 360.69

more than 6,000 points below last year's close, though well

above a 77-month closing low

of 14,309.41 posted on Au-

gust 18.

treated

January 4.

With no fresh buying incentives, technical sell programs took a heavy toll on prices. Turnover was about 90 million shares, with the broader first section Topix index down 18.72 points to 1,307.66.

The day's key decliners were shares in the fishery, warebrokerage, railway/bus, airline, miscellaneous manufacturing. pulp/paper, rubber, ship-building and banking sectors.

Second Consolidated Txt 97 Tadnole Technology (65) 167

Tennel Diagnostics (123) 192

Weiherspoon (J.D) (160) 215

Hildare a/p (35)

Lonrbo m/o (95)

MALOR CHANGES

Property Trust p/p (25)

Regal Hotel n/n (2)

RIGHTS ISSUES

ANCY INC.

ANCY INC. INCO
Ingested Rind
Ingested Rind
Ingested Corp
Ingested Co Learmonth & Burch n/p (100) 29 +2 Seton Healthcare n/p (240) 63 +3 あるないのであるかのののである

#### BRITISH FUNDS

Government securities were chased higher in thin trading as fund managers continued tidying up their portfolios ahead of the year-end. Brokers described trading

conditions as exceptionally thin with support proving selective and targeted at the longer end of the market. The low level of turnover was underlined in the future where the March series touched £101%.

In the cash market Treasury 9 per cent 2008 sported a rise of about £4 to finish at £10315/16, while at the shorter end Exchequer 84 per cent 1997 firmed just three ticks to end at \$10528/22

But brokers like Greenwell Montagu continue to take a positive view longer term of prospects for the gilt market. It says much will depend on the government's ability to inflation. though there is little impact so far from devaluation.

FT-SE VOLUMES

De La Rue 179 Eng China 1,000 Enterpr Off 439 Forie 1,600 GRE 2,700 GUS A 166 Gen Acc 503 Gen Elec 1,500 Granada 970 Granada 1,700 Guinness 1,400 HSBC 1,100 Linchcape Rwik Save 297 LASMO 676 Ladbroke 1,800

1,100 2,000 815 2,900 4,200 2,100 1,600 1,400 720 1,300 743 1,300 743 1,900 4,200

Bk of Scot 1,600
Barclays 1,400
Bass 720
Blue Circle 1,000
Boots 1,300
Brit Airwys 2,300
Brit Gas 1,900
Brit Steel 4,200
Burmah Cast 437
Cable Wire 918

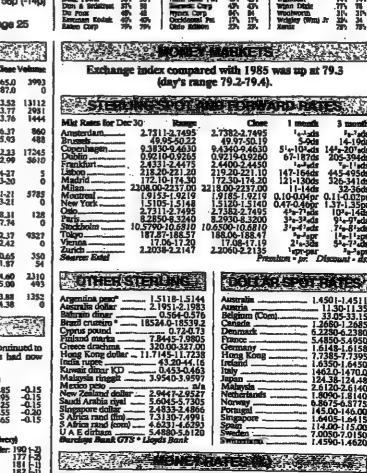
					lpr yid	Gr	۱					lpt	Gr
High	Low	Smek	Price E	oj-	vid.	red ykl	High	92 Lew	Stock	Price	-8-	100	ied
							1115	98%	TITRES 91.9, 2000	F0++	* "a	8.57	823
		SHORTS (und		LIS)			113°n	100° 4	Treas 10% 2003	31120	* *-	800	9.33
100	95'=	Fund 6% (493)	60m <sup>2</sup>	P 100	6JE	8.54	59,	597	Fand 3:/4: 5499-04	695	• *•	5.05	7.51
100.,*	97°m	Trace 81-% 1993	190-		0.31	6.74	109%	99°°	COSTY 974 2004	108,71	• '.	2.79	8.40
Q1"=	99"	Trace 10% (44)	100"=		9,90	6.57	130	105° n	TTBM:   11:/% 2001-04	116.	* nE	9 72	8.36
1041	100°=	Tress 1276 (993	100.4		1211	b 33	109 <sub>10</sub>	9654	CODY 9:4- 2705	100%	+ 1°E	6.70	8.42
107	10314	Trees 13/4 (W)	106%		1240	6.35	120°- 1	116%	Trees 1,7/h, 2000-05	125%	* nF	9.45	8.62
102P.u	DO.	Tress 5'2", 1994	102° ± 1	+ m	6.33	6.48	1						
101.2	964	Trend 4% 1994	HODE IN		2.57	6.77	1		LONGS tower	15 yea	rs)		
105" 4	98"-	Trees (Q% 1994	1044		9_57	9440	450	85%	Treat 8% 2002-06	93.7	4.5	5.23	3.40
110	103/=	Each (21% 1994	108 <sub>9</sub> m		02.11	A-75	J00°29	89° %	Thes NA 2007	100	• 1 <sub>m</sub>	8.50	8.49
110"	103" n	Etich 13/A 1994	106°°		1243	6.54	1225	1100%	Trees 115% 2003-07	121%	4 %	971	457
F104**	104"=	Trees 141th 1996	100.0		13.32	631	100%	43, 5	Tress 9% 2008	103%	4 Pa	9.00	253
95.	88'.	Gas 1% 1990-95	94	- 3	3.10	5 78	136%	123"4	Trous 13:// 2004-08	154%	0]]'p	1005	8 14
109	90."	Exch 10-A 1495	LOT's	• '=	+.51	6.80	99%	159 m	Treats 8%, 2009	44%	• "m	E.45	9.59
111'4	102° u	Treas (2% (495	109***		10.74	6.Ab	100%	93%	Corry 9% 3011	102° , r	+ 5	5.75	3.67
116,1	1064	Tress 124% 1995	1147%	* 'B	11.10	m.93	72%	620	Treas 9/4 2009-12	7170	0 Pa	7.46	£44
104%	96%	Tress 9% 1993-96	100 a 1	- ,E	0.90	7 07	92%	8174	Tress 71/6 2012-15	915.1	g et a	0.45	£5)
110mm	68°4	CONTY 10% (496)	H)de*	* %	9.15	7.19	130%	110°c	Each 12% 2013-17	125	9 °10	9.32	8 42
I lag	106	Each (77%) (MM	117°-	• *=	11.29	-35	(						
119 <sup>th</sup> rq	109"=	Treas 14% 1496	118'=1		11.96	7.29	l		UNDAT	ED			
125%	113%	Treat 15've 19mi	123%	***	12.39	7.30	291	34%	Connois 2.%	205.1	4.5	£44	
1125	10000	Exch 10 /4, 1997	1114	* 1m	945	7.31	29	24"	Treat 2.0	28%		9.73	
121=4	100.0	Treas 1314 1997	i harra	* 'b	11.06	7.47	35	29%	Treas 3%	345		8 60	
		MEDIUMS (5	to 15 w	esect.			ω <sub>n</sub> .	90	Corp 21.5	62°s	4.5	5.64	
107.	94	Tress #5% 1997	105%	t 'n	0.27	دد:	43°m	39'.	Consols 4%	46° 1	= 10	1.90	
131%	117%	Exch   5%   1997	1.39Pu	1 1	11.26	7.5	40%	35%	War LN 3/%	39%	a 1 <sub>0</sub>	5.63	
994.	86°-	Total 6/A 1995-98	98		0.59	7.21	1						
1115	971	Exch 94% 1998	HORA		2.89	7.39	l		INDEX-LI	NKED			
121'n	107***	Exch. 12% 1998	119°n	4 h	10.06	7.82	1324	1225	Temas 11, 2% 1994	132\			1.79
1371%	123%	Treat 1.5.4, 1998	1.38°m	A 74	11.47	377	1955	176%	Treas IL 24, 1996	1954		1.93	2.64
HPs	qr <sub>u</sub>	TOTAL P. C. LINES	1000	* 'p	81/8	7.54	162°m	1300	Trees IL 2 /5, 2001	199%	4 1 <sub>m</sub>	3.22	2.50
11516	100%	Conv 10'-5-1999	113Fe	* h	9.04	7.69	1505	1.35	Trees TL 2 /L 2003	158"-	4 Tm	3.34	3.63
I Iti'a	101°v	Treas (0'-5 1999)	114	- 1 <sub>0</sub>	9.21	7 67	1629	137's	Tress (£, 2%, 2006)	He0"-	4.5	3 49	371
123%	1091	Exch 1256 1999	121	* Ba	10.12	7.40	147%	124"	Tress D. 27/5 2009	144°n	* h	3.63	3.83
109%	945	COSTY 9% 2000	103.7		8 40	7 97	152%	129%	TRIES PL 27/4 2011	149%	• %	3.66	3.95
128"	1345	Treat 13% 2000	1267	+ h	10.25	\$ lo	135/-	106%	Treas 1L 2'A, 3013	123	+ 5	366	3.94
11374	ggu g	Trees 10% 2001	4111		1.99	8 06	132".	117.	Tress TL 21/4, 2016	1314 1	e %	371	3.57
2900	11 <b>5</b> 7'4	Tress 14% 1998-01	126%	* No	11.07	7.49	1280.	107°L	Treas II. 21/% 2020	1250-	* *	3.75	3,89
							106/5	All i	Treas (£, 21/4, 2024)	1037	A %	3.75	340
													_

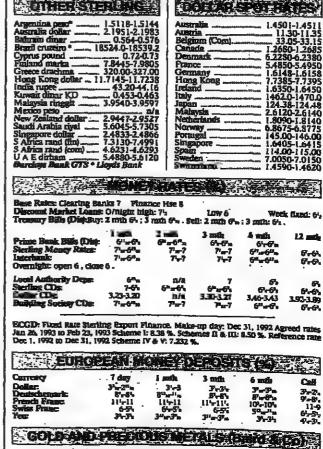
* 'a 9.21 7.67 162" a 137" a Tree * 'a 10.12 7.60 147" a 124" a Tree * 'a 8.40 7.67 152" a 129" a Tree	IS TL. 274, 2003 1597% 1% 3,34 3,63 151 12 32 5005 1607% 1% 3 3 49 3,71 151 12 37 2000 1647% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,65 3,95 151 12.74 2011 1697% 1% 3,95 151 1697% 1% 1% 3,95 151 1697% 1% 1% 3,95 151 1697% 1%
* \ 1.99 806 132% 1125 Trea * \ 11.07 7.06 123% 107% Trea	15 H.2: A 3013 123
MAJOR	INDICES
New York (midday): Dow Jones	FTSE Euro 100: 1084.02 (-2.45) Brussels General
Tokyo: Nikkei Av'ge 16924.95 (-360.69)	Paris: CAC
Hong Kong: Hang Seng	London: FT A All-Share
Amsterdam: CBS Tendency 106.3 (-0.2)	FT 500 1510.01 (-6.76) FT Gold Mines 63.1 (-1.3)
Sydney: AO 1538.2 (-0.8)	FT Fixed Interest
Frankfurt: 0AX [545.05 +2.82]	SEAQ Volume
TRADITION	AL OPTIONS

o bo area.		
Land Secs 367 Scot Hydro 194 Legal & Gn 203 Scot & New 341 Lloyds Bk 970 Scot Power 796 MB Turrin 964 Sears 1,300 Marks Spr 2,500 Sym Trent 562 NFC 507 Shell Trans 1,900 Nat Wist Bk 1,700 Siebe 199 Nat Power 579 Smith Bch 1,000 Nth Wist 540 Smith Nph 253 Niftrn Fds 1,400 Smith Nph 253 Niftrn Fds 1,400 Smith Nph 253 Niftrn Fds 1,400 Smith Nph 253 Pearson 167 Sun Alince 1,300 RTZ 450 Ti Gp 399 Prudential 1,600 TSB 3,900 RTZ 450 Tate & Lyle 720 Rank Org 347 Tesco 6,600 Reckin Cot 351 Thames 99 505	Dow Jones 3315.43 (-4.59) S&P Composite 438.25 (-0.27) Tokyo: Nikkei Av'ge 16924.95 (-360.69) Hong Kong: Hang Seng 5467.39 (-23.76) Amsterdam: CBS Tendency 106.3 (-0.2) Sydney: AO 1538.2 (-0.3) Frankfurt: DAX 1545.05 (-2.82)	FTSE Euro 100: 1084.02 (-2.45) Brussels General
Redland 605 Thm EMT 194		AL OPTIONS
Reed Inii   736   Remoidi   142   142   142   142   143   144	First Dealings Last Dealings December 21 January 8 Call options were taken out on 30/12/92:	Last Declaration For Settlement March 25 April 3 Berasiord, Betterwore, Campari, Caverdale, abs. McCartiny & Stone, Merchant Resall.

	RISES:		FALI	LS:			
	Provident 672	p (+10p)	Take	da Che	m	630p	(-51p)
	Bellway 311	p (+13p)	Well	come		., 9620	(-13p)
	Airtours 300			Smith 'A			(-10p)
	Boosey & Hawkes 930			Save			
	Campan 220			eley			
	Caffyns 318			mans 19			
	RCO38						
	Serco Group 695			Dfd			
1	Wolstenhoime Rink . 395		, .	06			4 . 4 .
.	Austin Reed 198		1				4
	Jones Stroud 320		1 4	Closina	Prices	Page 5	25
1	00100 00000	o 1	,	g			
							3 25.G
	LONDO						
							Vedame
	LONDO!	Period Mar 93	WCIA	FUT	URE	Close 2865.0	Volume 3993
	FT-SE 100 Provious open interest: 42338	Period Mar 93 Jun 93	Open 2881.0	FUT High 2885.0	Low 2859.0	Clese 2865.0 2887.0	3993 0
	LONDO!	Period Mar 93 Jun 93 Mar 93 Jun 93	Open 2881.0 93.43 93.01	High 2885.0 93.55 93.31	Low 2859.0 93.42 93.71	Clear 2865.0 2867.0 93.52 93.77	Volume 3993
	FT-SE 100 Provious open interest: 42338 Three Month Sterling Previous open interest: 213974	Period Mar 93 Jun 93 Mar 93	Open 2881.0	High 2885.0 93.55	Low 2859.0 93,42	Close 2865.0 2867.0 93.52	70hme 3993 0
	FT-SE 100 Provious open interest: 42338 Three Month Sterting	Period Mar 93 Jun 93 Mar 93 Jun 93	Open 2881.0 93.43 93.01	High 2885.0 93.55 93.31	Low 2859.0 93.42 93.71	Clear 2865.0 2867.0 93.52 93.77	/ehme 3993 0 13112 2951
	FT-SE 100 Provious open interest: 42338 Three Month Sterting Previous open interest: 213974 Three Mth Eurodoliar	Period Mar 93 Jun 93 Mar 93 Sep 93 Mar 93	Open 2881.0 93.43 93.61 93.77 96.33	High 2885.0 93.55 93.81 93.80 96.38	2859.0 93.42 93.71 93.73 96.33	Close 2865.0 2867.0 93.52 93.77 93.76 96.37	3993 0 13112 2951 1444 860

LONDO	4 HIVA	NCTAI	- 101	UHE	4	
	Period	Open	High	Low	Close 1	/elune
FT-SE 100 Provious open interest: 42338	Mar 93 Jun 93	2881.0	2885.0	2859.0	2865.0 2887.0	3993 0
Three Month Sterling Previous open interest: 213974	Mar 93 Jun 93 _ Sep 93 _	93.43 93.81 93.77	93.55 93.81 93.80	93.42 93.71 93.73	93.52 93.77 93.76	13112 2951 1444
Three Mth Eurodoliar Previous open interest 18486	Mar 93 Jun 93	96.33 95.90	96.38 95,96	96,33 95,90	96.37 95,93	860 488
Three Mth Euro DM Previous open interest: 366045	Mar 93 Jun 93	92.29 93.02	92,32 93,07	92,23 92,97	92 <u>23</u> 92,99	17245 3610
US Treasury Bond Previous open intense 664	Mar 93 Jun 93 _	105-01	105-01	105-00	104-27 103-20	5
Long Gilt Previous open interest 48848	Mar 93 Jun 93 _	101-17	101-29	101-09	101-21 103-21	5785 0
Japanese Govmt Bond	Mar 93 Jun 93	108.40	108.40	108.30	108,31 107,74	128
German Govert Bond Previous open interes: 136871	Mar 93 Jun: 93	92.50	92.56	92_37	92.37 92.42	9327 Q
Three mouth ECU Previous open interest 4875	Mar 93 Jun 93	90,69 91.90	90.73 91.91	90 65 91,90	90.65 91.87	350 54
Euro Swiss Franc Previous open Interest 38273	Mar 93 Jun 93 _	94.67 95.07	94.76 95.07	94.56 95.02	94.60 95.00	2310 493
Italian Govmt Bond Previous open interest 20119	Mar 93 Jun 93	94 30	94.45	93.85	93.88 94.38	1352 0
COMMODITI	ES					





7.

145

. ...

1. . . ş-

##: Old \$0/a (En/a) New \$11/a (En/a)

 
 Series Jan Age
 Jul Jan Age
 Series Feb May Aug Feb May Aug Sc. 400 | 25 | 40 | 11 | 17 | 430 | 13 | 4 | 25 | 4 

REPORT: With no fresh news at the start of the day, wheat futures remained stagmant for most of the morning session as traders awaited first day tendering news. Sugar appeared to be consolidating after Tuesday's advance with whites narrowly mixed at late afternoon, while raws remained WHITE SUGAR (FOR JGAR (FOB Oct 244 7-43 1 Dec 2343,7-45 0 May 250 7-46 0 May 253 7-49 0 Volume: 223 MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION
Average factock prices as apprecupative
markets on December 30

[aftig ba] Pg Sheep
(38) - 97 16 94.30 144.90

[aftig ba] - 200 - 0.71 - 40.85

[aftig ba] - 200 - 0.71 - 40.85

[aftig ba] - 32.00 - 0.71 - 40.85

[aftig ba] - 32.00 - 0.71 - 40.85

[aftig ba] - 30.70 - 40.5 - 0.15

[aftig ba] - 30.70 - 40.5 - 0.15

[aftig ba] - 30.70 - 40.70 - 40.70

[aftig ba] - 30.70 - 40.70

[aftig ba] - 30.70

[af LONDON MEAT FUTURES
Live Fig (kg)
Open Cinc Open
103.0 103.0 May .... und
103.0 103.0 Vol

PRODUCTS (#MT) : 188 (-2) : 187 (-1) : 180 (-1) : 181 (-1) : 72 (n/c) : 178 (-1) GAS DEL 175.00-75.25 Apr 176.00-76.25 May 174.50-74.75 Jun HI-PRO SOYA (dose En) UNLEADED GASOLINE High: 1315 Low: 1315 Close: 1316 unq unq 1295 unq unq 1282 umq 1282 umq 1273 धाव धाव धाव धार्म धारक 3225 RUBBER No 1 RSS CE (and \_\_\_\_\_ 64.75-64.25 LONDON METAL EXCHANGE LONDON METAL EXCHANGE
Dash: 1501.0-1502.0 3eatt: 1527.0-1528.0
300.50-301 30 30 311.50-31.200
1059.0-1060.0 1077.0-1077.5
578.0-5785.0 584.0-584.20
1229.5-1230.5 1254.0-1254.5
5005.0-5810.0 5075.0-5880.0

olds firm on year seesaw

- - 4 Jan J.

MAL STREET

Marine A Marine at

🚁 an in the State

THE MINER STORY

Portfolio Shares take a breather 1 ... 49 27 -1 ... 55 365 ... 40 21 55 ... 164 -... 52 -... 52 -... 52 -... 52 -... 62 66 764 Plus ... 16.5 7.6 29.6 ... 10.5 ... ... -1 9.3 10.0 19.2 +1 8.6 5.3 17.7 DIVIDEND £2,000 ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began December 14. Dealings and today, §Contango day January 4. Settlement day January 11. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days. Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. Chaints required for +31 points From your Portfolio Plos card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it manches you have won outright or a share of the daily price money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card. +1 85 53 677
... 280 22 83
... 34 57 ...
-2 200 47 229
-1 40 75 775
-1 20 82 25
... 43 85 45
... 45 73 25
... 45 73 25
... 13 -0 13 62 73
... 13 -0 13 62 73
... 13 -0 13 62 73
... 13 -0 13 62 73
... 13 -0 13 62 73
... 13 -0 13 62 73
... 13 -0 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73
... 13 63 73 Prior No. Vid. (p) + div Z P/E 1992 High Low Company 7. Elmer Ind
20 Nack Allow

1. Black & Bolena

15. Black & Bolena

15. Black & Bolena

15. Black Green

16. Black Green

17. Blowser Ind

18. Black Green

19. Blowser Ind

19. Blowser Ind

10. Blowser Ind

10. Blowser Ind

11. Blowser

11. Bloggen Gp

12. Blowser

11. Bloggen Gp

12. British Gendy

13. Bloggen Gp

14. Bloggen

15. Bloggen Gp

16. Bloggen

17. Bloggen

18. Bloggen

19. Bloggen

19. Bloggen

19. Bloggen

10. Carphine

10. Car ... 25 ... 76 259 Windows Inst.

196 Standard Inst.

196 Standard Inst.

195 The Table Inst.

195 29 29 166 92 25 774 124 30 306 32 93 45 ... 30 224 ... 30 224 ... 31 922 ... 35 400 120 ... 55 40 ... 55 40 ... 55 40 ... 55 PAPER, PRINT, ADVTG 2 Bryans 3 Bullough .. 21 45 333 45 ... 46 5 Smith New Crt Fin Tross 42 212 14 ... 50.7 17 50 203 37 34 425 ... 59 207 05 10 ... 23 56 212 37 34 425 39 37 05 10 ... 23 36 212 42 32 339 ... 63 31 • 2 150 34 32 40 27 93 35 184 Muttey Enter \*8 25 25 184

\*3 ... 25 100

\*5 31 ... 104

\*1 42 29 104

\*1 43 104

\*2 40 104

\*3 72 30 284

\*3 12 30 284

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 104

\*4 10 24 193 LEISURE **BUSINESS SERVICES** 15 Brk Data Mgs 122 Advances
18 Add Lees
16 Anglia TV
155 Barr & W 'A'
176 Board TVa
177 Board TVa
178 Company
179 Company
170 11.0 7.4 20 7.2 200 21 ... 1.1 52 41 200 ... 30 21 10 21 10 21 10 25 25 20 121 12 ... 121 12 ... 13 169 19 TT Group \*16 - 2 + 5 Banks,Disc Industrial 24 Dolphin Pack Paper, Print
25 Severn Trent Water 65 19 13 11 41 8 19 41 21 19 41 21 19 5 74 27 11 23 11 42 61 12 13 174 -234 ... 0.6 • 1 30.1 ... 2.5 • 1 2.2 • 17 6.0 4 ( 74 3 TDS Chrolika 30 Telements 400 TELORI CASI BL THE PARTY OF T 2 57 23 25 2 57 23 25 22 49 805 37 19 14 123 -1 -17 -17 12 (7.7 6.3 19 50 (60 105 26 27 5 29 GKN 37 16 94 Chems,Plus Motors Air 02 06 \*1 Property 7.0 5º 13º 13º 14º 23º 63 61 PROPERTY IL AL HAI ELECTRICITY 273 Bast Midlands (2)
266 Bastern Erect (2)
163 Brydro-Sleet (20)
263 Hondrad Elect (36)
275 Seebastel (30)
275 36 Archer (AJ) + 8 17.1 + 7 16.7 - 7 16.7 - 1 16.2 - 1 18.2 - 1 17.2 - 1 17.2 + 3 17.7 + 1 19.1 + 4 17.4 + 4 17.4 + 5 17.7 - 1 9.1 - 1 9.1 - 1 9.1 **多位起学以作者与地位的作者可以** 7 Property Trust Property 38 Scot TV 21 -2 16 LI 307 -2 34 361 -3 70 27 93 -7 85 62 80 © Times Newspapers Ltd. Total 25 119 747
-3 87 80 87
-3 87 80 87
-3 87 80 87
-3 173 87
-3 173 87
-3 174 84
-3 15 10 05 32
-3 15 10 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 12 15
-1 1 **E1,000 MATCH THE SHARES** -A-35:5540 MINING FINANCE, LAND 30 Debenden Turk M.

10 Mengen. 4

10 Descent. 7

11 Deweck Hidgs 27

270 Deweck Hidgs 27

271 Deweck Hidgs 27

271 Deweck Hidgs 27

272 Hender Hidgs 27

273 Hender Hidgs 27

274 Hender Hidgs 27

275 Hender Hidgs 27

276 Hender Hidgs 27

277 Hender Hidgs 27

278 Hender Hidgs 27

279 Hender Hidgs 27

270 Hender Hidgs 27

271 Hender Hidgs 27

271 Hender Hidgs 27

272 Hoodfield Bit 27

273 Hoodfield Bit 27

274 Hoodfield Bit 27

275 Hoodfield Bit 27

275 Hoodfield Bit 27

276 Hoodfield Bit 27

277 Hoodfield Bit 27

278 Hoodfield Bit 27

279 Hoodfield Bit 279

270 Hoodfield Bit 279

271 Hoodfield Bit 279

272 Hoodfield Bit 279

273 Hoodfield Bit 279

274 Hoodfield Bit 279

275 Hoodfield Bit 279

276 Hoodfield Bit 279

277 Hoodfield Bit 279

278 Hoodfield Bit 279

279 Hoodfield Bit 279

270 H 28 Airbon Stome
Th 1997028 Battle Fit
290 Calcalonia
400 Camelin
100 Cowell
47 Branch
100 Cowell
47 Branch
100 Cowell
48 Hearth
100 Branch
110 Branch
11 11 ... 17 14 ... 17 14 ... 17 14 ... 17 CHEMICALS, PLASTICS 20.1 1.7 -1 10 12 91 -1 12 18 23 -1 04 18 23 -1 04 11 -2 04 11 -5 05 11 110 -1 73 69 65 146 59 The winner of yesterday's Portfolio Phus prize of £2,000 was Mr R Dodgson of Hampsthwaite, N INSURANCE 11 ... 11 142 00 02 ... 205 45 103 100 49 131 40 47 ... 70 73 ... 15 13 ... 217 65 126 -28 ... 36 ... -27 ... 34 ... -3 44 159 17.9 -1 25 36 ... 1 13 69 67
1 13 69 67
1 12 18 2 45
1 12 13 161
1 13 49 153
1 14 49 153
1 14 49 153
1 15 16 16 17
1 15 18 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18
1 15 18 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 15 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 18 18
1 18 1 30 68 Yorks. 27 (73 08 43 97 37 (05 0 137 (05 0 101 10 47 134 -10 -15 Price Not Yld pric High Low Company 36 164 2 200 EL 133 76 ID.1 BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP **FINANCIAL TRUSTS** hey bristle with 3.0 10.4 49.5 10.4 49.5 60.5 10.1 60.5 10.1 10.4 10.1 10.1 10.4 10.1 10.4 10.1 10.4 10.1 10.4 10.1 10.4 10.1 10.4 10.1 1 100 10 L2 19 70 H.7 0.1 40 15 ... 181 16 17 56 200 changes that underline the 15 186 ZI 133 147 124 121 134 121 134 121 134 124 112 80 112 DRAPERY, STORES packages demanded -2 MO JJ IM
-2 MO by the marketplace." 21 52 54 25 80 116 100 74 175 72 49 136 27 140 .90 Find out what's impressing the press. MOTORS, AIRCRAFT Ring 0345 708060 MATION STREET

AATHON STREET

AATHON

AATHON to test drive a 1993 Jaguar. JAGUAR SHOES, LEATHER -4 214 10 ....
-7 267 62 ....
-7 267 62 ....
-1 750 61 201
-1 750 61 201
-1 160 61 201
-5 185 164 104
-5 185 164 104
-5 185 167 105
-6 110 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 201
-1 105 62 148 Enthum
139 Hampston Ind
139 Hampston Ind
130 Hampston Ind
130 Hampston Ind
130 Hampston Ind
131 Hampston Ind
132 Hampston Ind
133 Hampston Ind
134 Hampston Ind
135 Hampston
135 Hampston
136 Hampston
136 Hampston
136 Hampston
136 Hampston
136 Hampston
137 Hampston
138 Hampston
138 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
137 Hampston
138 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
130 Hampston
131 Hampston
131 Hampston
132 Hampston
133 Hampston
133 Hampston
134 Hampston
135 Hampston
135 Hampston
136 Hampston
137 Hampston
138 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
130 Hampston
131 Hampston
131 Hampston
132 Hampston
133 Hampston
134 Hampston
135 Hampston
136 Hampston
137 Hampston
137 Hampston
138 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
131 Hampston
132 Hampston
133 Hampston
133 Hampston
134 Hampston
135 Hampston
135 Hampston
136 Hampston
137 Hampston
138 Hampston
138 Hampston
139 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
131 Hampston
132 Hampston
133 Hampston
133 Hampston
134 Hampston
135 Hampston
136 Hampston
136 Hampston
137 Hampston
138 Hampston
138 Hampston
138 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
131 Hampston
131 Hampston
132 Hampston
133 Hampston
133 Hampston
134 Hampston
135 Hampston
136 Hampston
137 Hampston
138 Hampston
139 Hampston
139 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
130 Hampston
131 Hampston
131 Hampston
132 Hampston
133 Hampston
133 Hampston
134 Hampston
135 Hampston
136 Hampston
136 Hampston
137 Hampston
137 Hampston
138 Hampston
139 Hampston
130 Hampst TEXTILES 23 40 147

... 21 40 147

... 21 40 147

... 21 148 114

... 21 12 13 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 21 14 ...

... 22 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

... 24 7 12 14 ...

. NEWS, PUBLISHERS NEWS, PUBLIS

13 Address

15 Elack (AC)
15 Elack (AC)
16 Elack (AC)
170 Elack (AC INVESTMENT TRUSTS \*\* 2 400 17 241

\*\* 45 27 444

\*\* 15 27 445

\*\* 15 27 445

\*\* 15 27 445

\*\* 15 27 445

\*\* 15 27 445

\*\* 15 27 445

\*\* 15 27 445

\*\* 16 27 445

\*\* 16 27 445

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 16 27 45

\*\* 17 45 45

\*\* 17 45 45

\*\* 18 45

\*\* 18 45

\*\* 18 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45

\*\* 18 47 45 HOTELS, CATERERS 23 16 Abrilla Six Ha 16
77 52 City Craster Rest 77
252 112 Forte
240 94 Friendly Rotels 160
12 25 Hammary Litha 7;
257 12 To Hammary Litha 7;
257 12 To Hammary Litha 7;
257 12 To Hammary Litha 7;
257 16 Hammary Litha 7;
257 16 Friendly Rotel 18
257 16 Friendly Rotel 18
257 16 Friendly Rotel 18
25 118 51; -60 774 rope 23
267 16 Resent Hotels 22
25 150 450 Saving Boots 18 771
25 Simpsons Cras 33
41 23 Smits 40 **TOBACCOS** 10 249
-1 10 249
-2 102 103
-2 102 103
-2 10 10 102
-1 10 10 10 10 10
-1 10 10 10 10
-1 10 10 10
-1 10 10 10
-1 10 10 10
-1 10 10 10
-1 10 10 10
-1 10 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10
-1 10 10 -2 80 29 797
-6 145 25 159
-6 145 25 159
-1 101 44 82
-3 100 -1 25 -1 25
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 44 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82
-1 101 45 82 ELECTRICALS 50 1 250 F. 570 500 1 15 INDUSTRIALS OILS GAS

6 Abcrdeze Pete 6.

11 Arian Bately 70
22 Arcial Ende 32
24 Aus 6 Del 25
25 Aus 6 Del 25
26 Aus 6 Del 25
26 Aus 6 Del 25
26 Aus 6 Del 26
27 Aus 6 Del 26
28 Aus 6 Del 26
29 Aus 6 Del 27
20 Aus 7
21 Aus 7
21 Aus 7
22 Aus 6 Del 27
23 Aus 7
24 Aus 7
25 Aus 7
26 Aus 7
27 Aus 7
28 Aus 7
29 Aus 7
20 Aus 7
20 Aus 7
20 Aus 7
21 Aus 7
22 Aus 7
23 Aus 7
24 Aus 7
25 Aus 7
26 Aus 7
27
28
29
20 Aus 7
20 Au -1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314
-1 157 45 314 499 583 408 406 1215 499 7 492 531 t 595 525 1

## Power to review council's care plan

Before Lord Justice Butler-Sloss and Lord Justice Kennedy

[Reasons December 17] The Children Act 1989 cmpowered the court to review the ong-term plans of a local authority

long-term plans of a local authority for a child in its care.

The Court of Appeal so held in giving reasons for allowing, on December 10, an appeal by the guardian ad litem of three children from a decision of Judge Gosling, at Birmingham county court, in making an order authorising Birmingham City Council to refuse to allow contact between the children and their mother. The mother supported the mother. The mother supported the

Miss Mhairi McNab, neither of whom appeared below, for the guardian ad litem: Miss Joanna Hall, who did not appear below, for the mother: Mr Peter Horrocks

LORD JUSTICE BUTLER-SLOSS said that there were two girls, born on December 16, 1988 and July 3, 1990, and a boy, born on March 4, 1992. On August 17, 1990 the two

made the subject of place of safety orders and, on August 23, interim They returned to their mother in

October but in November she again left them unantended and they were again placed with foster

parents. On December 3 they were placed with their present short-term foster mother. The juvenile court made the care orders on February 4, 1991.

After the birth of the boy the council arranged for the mother to go with the baby into a residential

After the making of a care order in respect of the boy she completed her period of assessment. She was able to leave the home with the

From about March she had been seeing the girls regularly and had had frequent unsupervised contact with them. She had cared for them on those visits successfully and the girls had enjoyed them. The council made their applica-

tion, under section 34(4) of the Children Act 1989, in order to be able to place the girls with prospec-tive adopters. The mother opposed the application and hoped that the tion and the return of the girls to

Section 34 of the Act provides: "(1) Where a child is in the care of a local authority, the authority shall ... allow the child reasonable contact with (a) his parents. . ." There was a presumption of continuing reasonable contact between the parent and the child in was made under section 34(4): "On an application made by the

may make an order authorising the authority to refuse to allow contact between the child and any person who is mentioned in para-graphs (a) to (d) of subsection (1)

Mr Horrocks submitted than section 34(1) should be read to include a provision that a court ought not to make a contact order it the effect was to undermine or thwart the long-term plans of the local authority charged with the responsibility for the care of the child. He relied on the Court of Appeal decision in la re S (a Minor) (Access Application) if the effect was to undermine or Minor (Access Application) (1991) 1 FLR 1611

Her Ladyship said that decisions based on section 12 of the Child Care Act which had been repealed might not be applicable to applica-tions under section 34 of the 1989 Act and, consequently, the decision in In re S had to be read with considerable caution.

The present position of a child whose welfare was being considered under Part IV of the 1989 Act appeared to be that he would not placed in care unless the court been satisfied that the threshold conditions in section 31 had been met and that it was better to make a care order than not to do

After the care order had been made the court had no continuing child. The local authority had parental responsibility for the child under section 33/3) However.

on applications for contact.

At the moment that an application came before the court, the court had a duty to apply section I of the Act which stated that when a court determined a question with respect to the upbringing of a child, the child's welfare became the court's paramount consideration.

Consequently, the court might have the task or requiring the local authority to justify their long-term plans to the extent that those plans excluded contact between parent In her Ladyship's view, the

judge was in error in not appreciatng that he was able, if he though it right, to have another look at the mother as a possible future carer and to give appropriate directions for assessments to be made. His conclusion that his hands were tied vitiated his exercise of discretion and his decision could not stand. Their Lordships therefore had to be assessed as the notential carer of

all three children.

Her Ladyship had come to the clear conclusion that not to investigate her potential as the carer of the three children would be unfair to them.

Lord Justice Kennedy agreed. Solicitors: Young & Lee, Birmingham: Hall-Wright & Birks, Birmingham; Mr Stewart Dobson, Birmingham.

## Solicitor's duty to beneficiary

Keeskemeti v Rubens Rabin

Before Mr Justice Macpherson of [Judgment November 16] A solicitor could owe a duty of care to a beneficiary named in a will in

respect of advice given to a testator. Mr Justice Macpherson of Cluny so held in a reserved judgment in the Queen's Bench Division when giving judgment for the plaintiff, Charles Andress kesskemen, against Rubens Ra-bin & Co. that the company owed a duty of care to the plaintiff in respect of advice given to Charles Kesskemen who had made a fresh will in 1981 revoking his earlier will made in 1974.

The executors of the 1981 will were Mr Stanley Rubens of Ru-bens Rabin & Co and another solicitor from a different firm, who was never the restator's legal

The beneficiaries were the testator's second wife, Eva, and the testator's son by his first wife, the plaintiff. The dispute revolved around two properties and their proceeds of sale.

The testator's intention was that when those properties were sold, the plaintiff should receive half of the proceeds of sale. However, when the will was made those properties were held as joint text-ancies by the testator and his second wife so that when the testator died the whole interest in

Although all of that sum had since been paid, it became appar-

ent that B had on January 26,

1990 and had now further realisable assets of which the court

in Jamuary 1990 knew nothing. Section 16 of the 1990 Act

provides: "(1) This section has effect where by virtue of section 4(3) of the Drug Trafficking Offenoes Act 1986 (insufficient

realisable property) the amount which a person is ordered to pay by

a confiscation order is less than the amount assessed to be the value of

his proceeds of drug trafficking.

"(2) If on application ... the High Court is satisfied that the

the case of the person in question is greater than the amount taken into

order (whether it was greater than

was thought when the order was

made or has subsequently in-

creased) the court shall issue a

Mr Andrew Mitchell for the

receiver: Mr Timothy Sewell for the defendant: Mr Martin

Hinton, solicitor, as amicus curiae

said that the application raised a

point of general importance: namely whether the powers con-

tained in section 16 of the 1990

MR JUSTICE SCHIEMANN

certificate to that effect...

both of the properties passed on to Eva by way of survivorship. Mr Bankim Thanki for the plaintiff: Mrs Teresa R. Peacocke for the defendants.

ر المحمد المعامل في موجود المحمد الموريون المحمد المحمد

MR JUSTICE MR JUSTICE MAC-PHERSON said that the question was whether the defendants owed a duty of care to the plaintiff which could give rise to liability in negligence without there being any reliance by him upon the solicitor or his advice.

Unless the case had been overruled or overtaken by other authorities, the law was as set out in Ross v Caunters (1980) Ch.

in Ross v Caunters (1980) Ch. 297). That decision had been subject to criticism. What had become of Ross v Counters as a result of the decision. of the House of Lords in Murphy v Brentwood District Council

(1991) I AC 398)? Mrs Peacocke submitted that that decision sounded the death knell of Ross v Caunters and that the decision of Mr Justice Turner, in White and Another Viones and Others (unreported, October 18, 1990) sealed its demise and should

e followed. Mrs Peacocke said, in effect, that Ross v Courters was not good law and that his Lordship should

His Lordship did not accept those propositions. It was perfectly true that Murphy had overruled. Dutton v Bognor Regis Urban District Council [1972] 1 QB

v Merton Borough Council [1978] AC 728].

His Lordship discussed Punjab National Bank v De Boinville and Others [1992] 1 Lloyd's Rep 7] and Caparo Industries pic v Dickman [1990] AC 605) and said that, as Dorset Yacht Co Ltd v Harry Office (1970) AC 10001 Home Office [1970] AC 1004) and other cases had shown, the law of negligence was incremental.
His Lordship did not believe that the House of Lords intended

in Murphy to do more than knock out the type of case, of which there had been many, illustrated by

Otherwise, why should Lord Oliver refer to Ross v Caunters without any evident disapproval? Similarly, in Punjab National Bank v De Boirville. The present case was a classic

example of a situation where the relationship was proximate and where it was fair, just and reason-able that the law should impose a duty of a given scope upon the one party for the benefit of the other. His Lordship was referred to a most useful passage in Rupert M. Jackson and John L. Powell's Professional Negligence (3rd edition (1992) pp317-326).

The authors examined the relevant

vant cases, including the decision of Mr Justice Turner in White and concluded that, in spite of recent

developments: "Ross v Caunters is robably good law."

Mr Thanki relied upon that Mr Justice Turner's decision was at present subject to appeal but, in his Lordship's judgment, there were important factual differences between his case and the instant case which might well justify the White decision which should not

interfere with his Lordship's de-cision in favour of the plaintiff in The great factual divide between the position of the plaintiff in Ross v Caunters from that of the

v Caunters from that of the plaintiffs in White was at the heart of Mr Justice Turner's decision and not, in his Lordship's judg-ment, a wholesale rejection of the decision in Ross v Caunters. His Lordship did not accept Mrs Pracocke's broad assertion that if there was a duty in this case then such a duty must be owed gen-erally to beneficiaries, whatever the

circumstances and however far in the future they may be identifiable. Ross v Caunters defined a limited area within which a solicitor might be liable to persons who were not Independingle classes of poten-

tial beneficiaries, or where there might be conflict, were different and had to be individually considered. Accordingly, in the circum-stances of the present case the defendants did owe a duty of care to the plaintiff when advising the

testator in 1981. Solicitors: Nabarro Nathanson:

#### Widow's coal concession not a voluntary payment

authority or the child, the court

Regina v Doncaster Metro-politan Borough Council and Another, Ex parte Boulton Before Mr Justice Laws

Dudgment December [1] Payments made to a miner's widow by British Coal in lieu of concessionary coal were not voluntary payments which could be disregarded in the calculation of housing and community charge benefit under Schedule 4 to the Housing Benefit (General) Regulations (SI 1987 No 1971) and Schedule 3 to the Community Charge Benefit (General) Regula-

tions (SI 1989 No 1321). Mr Justice Laws so held in the Queen's Bench Division rejecting an application by Frances Alice Boulton for judicial review of a decision by a review board of Doncaster Metropolitan Borough Council to confirm the council's

alculation of her benefit. Paragraph 13(1) of the 1987 Regulations provided that subject to certain exceptions the calculation of income for housing benefit purposes shall disregard "... £10.00 of any charitable payment or of any voluntary payment made or due to be made at regular intervals. The 1989 Regulations contained a similar provision for the calculation of community

charge benefit. Mr Timothy Straker for Doncaster Metropolitan Borough Council; Mr John Howell for the Secretary of State for Social Security.

MR JUSTICE LAWS said the applicant was the widow of a tons of free coal a year. After his death in 1971 she had received In 1981 she had moved into

gas-heated council accommoda-tion and had since received cash

Borough Council, Ex parte

East Sussex County Council

Autistic twins who were severely

mentally handicapped and

boarded at a school in East Sussex

were ordinarily resident at their parents home in Redbridge for the

purposes of the National Assis-

Health Service Act 1977 until the

parents sold it and moved to Nigeria. They did not remain ordinarily resident in Redbridge

Mr Justice Pons so held in the

once their parents had left.

She was entitled to housing and community charge benefit which were calculated taking into ac-count the payment in Iteu. In November 1990 she had sought to have her assessment reviewed. Her assessment was upheld both by the council's officers and by a review

The board had decided against the applicant essentially on the footing that the payments were not uniuniary because the applicant as administratrix could enforce her husband's contractual entitlement to the coal on the principle in Beswick v Beswick ([1968] AC 58). In his Lordship's view, the board had not had before it sufficient material to permit it to decide the case on that basis.

He would proceed on the basis that the applicant was paid under the provisions of successive national agreements between British Coal and the National Union of Mineworkers and that she had no private law claim to the money.

Lord Halsbury in Overseers of the Savoy v Art Union of London [1896] AC 296) had distinguished two different senses of the word something done under computsion; but ... also ... the obtaining or giving of something without anything being obtained in re-turn". There was no presumption in favour of either meaning as a matter of ordinary language since ordinary language embraced both.
If the word in the regulations was construed in the first sense it sensible legislative ournose. House

ing and community charge benefit were income-related and the broad intention was that they should be

Residence of handicapped twins

December 8 dismissing an

application from East Sussex

County Council for judicial review

of a decision by the London

Borough of Redbridge refusing to

accept responsibility for the twins.

were born in Nigeria in 1972. Ten

years later the parents had brought

them to Britain and placed them at

a residential school in East Sussex.

Redbridge had become responsible as local education authority.

When the school closed in 1989.

East Sussex had been obliged to

HIS LORDSHIP said the twins

payments of £360 a year in lieu of such by the level of their income. The relevant schedules took out in the recipient's hands which would otherwise (all within it. The presence of each disregard was surely to be accounted for on the footing that it was created for some

rational and identifiable purpose. His Lordship could discern no sensible purpose in according a disregard to any regular payment which happened not to be legally enforceable. Charitable payments were to be disregarded so that bodies which provided charitable funds for the disadvantaged should be assured that their intended heneficiaries obtained the full fruits of their charity.

The effect of the regulations specifying both charitable and voluntary payments was to enable payments which were not made for within the scope of the disregard without the need to make fine distinctions between charitable and non-charitable DISTRICTION

The question whether a payment was voluntary was to be judged by looking at the volunteer not the recipient. The question was not whether the payee had any legal rights, but rather what the nature of the navment was from

His Lards accept that British Coal got nothing back from the payments. It had entered into the national agreement in the interests of good labour relations, so as better secure the willing services of its employees. As a matter of law the payments were not voluntary within the meaning of the relevant

Solicitors: Mr Russell Campbell, Croydon: Sharpe Pritchard: Solicitor. Department of Social Security.

the parents had returned to

R v Waltham Forest London

Borough Council. Ex parte Vale (The Times February 25, 1985)

established that where a person

was so mentally handicapped that

she was totally dependent on a

parent or guardian her ordinary

residence was that of the parent or

But his Lordship was unable to

accept that the twins remained ordinarily resident in Redbridge

once their parents had left. The fact

Nigeria.

## Confiscation order provisions are not retrospective

In re B Before Mr Justice Schiemann

(Judgment November 30)
As section 16 of the Criminal Justice (international Co-operation) Act 1990 was not retrospective in effect an application could vary a confiscation order made under the Drug Trafficking Of-fences Act 1986 prior to the 1990 Act coming into force, namely July

Mr Justice Schlemann so held in a reserved judgment given in open court after a hearing in chambers in the Queen's Bench Division when dismissing an application by the receiver under section 10 of the 1990 Act to vary the confiscation

On January 26, 1990 prior to the enactment of the 1990 Act, the trial judge determined. pursuing to section 1(2) of the 1986 Act, that B had benefited from drug trafficking and he assessed the value of B's proceeds of his drug trafficking as being £595,519,91. B disputed his

ability to pay.

The judge determined that the amount that might be realised at time was £287.603.29 and a confiscation order was made for

Most of that amount had been paid by July 1, 1990 when section 16 had come in force.

**Justices must** 

make an

order

payments order under Schedule

appeal by the mother from the Hull Justices who had made no

THE PRESIDENT said that

the justices had erred when they

concluded that section 1(5) of the

1989 Act applied.
The refusal to made the order in

the terms sought did not afford any

The appeal would be allowed

and the court would substitute an order that the lather make periodi-

cal payments of £20 a week to the

order on the application.

useful tax effect.

#### Act to set in train processes which would increase the amount Character of the accused

Regina v Shaw

It was incumbent upon justices Where there were two defendants, when invited to make a periodical one of good character and one with previous convictions, following R vGibson ((1991) 93 Cr App R 91 it to the Children Act 1989 in favour was usually advisable for the judge to say little, if anything, about the good character of the one, but if that one did insist on a full of a child which would embody an agreement by the father to pay \$20 a week, then justices should make the order sought. Such an order direction as to his or her good was of benefit to the child in case of future difficulties and also had a character it was difficult to see how that could be refused, even though Sir Stephen Brown. President of the Family Division. so stated on it might lead to the necessity for separate trials even at that late December 2 when allowing an

stage.
The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Nolan, Mr Justice Owen and Mr Justice Ward) so stated on November 20 in allowing an appeal by Deborah Ann Shaw against her conviction at Birmingham Crown Court (Judge Wilson and a jury) of burglary.

MR JUSTICE OWEN said that credibility was an important fea-ture of the case and it could hardly have referred to the positive evidence of the appellant's good

ordered to be paid by virtue of a confiscation order made under the 1986 Act, could be used in circumstances where the original confiscation order was made before section 16 came into force. Section 16 of the 1990 Act did

before that section came into force on July 1, 1991. The section was His Lordship rejected Mr Mitchell's submission that the

not clearly on the face of the statute

Crown had any proprietary rights in the proceeds of drug trafficking either before or after the making of a confiscation order. The effect of a confiscation order was not as such to deprive the defendant of title to any of his assets.

His position was that he had been ordered to pay and must pay upon pain of imprisonment. If he did not pay and served his term of imprisonment nobody had any confiscation order did not fasten on to after-acquired assets such as a football pool win, a legacy or earnings acquired independently

Nor was there anything which gave rise to a right in the Crown to institute civil or criminal proceedings where the criminal used his football pool win to pay off the debt created by his confiscation order. If

he did so he could keep the notes given to him by the addict. His Lordship also rejected the submission that the change made by the 1990 Act was merely rocedural. Prior to the coming procedural. Prior to me coming into force of section 16 the defen-dant was undoubtedly not liable to be ordered to pay more than the amount specified in the confisca-

his assets not required to pay the outstanding balance on his confection order. If Mr Mitchell's construction. was right, then the defendant, upon the coming into force of the section, became liable to be ordered to pay extra sums and correlatively lost his freedom to do what he liked with his assets. moreover, he became liable to be imprisoned if he did not pay the extra sums. That was no pro-

tion order and he was correlatively free to do what he liked with any of

cedural matter. Mr Hinton pointed out that the defendant in the instant case had been given a long term of imprisonment and opined that Parliament had manifestly intended wicked drug traffickers to be relieved of the value of whatever were the proceeds of their drug

multicking. His Lordship said that that was apply to other deceifful defendants who had been ordered to pay the same as the amount which was. erroneously, assessed to be the value of their proceeds of drug trafficking. However wicked the dealers, those categories were not caught by this legislation.

4.

Lordship to be a difference in the wickedness of the drug dealer who misrepresented the value of his proceeds of drug trafficking and the dealer who misrepresented the amount of his realisable property. Although in the present case the two were interconnected that would not necessarily be the case. The 1986 Act was retrospective save in relation to those against whom proceedings had been com-

menced. However its retrospectivity was explicit. That was not the case in relation to the There was nothing in the long title of the 1990 Act or in the wording of its section to lead one to suppose that the Act was intended to be retrospective in the sense of altering the position of those who had already been sentenced and his Lordship was not prepared so

to construe it. The application failed. Solicinos Seas Blok Cambernot entirely so. It did not apply to pre-1986 defendants nor did it Central Confiscation Unit.

## Different department ordered to re-engage employee

Before Mir Justice Tucker, Mr D. G. Davies and Ms M. Exley [Judgment December 4]

The Employment Appeal Tri-bunal upheld by a majority (Mr-Justice Tucker dissenting) a de-cision of an industrial tribunal to order the Department of Health to re-engage a disabled derical and tant who at the time of her dismissal was an employee of the Department of Social Security. because the premises of the Department of Health were within the limits of her travelling ability whereas the Department of Social

The majority of the appeal tribunal dismissed an appeal by the Department of Health from a decision of a London industrial tribunal in November 1991, that the applicant, Mrs Margaret Bruce, who had been unlarly dismissed by the Department of Social Security should be re-en-gaged by the Department of Health.

The grounds of appeal were that there was no jurisdiction to order the Department of Health to re-engage the applicant who had been an employee of the Depar-ment of Social Security since the Department of Health was not the

Regisa v MacGillivary

(Judgment December [1]

Justice Tucker

Before Lord Justice Watkins, Mr Justice Tudor Evens and Mr

Where a person had been injured and died before the trial but after

having made a statement to a police officer recorded contem-

poraneously by him, that was a statement made by that person in a

document and was admissible under section 23 of the Criminal

Justice Act 1988 if it was signed by

indicated by speech or otherwise that the record was accurate, he

Court (Judge Denison, QC and a jury) of murder.

Section 23 of the 1988 Act

provides: "(1) ... a statement made

by a person in a document shall be

admissible in criminal proceed-ings as evidence of any fact of which direct oral evidence by him

would be admissible if -...(2)...

(a) ... the person who made the

ordered re-engagement given the practical difficulties of finding

Lord Messon for the Depart-ment of Health and the Department of Social Security: Mrs. Bruce MR JUSTICE TUCKER said

suitable employment.

that the applicant started employ-Health and Social Security in

She subsequently suffered a stroke which left her seriously disabled and for substantial perods between June 1988 and May 1990 she was off work because of in 1989 the department split

into two: the Department of Health and the Department of Social Security. In April 1989 the that her employer was the Department of Social Security. In Febmany 1990 she was given notice of compulsory retirement on the ground of ill health.

The applicant made a claim of unfair dismissal seeking re-engagement and naming the Department of Social Security as her employer. Surprisingly, the department did not comest the allegation of unfair dismissal but said that it was unable to re-engage the applicant and made an offer of

Department of Health v Employment : Protection joined as a respondent at the (Consolidation) Act 1978 and no instigation of the industrial tribunal could have Service was one inatienable whole and not a series of separate legal

> Two issues arose: whether the industrial tribunal could require a government department to re-engage an applicant who was never employed by that depart-ment and whether, even if there was power, the industrial tribunal was right to order it.

The appeal mbunal were divided on both issues. The lay members took the view that the industrial tribunal was em-powered to make the order against Although the appeal tribunal were unanimous in their view that

the industrial tribunal was wrong in law to hold that the Civil Service was one inslienable whole, the lay majority considered that the two departments were operating closely with one another in relation to the employment of staff and that they should be considered as one department for that purpose.

The lay members felt that the close and unusual link between the

Department of Social Security and the Department of Health at the rainted an order for re-engagement by the Department of Health. . The appeal would be dismissed and leave to appeal granted.

#### applicant's employer nor a succes-sor of her employer nor an asso-ciated employer within the meaning of section 69(4) of the described as a catastrophic menta order regarding costs was ex-ercised in his jurisdiction in a however much he might think it compensation which she refused. The Department of Health was Solicitors: Solicitor, Department of Health. breakdown under the strain of costs because that decision conright to do so. **Liudement November 271** cerned "an integral part of the trial matter relating to trial on indict-The decision of the House of Lords in Connelly v DPP [1964]

Regina v Central Criminal Court, Ex parte Speas Before Lord Justice Glidewell and

Section 17 of the Criminal Justice enabling a judge to enter a verdict of not guilty without empanelling a jury and did not give the judge a stay of criminal proceedings in-stead of entering a verdict of not guilty.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held quashing a decision of Mr Justice Henry, taken at the trial of Lord Spens and Roger Seelig on charges arising from the takeover of Distillers plc by Guinness plc. that he had a discretion under section 17 of the Criminal Justice Act 1967 to order a permanent stay of the indictment against Lord Spens, rather than enter a verdict of not guilty, following the prosecution's decision not to offer any evidence.

The court also dismissed an application for an order of certio-rari to quash Mr Justice Henry's refusal to order that Lord Spens' costs incurred before trial and the grant of legal aid should be paid Mr Andrew Collins, QC, Mr David Hood and Mr Simon

Stafford-Michael for Lord Spens; Mr Michael Beloff, QC, for the Lord Chancellor, Miss Elizabeth Gloster, QC, for the Serious Fraud JUSTICE

GLIDEWELL said that the situa-

aborted on the sixty-ninth day after Mr Seelig suffered what was

After hearing psychiatric evidence the judge discharged the jury with regard to both defendants. At that stage of the trial most of the prosecution evidence had related to Mr Seelig. The Attorney-General entered a noile prosequi to stay all proceed-

ings against Mr Seelig without a verdict being entered and the prosecution decided not to offer further evidence against Lord Spens. The judge rejected Lord Spens' application that a verdict of the culture against upder exercises. not guilty be entered under section 17 of the 1967 Act and instead ordered a permanent stay of the Spens' application for payment of his pre-trial costs out of central funds.

The first question was whether the Divisional Court had jurisdiction to oversee and quash either or

The Divisional Court's jurisdiction was controlled by section 29(3) of the Supreme Court Act 1981 which excluded jurisdiction over the crown court's "jurisdiction in matters relating to trials on That section had been construed by the House of Lords in In re Smalley (1985) AC 622, 643) as

conduct of the trial" and in In re

Sampson ([1987] 1 WLR 195.

199) the House had held that the Divisional Court had no jurisdic-

Judge cannot order stay instead of not guilty verdict tion had arisen when the trial was tion to review a decision that a defendant who had been acquitted after a crown court trial should

> Applying those tests the courts, from the Divisional Court to the House of Lords, had distinguished between challenges to orders in two relevant categories: I An order of the crown court that

a prosecution was "not to be proceeded with without the leave of the court" which left open the prospect of a future trial and was therefore an order which the High Court could not review: see R v Presson Crown Court. Ex parte Frazer ((1989) Crim LR 64) and R Raymond ((1986) 83 CrApp R 2 A stay of proceedings on the

grounds of abuse of process which is not concerned with the conduct the trial": see R v Central Criminal Court. Ex parte Randle [1991] ! WLR 1087) and R v Norwich Crown Court, Ex parte Belsham [1992] | WLR 54). His Lordship could see no logical distinction between the refusal to order that Lord Spens's costs be paid out of public funds and the order in Sampson. Lord Spens's costs. although incurred for work done before the hearing of the trial before the jury commenced, were still incurred in preparation for that hearing and

there was in every sense a "trial"

The costs were incurred as an

integral part of the process of that

which lasted for 69 days.

trial within the test in Sampson, His Lordship therefore con-cluded that Mr Justice Henry's ment and the Divisional Court had no power to interfere with that

The jurisdiction of the court to oversee the order staying further prosecution was a different situation. The clear effect of the order was to remove any chance of the prosecution of Lord Spens on the charges proceeding again and was in accordance with the distinction Beisham and Randie between a stay and an order "not to proceed without leave". It was true that in the decided

cases on stay the order to stay was made before the trial process before a jury began, whereas here there had been an abortive trial; but if that were to make an effective difference the jurisdiction of the court would rest on mere The judge's order was intended to prevent there being any trial of Lord Spens on those charges in future. It was therefore not an

order which was concerned with the conduct of such a trial. Apply-ing the test from Smalley and ing the test from Smalley following Randle and Belsham the Divisional Court did have power to oversee the order.
In his Lordship's judgment the judge was wrong concerning sec-tion 17. That section was merely a piece of machinery to enable a judge instead of a jury to enter a verdict of not guilty where the

prosecution offered no evidence. It gave the judge no discretion to adopt some other different course

Loros in Conneily v Der y 1991 1 (1254) did provide a founda-tion for ordering a stay of prosecu-tion as an abuse of process. But it did not assist where such a stay was ordered contrary to the wishes of All reported cases hitherto were cases where the application to stay was made by the defence because

was made by the detaile because of an allegation that to proceed would in some way be unfair and thus an abuse of process. What was the abuse in the instant case which required the stay? The prosecution decided to offer no evidence, a decision which was perfectly proper. They were willing to accept the normal result of taking that course, a verdict of not

the deceased. It was also admissible if the deceased had clearly Abuse of process was the essen-tial foundation of the court's power that the record was accurate, he being unable to sign the record owing to some physical disability.

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so held in dismissing an appeal by Charles MacGillivary against his conviction in March 1990 at the Central Criminal to stay a prosecution.

If after the prosecution in the instant case had offered no evidence, a verdict of not guilty had been entered his Lordship could not see that that would have been

effect would be quashed. Mr Justice Hidden delivered a concurring judgment. Solicitors: Garstangs. Bolton; Treasury Solicitor, Serious Fraud

an abuse of process.

It followed that the judge had had no power to order the perma-

Unsigned statement admissible Mr Michael Self, QC and Mr Martin Wynne Jones, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals,

for the appellant, Mr Victor Temple for the Crown.
LORD JUSTICE WATKINS, giving the judgment of the court, said that before he died in hospital the deceased had made a statethe deceased had made a state-ment to the police. He said that he was in his flat and heard a noise at the front door. He noticed the door was wet from the letterbox down and he smelt petrol. He opened the door and saw the

appellant facing it holding a large capless bottle. The appellant squeezed the bottle, covering the deceased with liquid, threw a match and the deceased went up in At the trial there was argument as to the admissibility of that statement. At the voir dire the judge heard evidence from a muse who was present throughout the interview. She had heard what the

deceased said, saw the police

officer take it down in writing and

read it back to the deceased who was unable to sign it owing to the severity of his burns. The judge ruled that the state-ment was admissible under section 23 of the Criminal Justice Act

1988 and he saw fit to exercise his

1

4

\*\*\*

-

14

\*

A g

Lever

1

On appeal, Mr Self submitted that that document was not in fact a document made by the deceased as it was neither written nor signed as it was neither written nor signed by him. It was made by the investigating officer and was in-admissible under the provisions of section 23. He also argued that the judge did not have in mind the right principles in exercising his distretion under section 26 of the 1988 Act in admit the decrease. 1988 Act to admit the document

The Court did not agree. The judge was motivated to exercise his discretion as he did because the interests of justice demanded the statement should be before the jury. There were other matters in evidence which tended to support the statement of the deceased; it did not stand alone.

The judge had made a careful assessment of the damage the statement might do and in sum-ming up warned the jury most emphatically about the dangers of emphatically about the dangers of accepting the statement without very mature consideration of all the other matters which had to be taken into accept the day taken into account by them before they came to a conclusion. Solicitors: CPS, Central Courts.

المكذا من الاصل



3 CHOSpective



**PUBLISHING page 28** Madonna: her book Sex, condemned by some. was among the biggest

successes of 1992

BOOKS page 29

Winston Churchill at the time of the Archangel fiasco in 1919. Norman Stone on a new study



CINEMA: the gloss is new, but Geoff Brown finds A Few Good Men old-fashioned

# Courting always stays in style

ithough their visual sheen may be stag-gering, and their computer technology breaks new frontiers with special effects, when it comes to scripts and stories Hollywood's movies have barely left the Stone Age. A Few Good Men (Odeon West End, 15) is as cocky and gleaming as its stars, Tom Cruise and Demi Moore; a film that begins as it means to proceed with a dazzling parade ground ballet of marines at drill, guns lowered and raised like chorus girls' legs. Yet what lies behind these fireworks, the pin-ups strut-ting in tight-fitting naval uni-forms? Just an old countroom drama, no more, no less, with interrogations and histrionics that would be quite at home in The Caine Mutiny or the innumerable cases of Perry

As a first-time writer, Aaron Sorkin earns no prizes for originality. But he delivers familiar goods with a flourish. The script was first mounted on Broadway; Tom Hulce took the lead as Kaffee, an inexperienced, glib Navy lawyer suffering from the Famous Father Complex, who is ap-pointed to defend two marines accused of murdering a platoon weakling. The sets were spare; the chief props, tables and chairs.

Hollywood, and director Rob Reiner, saw the potential immediately. Out went Hulce, in came Cruise, America's most affable heart-throb, and a good enough actor to bring off the legal jousting or the smouldering badinage with Demi Moore, the shapeliest of special defence counsel.

In place of bare tables and chairs, in came a well-con-trived backdrop of Washing-ton monuments, baseball practice, and flying visits to the Cuba base where the black deed was done. In came Jack



The defence counsel in informal consultation: Demi Moore and Tom Cruise in Rob Reiner's film version of Aaron Sorkin's A Few Good Men

stealing his few scenes as the gimlet-eyed colonel manning the bulwarks against Castro, who gave the accused leave to punish the victim through a do-it-yourself disciplinary action known in the services as a

Sorkin's script carries a heavy freight: there is much

talk about God, country and codes of honour. But Hollywood works its own alchemy. Any serious concerns get gobbled up by the spectacle of stars on parade, dressed to kill. For this is a film where clothes speak volumes. The government prosecution, anxious to hide the "Code Red" business.

dress in unbecoming khaki or combat green. The defence, by contrast, are breathtaking mannequins, lovingly clothed in crisp all-whites or deep navy blue enriched with gold braid. So attired, Cruise and Moore win their case even before they open their mouths:

Colombe's eldest daughter (easy enough when she is Anne Brochet), and the glitter-

ing prizes of Louis XIV's court.

Each time Marais appears, he

wears more brocade, more

lipstick, brooches and bows.

Yet the film's heart lies in

intimate affairs: the mysteries

of the creative process, be-

reavement, the ties between

Departien the younger makes a creditable debut,

while his father emnowers the

older Marais with his usual

strength. But the face that

haunts this magical, melan-

choly film belongs to Jean-

Pierre Marielle as Sainte-

Twenties he thought cinema

"more exciting than phospho-

rus, more captivating than love", and devised outlandish

scenarios, such as The Seu-shell and the Clergyman. By the Thirties, after a few acting

chores too many, his passion had turned to disgust. Yet he

master and pupil.

carries a subliminal message. Right from the opening shot of the marine corps' succulently polished shoes, this is a film seduced by America's defence Cruise's earlier venture, the odious Top Gun. Cruise's young pup of a lawyer may strike a maverick blow at the

establishment, but the system still stands proudly: it is only Jack Nicholson's grungy outpost at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, that lets down the Stars and Stripes. Impressively acted all down the line, and directed with much quiet skill. A Few Good Men is a devilishTELEVISION REVIEW

## Good intentions are not enough

Channel 4 documentary. A House for Pele, committed what is supposed to be the unpardonable sin. They became involved with their subjects, a family of street people living rough at Copacabana in Brazil, and decided to intervene in their lives.

They had a whip-round, collected enough to buy a tiny house in a shim settlement, and gave it to Pele, his woman, and their two children. To be honest, the recipients did not appear especially delighted. They moved in, pottered around, held a barbecue, sang a song with their friends, and acquired a few sticks of furniture. But they never settled, and were soon back on the

Good intentions had once again proved blind. But if the crew's generosity did nothing else, it transformed their film from a self-indulgent meander into something altogether more cogent. For half an hour Pele and his pals had been muttering that all they needed was somewhere to live: given a home, they quickly proved that their life on the streets was not the result of misfortune alone.

The film made a good pair with one broadcast a few months ago about a homeless woman who lives near Embankment Tube station in London. She too had had her chances, but opted in the end for the street life. Perhaps the homeless are so damaged that they can no longer handle good fortune; or perhaps difficult for the well-meaning to imagine — they just prefer living the way they do and should be left alone to do it.

Certainly Pele seemed a survivor. His family washed their clothes under a fire hydrant, laid them out to dry on the flower beds along the beach, and emerged shining clean, as the poor of Latin America so often and so

A House for Pele Channel 4

astonishingly manage to do. They looked wholesome, and protected their two infants with a fierce pride, sleeping on top of them like birds for fear they would be stolen in the night.

They made a living hus-

tling, washing cars, doing odd jobs and stealing when all else failed. "We're 'run-afters'." said one of Pele's friends. "We run after any work, anything to get money to keep clean and buy clothes. We're not beggars, we're sufferers." They told sad tales of their misfortunes, and went with quiet dignity when the police rounded them up, stuck them in a bus, and took them off to a remote corner of the city. The local middle-class disdained them: one woman snapped that the babies should be taken away and adopted, and their parents "castrated".

Pele's friends knew as soon as he moved into his tiny house, with pretty tile roof, that it would not work. The family found they could not sleep indoors. The neighbours, sensitive to the fine gradations of poverty, resented street people moving into their slum. There was a suggestion that the previous owner had sent in heavies to frighten the family away, or that Pele had let a prostitute use the house.

Whatever the reason, the newly-housed were soon back on the streets, and not even together any longer. One child died, and the couple separated. Grim as it sounds, this was a lightly-handled look at poverty. One of a season which continues tonight and tomorrow night under the rubric "One Family", it drew its pictures in a few swift strokes: not profound, but telling.

NIGEL HAWKES

# The French have a word for it

ashions come and go in the lure of French cinema remains constant. Compared to the ham-fisted. tongue-tied English, French film characters know supremely well how to talk intelligently, make love and contemplate their navels. Look at Eric Rohmer. He has built an entire ocuvre out of loquacious, self-absorbed people toying with moral, religious or romantic choices. Yet they never live in a vacuum: you come away smelling pungent black coffee, the state air of the Paris Métro, or the ocean

spray on a summer beach. A Winter's Tale, second in his new cycle "Les Quatres Saisons", comes close to his best. In its density of talk, this rivals his films of the late Sixties. The higher-flown words come from Loic, a librarian, head lost in books. But Rohmer's no-nonsense heroine, Parisian hairdresser Pélicie, also talks her head off, as her heart hesitates between the intellectual Loic, her burly bourgeois boss Maxence, and the long-lost man of her dreams (father of her five-yearold daughter).

Like many Rohmer girls, Felicie, petulant and dithery, hardly courts sympathy. But Rohmer has a precious knack for making us care, and letting unknown actresses sparkle. Tight-faced Charlotte Véry is the beneficiary here, though in many scenes the emotional weight rests with Félicie's

A Winter's Tale Chelsea Cinema, Renoir, 12 Tous les Matins du Monde Curzon Mayfair, Screen on the Hill, 12 Labyrinth of Passion Metro

Artaud season National Film Theatre

daughter (Ava Loraschi), who with few complaints accompanies her mother's quest from her parental nook to Loic's apartment to Maxence's new business in Nevers. Rohmer, 73 next April, assembles his tale with an old

master's ease cumningly lacing the realistic surface with hints, then eruptions, of magic. Here Shakespeare's own Winter's Tale comes into play. Watching the scene where Hermione's statue comes to life, Félicie becomes newly convinced that her dream man will return from nowhere to warm her frozen heart. Rohmer keeps us waiting too long for the resolution; but we willingly wait as the pageant of life passes by.

Rohmer's art has always been for connoisseurs. Tons les Maties du Monde would seem equally aimed at small. devoted audiences. Characters wear long wigs and play the viola da gamba; the film resurrects the life and music of Marin Marais and his hermit teacher. Sainte-Colombe, in the days of Louis XIV.

Félicie (Charlotte Véry) and Loic (Hervé Furic) in Eric Rohmer's A Winter's Tale

Yet the French public have aiready queued in large num-bers. Initially they were attracted by the thought of Gérard Departieu (he plays the older Marais), and the film debut of his son Guillanne (Marais the young blade). But word of mouth spread: this was a film with a magic atmosphere, a button-holing performance by Jean-Pierre Marielle as Sainte-Colombe, and music of grave beauty (played on the soundtrack by Jordi Savall and other specialists). At France's annual cinema awards, Tous les Matins scooped up seven Césars, including Best Film, Best Director,

neau, came to local prominence with urban thrillers. Here there are no squealing cars, or even sedan chairs; the lessons learned in sustaining tension are now applied to relationships. Precocious Marais becomes a pupil of the mor-ose Sainte-Colombe, who grieves for his lost wife. Worldly temptations rupture their bond: Marais falls for Sainte-

humble recluse who exists only to transmute his pain into aching notes for the viola da gamba. Tous les Matins, written by Pascal Quignard, photographed largely in sombre shadows and candlelight, could easily have become an airless museum piece. But Corneau and his team craft a living lament for lost love and high ideals: a film to touch the Music and Photography.
The director, Alain Cor-Try the National Film Theatre for French cinema's post, in the January season of films blessed by the stark, penetrating features n Artand — actor, theoretician, progenitor of the Theatre of Cruelty. In the

> worked with many gifted directors. Dreyer, most memorably, in The Passion of Joan of Arc; with Gance, Lang, and Marcel L'Herbier in L'Argent, an extraordinary exercise in high style.
> Artand apart, curiosity seekers most rest content with the measily rewards of Pedro Almodóvar's Labyristh of Passion, his second feature, made in 1982. The script rounds up sex-crazed damsels; a deposed Arab emperor's son. and a gynaecologist who prac-tises artificial insemination on budgies. It is hollow stuff, raw juvenilia from a director still to

> > **GEOFF BROWN**

# Unbeatable Winter Breaks 4 nights at a Forte hotel

The Swan, Alton. White Hart Hotel.

Basingstoke. The Crown, Bawtry.

The New England Hotel, Boston. The Victoria, Bradford. The Dudley

Hotel, Brighton & Hove. The Roebuck, Buckhurst Hill. The Palace

Hotel, Buxton. The Ivy Bush Royal,

Carmarthen. The Dart Marina Hotel,

Dartmouth, The Phoenix Hotel,

Exmoor/Barnstaple. The imperial,

Exmouth. The Saracen's Head, Great

Dunmow. The Duke's Head, King's

Lynn. St George's Hotel, Liverpool,

The Castle, Conwy. The Chequers, Newbury. The Talbot, Oundle. The

Radnorshire Arms, Presteigne. The

White Horse, Romsey. Ghyll Manor

The White Hart, Salisbury. The Crown

Hotel, Rusper. The George, Rye.

Stroud. The County, Taunton,

Hotel, Scarborough, The Dolphin,

Southampton. The Saracen's Head,

4 NIGHTS FOR £119

Dereham. The Imperial,

Andover. Red Lion Hotel,



Start 1993 relaxed and recharged with this great offer ... 4 nights away in the comfort of a Forte hotel from only £99 per person! When you've decided on your preferred hotel and date, simply call the number below, and we'll do the rest. For a great value break starting any day of the week from 4th to 31st January 1993 - book now.

WHAT'S INCLUDED: 4 consecutive nights in a twin or double room with private bathroom, colour TV and tea and coffee making

 Full traditional breakfast every Three-course table d'hote dinner **FORTE** 

The Rose & Crown, Tonbridge The King's Head, Wimborne Minster. The Beach Hill Hotel, Windermere. The Giffard, Worcester. The Manor Hotel, Yeovil.

The Upper Reaches, Abingdon.

The Star Inn. Alfriston. Whately Hall, Banbury. The Beverley Arms, Beverley. The Chaucer Hotel, Canterbury. Hotel de la Bere, Cheltenham. The George, Chepstow. Blossoms Hotel, Chester. The Two Brewers Inn, Chipperfield. The White Horse Hotel, Dorking. The Bush Hotel, Farnham. The Speech House, Forest of Dean. The Swan, Grasmere. The Green Man Hotel, Harlow. The Crown, Harrogate. The Old England, Windermere.

The Swan, Lavenham. The White Hart, Lincoln. The Shakespeare, Stratford-upon-Avon. The Bear Hotel, Woodstock.

# 0345 40 40 40

PLEASE QUOTE REF: A220005

or see your local travel agent. Bookings must be made by 3rd January 1993



com 4th - 31st January 1983. Prices are per equit on a dinner, bed and breektast basis based on 2 people sharing a twin or double room only in upancy. Offer only velid on hotels listed above and cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer. Bookings must be made by 3rd January.

received indered

m. Milliones

#### <u>LONDON</u>

THE ADVENTURES OF MR
BROUGH'S English National Opera's
new Jangbelk production has fine
parlomances from Graham Clark, Vivian
Tearney and Bonaventhur Bottone,
beautiful orchestral playing, and
exemplery conducting from Sir Charles
Mackenas, but Denid Pountney's
staging, paing anyote upon in-joke,
suffers from an excess of invention and a
refuctance to let this quirty and
appealing piece speak for itself
Collisium, Si Mortin's Lane, WC2 (071836 3161). Tompit, 6pm.
TRAVELING OPERA: Preer Knepp TRAVELLING OPERA: Peter Knepp

and his energetic touring company arms at the South Bank with their fively vorsion of Don Pasquale (with the hero at a modern Tuscan fitness freak Cueen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, SE1 (071-928 8800) Tonight, 7.45pm

JOAN MORRIS AND WILLIAM BOLCOM. The mezo soprano sags songs by George Gershwin, Jerome Kern, living Berlin, Richard Rodgers and Cole Porter in a programme entitled 100 Years of Classic American Popular Control of Classic American Popular

Wigmore Hall, Wigmore Street, W1 (071-935 2141) Tonight, 7 30pm. (UT-45) 2141) Intight, 7:30pm.

Barbloan calebrates the coming of the single Suropean market with a day of concers by the European Community Beroque Orchestra, playing favourities by Purcett, Avison, Telemenn, Bach and Handel (St. Glies Church, Cripplegate, 3pm); the London Symphony Orchestra traditional Viennesse New Year Iran Iran Strauss Jamily, Barbican Hall, 7:30pm; repeated with slight variations

☐ AMPHIBIANS. Supara ensemble playing in Billy Roche's robust elegy for a fishing community in Westord. The Pit, Barbican Centre, EC2 (071-

ANNOE GET YOUR GUN: Irving
Berlin's pre-femintst musical is no model
for a Ninetes woman but the songs are

atmpty smasterig.

Prince of Wales, Coventry Street, W1 (071-839 5687) Tues-Set, 7.30pm, mets Thurs, Sat, Sun, 3pm, 160mms.

EJ ASSASSINS: Sondheim's sharp and successful musical explores the impulse that drives no-hopers to fell American Presidents. Donner Werehouse, Earlnern Street, WC2 (1771-867 1150) Mon-Sat, 7:30pm, rasts Thurs, Sat, 3pm, 105mins (closed New Year's day)

☐ BARNUM: Enjoyable Christmes treat, with Paul Nicholes walling the high wire Bouncy numbers by Cy Coleman and Michael Stream. Documen. Total Street Court, Roud, W1 (071-580 8845) Mon-Sat, 7.20pm, mitte Wed and Sat, 3pm. 140mms

CAROUSELL Journa Ricing and

Micheel Hayden star in a trumphant revival of the Rodgers & Hammerstein lairground musical.

feirground musical. National (Lyttellon), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2252). Mon-Sal, 7.30pm, male Tues, Set, 2.15pm 180mms.

THE COMEDY OF BEHORS IN

Judge's sublimely furny production, with award-winning Deamond Barnt playing both portly twens. Barblean, SW, Street, EC2 (071-638 8891) Today-Sat. Mon, Tues, 7 18pm, met Sat, 2pm, 145mms.

CYTIANO DE MIRCERAC: PODOS

Lindsay looks right as the nasally challenged hero but the production is

Chattenged hero out are procured to the lob bushing to give enough room to the luik pognancy of he late.

Thesiare Royal, Haymarket, SW1 (071-650 8800) Mon-Sat, 7,30pm, mate-Wed

☐ GRACE: Anna Massey and James

Laurenson in mostly acted but superficial play about televangelists in Yorkshire. Hampsteed, Shiels Cottage Centre, NW3 (071-722 5301) Mon-Sat, Spm, met Sat, Apm. 150mms.

HAY PEVER: Very furmy performances (not abways where you

◆ THE BODYGUARD (15): Keyn THE SIDUTE CAMP (13): Restrict Costing as the bodyguard who talk for his showbiz charge (Whitney Houston).
 Jumited drawns, from a 1975 (Jamenca)

Kaselan seriet Director, Mick Jackson

Kasdan script, Drector, McK Jackson Canadon Partherey (pr.1-257 7034) Empire (071-497 9999) MGM Fulhers Road (071-370 2836) MGM Haymantek (071-836 0310) MGM Optord Street (071-836 0310) MGM Trocedoro (071-434 0031) Screen on the Green (071-434 0031) Screen on the Green (071-25 3520) UCI

◆ BEAUTY AND THE BEAST (U):

Sumptious Disney carbon lary-left, blessed with skilled animation and attractive songs that might here epiling from a Broadway musical. Directors, Gary Trousdale, Kirk Wise.

Gary 17045088, Nr. Wiss. Burblean (071-638 9891) Curzon West End (071-439 4805) MGM Tottenham Court Road (071-636 6148) MGM Trocadero (073-634 0031) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914666) Mezzanice (0426 915683)

CHAPLIN (12): A skaled inspensionation by Robert Downey Jr., but Richard Alteriborough's bitly biographical epic news penetrates far inside the main or

► THE CRYING GAME (18), PIA gunnan becomes obsessed with a hostage's griffend, Bold, powerful Nel Jordan Sim that takens at the close Stara Stephen Rea, Forest Whitelet, Jaya

hs career Odeon Lelosster Square (0428

and Sat, 2.30pm 180mms.

NEW RELEASES

CURRENT

#### TODAY'S EVENTS

A delly guide to arts and entertainment complied by Heather Alston Cirustimes show Primes on a White Bilbs, set in London's East End in 1934. It shows how a handsome young stranger helps the women to settle against their glum men. Stephen Joseph Theatire in the Round (1723 370541). Tonigri-Set, 7.30pm.

BRIGHTON Angelies Kautine e beacon for feminists in the 18th

e beacon for fermisss in the 18th century. She was born in Bregen: in 1741, and came to England at the age of 25, stelying and working here with great success until 1781. A founder member of the Royal Academy, she was one of only two women admitted before 1922, and showed to universal applicate a venery of mythological and historical paintings. Now she is remembered chiefly for her decorative work, but this show referesses the betance

Cheny for her decorative work, qui ims show redresses the balance Brighton Museum and Art Getting. Church Street, (10273 713202) Mon, Tues, Thurs-Sat. 10em-5.45pm, Sun, 2-5pm, until Jan 3.

LIVERPOOL: The Floyal Liverpool Philhermonic Orchestra under Carl Davis with Lifer Watson, Valene Masterson and Jean Pagby welcomes the New Year with a selection of music

the New Year with a selection of music by Strauss (Roseni-Justine). Wegner (Segiried's Rivine Journey) and Mozant (extracts from The Mamage of Pigera and Cost lan tate). The control will and just before muthight, for the chimes of Big Ben and "Aulid Lang Syna". Philipsmannic Hall, histore Street, (DST-709 9789). Torsight, 9.15pm.

BORNSHAM Hat salsa band Green

BRITIANNE FACE SIZES OF THE COMMON AND WITH THE SIZES OF THE COLOMBIAN LEAST SIZES OF THE COLOMBIAN SIZES OF THE SIZES OF THE COLOMBIAN SIZES OF THE SIZES OF THE

a shy girl escaping her raucous, mother, ingenious but ingredible. Alderych, Alderych, WC2 (071-836 8404) Mor-Set. Opm, met Set, April. 150mins.

STAGES Haveny performance by

Alan Balas at the washed-up arbit in David Storey's elegy for last times and places. Unideay Anderson directs: Hattlenal (Cottleeloe), South Bank, SE1 (071-528 2252), Tongiril-Sei, Sprii, mat Sei, 4pm. 85mms.

THREE BIRDS ALIGHTING ON A

PIELD: Hemel Walter perfect again in reusel of this subtle, come state-of-

the nation play, set in a world of shifting values and plummeting an prices Royal Court, Stoane Square, SW1 (071-730 1745) Mort-Sat, Sprin, mat Sat, Jany, 15thmine

TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT: Small

Caddil, John Wells, Fachard Karle, Christopher Gee piery all 26 perts in Giles Havergel's marvelicus adaptation of Graham Greene's novel. Wyndheen's, Channg Cross Roed, WC2 (071-867 1116) Mon-Fri, Sprn, Set, 8, 15pm, mate Wed, 3pm, Set, Sprn.

Cadell, John Wells, Richard Kane

4om, 150mine

tomorrow at 3pm and 7 30pm), and the European Community Youth Orchestra under Vaderm Ashkenazy, with Friedrich Kampl, BBC Young Musician of the Year, at the peano (popular Wagner, Pachmanthow, Bex and Revel, Barticon Hall, 9.45pm) Barblean, Sik Street, EC2 (971-636 9891), Today, tomorow. NEW YEAR'S EVE PARTY: Guisy soul diva Jean Came fronts a right's funky

entertanyment. Caracan Caran, NW1 1071-388 (1941), Tonight, Bom-Zem. ROY SURROWES PLUS THE EURO-AMERICAM 7: The American humpel player leads a group of seven performers from Europe and the United States including Pansian sexophonist Richard Raux. The programme will

as well as tributes to Duke Ellington. Purcell Room, South Bank, SE1 (071-228 8800) Torright, Bpm. GEO/AGE MELLY. The singer, suther and authority on modern art appears with John Chilton's Feetware's Romale Sout's, First Street, Wil (1071-439 10747), Tonight-Sat. 9-30pm.

SCARBOROUGH: A charcil to see octogenariari Charles Thomas's

## THEATRE GUIDE

House full, returns only
Some pasts acuteda
C Seets at all prices

topact) in Coward's excellent comady. Albury, St Martin's Lane, WC2 (071-867 1115). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats, Thurs, Sat, 3pm. 150mins. IT RUNS IN THE FAMILY: Larks in

the hospital common room, malron outraged; doctors furnmoxed. Ray Cooney farce with lots of laught Playhouse, Northumbertand Avenue, WC2 (071-838 44/11), Mon-Fin, Spm, Sat, 8.30pm, mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 5.30pm. AN IDEAL HUSBAND: Arm ret. Hanneh Gordon and Martin

Shewin Wide's "insider dealing" meladrama. Some dated assumptions Globe, Snafasbury Avenue, W1 (071-494 5065). Mon-Sat, 7.45pm, mets Thurs, 3pm, Sat. 4pm. 165mms. U KOSS OF THE SPIDER WOMAN Tremendously glossy production of the Kander & Etio naudosi. It contrens the Namer & Etto Intacton, it covers are values of Manuel Pug's novel but Chia Rivera makes a striking vamp. Shaffausbury, Shaffasbury Avenue, WC2 (071-379 5899), Mon-Sat. 8pm, mats Wed, Sat. 3pm. 160mms.

LOST IN YORKERS: Timilic performance by Rosemary Hams in a Neil Simon comedy more weighty then valus as a loopy aurt. Strand, Aldwych, WC2 (071-950 8800) Mon-Set, 7.30pm, mats Wed, Set, 2.30pm, 180mins. TADIO TIMBS: Tony Slattery and

L. PURDICO THRESS: Tony Stationy in a fun trip down Memory Lane, set in weithing Broadcasting House, burshing with aprightly Noal Gay numbers. Queen's, Shaffesbury Avenus, W1 (071-494 5040) Mon-Fn, 7 30pm, Set, 8pm, mate Thurs, 2.30pm, Set, 4.30pm, 150mm.

THE RISE AND FALL OF LITTLE **VOICE:** Alson Steadman and Jane Horrocks in Jim Cartwight's play about

#### CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where Indicated with the symbol ◆ ) on release across the country

Chaises (071-351 3742/3743) Curson Phoenix (071-240 9661) MGM Panton Innent (071 830 0631) O HOME ALONE & LOST IN NEW

Columbus. Berbican (071-636 8891) MGM Chrescos (071-352 5086) MGM Codoni Street (071-352 5086) MGM Codoni Street (071-836 0310) Odeonis: Kensington (0429 914689) West End (0429 915574) UCI Whiteleya (071-762 3039)

MUSEUNDE AND WIVES (15): Whody Alen's best firm in years, a licereating tale of collegising New York marriages, Stars Allen, Mile Farrow, Judy Davis, Lum Nesson, Juliette Lieva Mgati Panton Street (071–930 0631) Odeon Mezzantre (0425 915683) Remoir (071–837 8402)

Bitto THE WEST (PG): Two gypsy children nde a mystenous white horse into western heland. Waywerd but stragging; good for older children. Stars Gabnel Byrne, Diten Barkin Odeon Haymericat (0426 \$15353).

T-OTHER.

1.CHG INIMMERS: | Biscol Brothers: Phoses (071-857-1044)
Brothers: Phoses (071-857-1044)
Brothers: Phoses (071-857-1044)
Brothers: Phoses (071-834-1317)... | Cerman James: Cid Vic (071-836-7816) | Canter New London (071-405-0072)... | The Complete Worlds of William Shalkesty Worlds of William (071-836-2132)... | Dending at Logimense: Genck, (071-494-5085) | Dending at Complete Worlds (071-836-811) | Phoses doctors (071-836-811) | From a Jack to a Kings Ambassadors (071-836-811) | Joseph and the Amening Technical Color Dresmoost: Paladium (071-694-5037)... | Me and My Gift: Adaption (071-836-7611)... | Las Misérables 1037 ... I may agon may sare Acceptive (071-685 7611) ... II Les Misertanises Pelace (071-434 0908) ... III Mises Sanigacs: Tresities Poyal, Druy Lare (071-494 5400) III The Micusettes St. Marton's (071-636 1443) ... III The St Martin's (071-456 1445) ... Mit the Phainton of the Operat Her Mayesty's (071-454 5400) ... Disturn to the Portaldden Planet: Cambridge (071-379 5290) ... Startight Express: Apollo Victoris (071-428 665) ... The Womain in Black: Former (071-455 2229)

Ticket information supplied by SWET

 PETER'S FRIEND'S (15)\* College pais meet up after a decade for a gib medure of laughter and tears. Kenneth Bransgh directs Erme Thompson. Stephen Fry, Rita Rudner and himself. Lambon (071-65) 08911 I-GB College (071-65) 0898 MGM Tottesham Court Road (071-638 6148) MGM Thousaken (071-638 0831) Ollege Van Joo (WSS 91-665) Plaza (071-497 9999) Screen on the Street (071-935 2772)

· SINGLE WHITE FEMALE (18) No. mounts proved a crackpol. Noely aimospheric, but the crucinde mount. Bridget Forida, Jernaler Jason Leigh; director, Berbet Schroeder. MgM Chelena (071-362 5066) Odeons: Kenetington (0426 914886) Mezzantine (0426 915885) ◆ SISTER ACT (PG). Whoops

 SISTER ACT (FG), Whoop Goldberg hide out in a convent.
 Continued but disarming, warm-hearted correctly. Maggie Stratt as the Mother Superior. Director, Emile Ardolfon.
 MGM Balter Street (071-935-9772)
 MGM Chelmes (071-936-931), MGM Chelmed Street (071-936-931), MGM Chelmed Street (071-936-931), MGM Chelmed Street (071-936-931), MGM Chelmed Street (071-936-931) (071-792 3332)

 STRICTLY BALLROOM (PG): One dancer's fight to dely the rules of the Australian Ballroom Dancing Federation. Ebullient, intoxicating debut. by director Baz Luhimann With ay arear but purman with Paul Monas Might Chelses (071-352 5099) Might Pleasaility (071-437 3551) Orderos: Kensington (0425 914693) Missamina (0425 915933) Pleasail (071-497 9999) Pleasail (071-637 6402). PUBLISHING: The books that we bought (and in some instances also read) in 1992

# Scandal and smut to the fore

Sex and intimate revelations figured strongly among the best-sellers in 1992, although book sales did not increase overall, reports Nicolette Jones

hether or not the British book trade had a difficult year of its own, it certainly contributed to the Oueen's. Andrew Morton's Diana: Her True Story (O'Mara) sold hundreds of thousands of copies with its account of the marriage of the Prince and Princess of Wales, apparently leaked through friends by the princess — some say to redress the balance of Lady Colin Campbell's more "pro-Charles" volume, Diana in Private (Smith Gryphon). Without these revelations, it might have been possible for the royal couple to maintain an estranged marriage behind a dutiful front, and keep their sorry

mighty sordid.
This ill wind for the Windsors blew This ill wind for the bookshops a rare gust of profit. Figthe Windsors blew ures are hard to pin down, but although bookshops a rare big chains claim their sales were up gust of profit' on last year, the Central Office of

Statistics suggests that overall book sales did not increase. Small bookshops were squeezed, inde-pendent publishers felt the pinch, and it was mostly hig names that sold. Publishers and booksellers report good and bad months, but agree that, as in other retail industries, hopes of longterm growth were dashed. Disaster may have been staved off for most companies but "a lot of people have got their fingers in the dyke," says Richard Charkin of Reed, the conglomerate that owns Secker, Heinemann and Methuen (though he claims improved results for his own group).

Those results certainly owe some thing to Madonna. A total of 110,000 copies of Sex (Secker) sold out and another 130,000 went into the bookshops for Christmas. Booksellers grumbled (as they did with the Morton book) when supplies dried up. The book was banned in the Irish Republic. And it prompted a few to call for reform of the Obscene Publications

Act, no doubt boosting sales — as did the controversy earlier in the year over the publication in English of the Marquis de Sade's Juliette. Those who campaigned to have de Sade's book banned failed, and caused it to sell 15,000 copies. Madonna's photo-

graphed faritasies also fell short of the DPP's standards of obscenity. It was a bad year for Philip Larkin's reputation. Once, he was beloved as a reasonable, reclusive Betjeman without the bearishness. The publication of his Letters (Faber), edited by Anthony Thwaite, revealed a certain less-thanlovable boorishness. Enamoured of Mrs Thatcher, and determinedly untroubles secret. But the pen proved the PC in his remarks to his chappish

chums about race, women and minorities, he disappointed some of his fans. Nevertheless, his irreverence is irresistible, as sales have shown. And the poems continue to stand on their own

The publishing industry, despite more job losses, in fact fared better than many others. Takeovers and mergers offered some a lifebelt: Maxwell's Macdonald did not go the way of its proprietor and was rescued by the transatlantic Little Brown Gollancz, distinguished for its long leftist tradition and its crime list. lost its relatively new American owners, Houghton Mifflin, and was sold to another British independent, Cassell. Anthony Cheetham, set adrift by the

conglomerate Random House (which had acquired his own Century Hutchinson) promptly bought old-estab-lished Weidenfeld, launched his own ship, Orion Publishing, with his wife Rosie, and recruited so many Random House employees that the group tried to stop him doing so by an injunction, without success. Orion also took on board, in a merger. Chapmans Publishing, recently set up by Ian and Marjory Chapman who, despite a good list, were struggling to sell new



Madonna: her Sex sold out and was banned in the Republic of Ireland

independent André Deutsch, which was abandoned by two of its biggest authors, John Updike and Penelope Lively, though on the market, has still not found a buyer.

Hard times did lead to some ingenious initiatives in a bid for sales. Secker, Chatto and Hamiston tried publishing straight into paperback. This had its successes - a Whitbread first-novel prize for Jeff Torrington's Swing Hammer Swing!, sales of 8,000 copies of American Allen Kurzweil's A Case of Curiosities, for instance, and increased sales of first novels from, say, 500 to 3,000 copies. But, in Charkin's opinion for one, it is not the solution to the industry's troubles. Reports of the death of the

hardback were greatly exaggerated. Other recessionary tactics included: Dillons' promotions that ranged from Susan Hill's discounted "Critic's Choice" (of Reed books; since the group decided to go against the pricefixing Net Book Agreement, which is otherwise still going strong) to deals with off-licences for cheaper wine books: a "happy hour" at Books Etc. when books are sold at the trade price; W H Smith's "Thumping Good Read" award, won by Robert Goddard's Into the Blue; the opening of 12 classy bergain bookshops by Dillons under the Claude Gill name, which have been a success; and, coming up next year, a repeat of the Best of Young British Writers gambit of ten years ago, and a promotion (in February) that offers a prize of £10,000 and a chance to win £1 million if you buy a Faber book

Somehow, amid the gloom, there have been big sums to pay to big names for books we can expect in the next year or so. Cher sold her memoirs for six figures, Terry Waite's autobiography went for around £400,000, Susan Hillcommanded nearly seven figures for a sequel to Daphne du Maurier's Rebecca (in the wake of successful sequels to Gone With The Wind and Wuthering Heights). Also expect to find out soon what happened next in *Dr Zhivago* was also a year which confirmed the and *The Forsyte Saga*. And the trade is power of the published word.

books in a recession. But the upmarket not yet bored with politicians. Lord Howe of Aberavon, Alan Clark and Julian Critchley have all sold their memoirs, and Edwina Currie has anned novelist: her A Parliamentary

Affair will be out next autumn. Other individuals who had cause to celebrate include the poet Derek Walcott, who won the Nobel Prize for Literature, Stephen Hawking who beat the record of 183 weeks in the bestseller list previously held by The Country Diary of an Edwardian Lady with his A Brief History of Time, and Michael Ondaatje and Barry Unsworth, who shared the Booker Prize (with The English Patient and Sacred Hunger respectively).

eanwhile, some names were earnwhile, some names were lest to posterity, including the poveists Monica Dickens and Angela Carter, the poet George Macbeth, the science-fiction writer Isaac Asimov and children's author Rosemary Stricliff. And certain voices from the past unexpectedly had something new to say. Hitherto unknown works by both James Joyce and Samuel Beckett were found. Irish scholar Danis Rose pieced together a work-in-progress written between Ulysses and Finnegans Wake, a series of stories based on Irish legend. Entitled Finn's Hotel, it is set for-publication next spring. Beckett's first attempt at a novel, Dreams of East to Middling Women, came to light and has already

been published.

And it was his fourth bad year in a row for Salman Rushdie. The paperback of The Satanic Verses was published by an American consortium and quiety imported. But this did nothing to defuse his danger. The bounty on his head was doubled, and the government would not act on calls to impose sanctions on Iran until the fatwa is withdrawn. 1992 may have been a year in which, as one publisher put it, "the big issue is that nobody buys or reads books any more," but, from Andrew Morton to Salman Rushdie, it

<u></u>

\$ 65

Aire.

4

متبقية

H.C.

W.

## **ENTERTAINMENTS**

## CINEMAS CARZON, BLAVFRAN CORNOR S. 071 465 8866 Exclusive presendation in 70mm. AuthoroHopkims. Vancens Redgrave in HOWARDS SHID (PG) "... 4 genuine trimsteph" D.Tel. Prugs at 200. 5.30. 8.50 Lest Wasik From Fri TOUS LES MATTIES DU MORDE (1.2) CURZON WEST END Shefter Are W1 071 439 4806 Walt Discor's BEAUTY AND THE BEAST (U) Prop. at 208. 410 4 6.15 Admits E5.50 Chistres £2.50 OF MUCE AND MER PG 8-40 cmb CURZON PHOENCY Promise St. off Charing Cross Rd. 071 867 1044 Stephen Res. Miranda Richardson in THE CRYING GAME (18) Props at 1.10 (not 8mg, 5.30, 6.00 & 8.20 OPERA & BALLET COLISEUM 071 836 3161 er 071 240 8288 C: 1st Call 071 240 7200 (24hr/7 62y) 071 344 4444 ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA TUR'I 6.00 SHOUCEK Sal 2.30 & 7.30 PRINCESS KIA CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainment advert in THE TIMES ENGLISH HATIONAL BALLET Royal Postival Hall Reyel Festival Hall THE NUTCRACKER Thy 2.30 Passaric, Solyment, Vives The 7.30 Calded Ini. Bellezza, del Real Carding / Boolcine G71 928 8800

MOYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 240 1064/1911. Standby into 834 6903. S CC 65 smph seets avail on the day. THE ROYAL BALLET TURY 7.30 The Demon/ Lakes of Bushels Petter. TURY 7.30 Chadwells.

SADLET'S WELLS 071-278 8916 First Call 24 hrs 7 days 240 7200 From 28 Dec LORDON CITY BALLET Boome & Juliet Even 7.30, Wed & Sat Math 2.30. https://doi.org/10.1001/

THEATRES 24br cc 071 437 9901 First Cell 24br cc 071 497 9977 (no bits Red Groups 071 930 6123 MUST ERD 16 JAN 1983 MEST ERD 18 JAN 1989
ME AND MY GRIL
TYPE LAMBETH WALK
MUSSICAL
Nightly at 7:30 Main Wed
at 2:30 & Sat 4:30 & 8:00
THE HAPPEST SHOW IN
TOWN Sunday Express
ADELPHI
SUNSET BOULEVARD
OPENS 2989 JUNE 1983
Undertractedly fellower are not
conveniently reflected on
77th JANUARY 1983 ALBERY 071-867 111E/867 1111 cc 071 344 4444 (No Fee) Groups 930 6123/413 3321 MARKA 930 6123/413 3321 MARKA 900 6123/413 3321

HAY FEVER
"\_UNDOWNTEDLY ONE OF
THE PREST PRODUCTIONS
OF THE YEAR
A COME MASTERPECE D TAL
SHEER BLUES, widely invention
streams to the production of the years
and the production of the years
and the production of the years
and the production of the years
are producted by the years
of the years of the years
and the years of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the years
of the ye rectant supposeds brilliandy D.Med Even Spra Thu & But mats 3000 ALDMYCH B/O or 636 6404 tales or 7 day 24hr No (es) 497 9977 Best Comedy Of The Year E Standard Award EV 8 Mar Sul 4 ALISON JAME STEADMAN MORROCKS IN The Rive & Fell Of LITTLE VOICE by Jim Certainight extend by Sam Man ALDWYCH BO/CC 071 836 64 OC 497 9977 (24hr/no bkg fo NAADGE SBOTH THE IMPORTANCE OF REBUS EARMEST

From 22 Feb for a Limited Ser AMBASSADORS 071 856 6111 /1171 CC 344 4444 (top bits feet FROM A JACK TO A KING
"Great extertal moves." Time Out
LAST SHOW 16 JAN
CATCH US WHILE YOU CAN
Monday - Thursday 8,18 APOLLO SEMPLOY Ave. Box Off. oc 24ftr/7 days 07: 494 6070 cc (blug fee) 07: 344 4444/497 9977 Mon to Fri 8.18, 6at 6 & 8.48680 PETER OTOOLE OUR SONG
by Kellth Watertreeper
Directed by Health Watertreeper
Directed by Healt Shortin

APOLLO VICTORIA SE CE 630

APOLLO VICTORIA SE CE 630

GESC Groups 828 6188 cc 94hr

OT1 344 4444/497 9977

OT1 379 9901 Groups 930 6123

THE NEW

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

A REPURSINED CLASSIC PROME

ARDNEW LLOYD WESSER

"A REBORT THEATRICAL DELIGHT" Dath Mon.

White Include Two 19.48 daily

Tue & Sed 15.00

Theke's from 629.00 £228.00

ARTE. OT1 836 2132 Oz 415

BELIGHT" STARLIGHT WITCHES

OF WELLIAM SHAKESPIARE

Abridged-AR 77 1949 in 2 her

"BERESSTERL" Ind on Sun

Meth. Pri 8 Sed 5.48 & 8.50

CALI OT1 831 5.48 & 8.50 CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainme

advert in THE TIMES CAMBRIDGE C71-379 5299 CC 571 544 4444 (24tr/ho bits fee) 671 497 9977725477big fee) "Ge in sad Reck..." The Times "Accessme" What's On 1900's OLIVER AWARD WUNNER BEST BERISCAL RETURN TO THE FORBIDDEN PLANET
MUNITIPE STI & SEE S & S.30
AL SOUR & S.50 FT SEE ORIGINAL &
LOCAL PRESS FOR TOUR INFO 2006257 071 867 1045 CC 867 1111 344 4444 (no bits feat) /497 9977 (nog feat) MICHAEL HORDERN HELENA BONHAM CARTER JASON CONNERY

SARAH BRIGHTMAN TRELAWNY OF THE WELLS

By Arthur Wing Plants

Directed by Toby Robertson

Even 7.30 Main Well & Set 2.30

BEASON ERES JAMMARY 30th

MISERY Blacket og Skeptets King's bovet Written & dir. by Skenan Moure Eves 8, Wad Mat 3, Sail Mat 4 000010000 oc HOTLINE 071-411 1411 (24hrs) Information 071 680 8846/9062 PAUL NICHOLAS in BARNUM

"Beat Up For Beat Show on Earth "L. Exp
"Gripping Bent III Exp
"The Com Taken R" S. Tel
Until Feb 27. Exp 7. SD
Meth Word & San 3.00cm
DRUBY LABE THEATRE BROYAL
CC (Sig ree) 240r 7 Gays G71. 494
SOO1/SAA 4444/240 7 G20/379
9901 Grps 831 8625/494 6454
MISS SAIGON
"THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY
OF OUR TERM
ROW II ITS
TH SERBATIONAL YEAR
EVEN 7.45 Mate Wet & Sat Symm
fieed assets well for Wed Met
& some parts apply 2.C.
BIOGRINGS/PERSONAL CALLERS
G71 444 5000 BENT FEE
BUICHERS CC 071 494 5070 CE

BUICHERS CC 071 494 5070 CE PAUL NICHOLAS = BUCNESS or 071 494 8070 or 344 4444 the bing feet/656 2428 Bing seel Groups 071-415 3522 D'us Spon. Wed mai 5pen. The Bow in 178 220 YEAR MY IN 178 220 YEAR A SAUCY COMEDY" E. Std

DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER "Clusionary Outrognous" T.Out
DARK OF YORK'S BO/CC 071
S56 6122 655 9537 or Cashray
big fee) 071 497 9977/344 4444
"FERFECT. A Tickil Delight" E.Shi
Bookd Dahk's stwigtd-wissished
Bookd Dahk's stwigtd-wissished
Bookdass fee oblidions is achouis
Today & tomor 2.50pm
Today & tomor 2.50pm
Today & tomor 2.50pm FUNTUME BO & CC 071 836 2236 CC 497 9977/344 4444 (24x/big fee) 379 9901 Ching fee) Susan Hura THE WOMAN IN BLACK I ME. WUNIAN IN DATA.
Addition by Skephen Neilland
"A BEAL THEILE" CORREIN
"A BEAL THEILE" CORREIN
"A BEAL THEILE" To SEE
Teles transpillers" T. Out
Mon-See Bon Mas The S See
BOW BOOKING TO MARCH

CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainment advert in THE TIMES

LYNAC, Shafu Ave Be & cc 071 49a 6046 cc 071 344 4444 Alt let lines 24hr/7 days (bus fre) cr, 497 9977 Grup 071 930 6123 The Juint Nover Stope Jumpin BEST PLAY
ALL 4 MAJOR AWARDS 1991
"UNINESSABLE" Independent
THE WOOLD PLAY
M THE WOOLD PLAY
White Pirk... Assemblished D.Ess FIVE GUYS

RAMED MOE

THE OLIVIER AWARD

WITHING MUSICAL

SED GREAT YEAR

MOD-THUS FIVE SET & S.R. & DANCING at LUGRINASA GLOSE BO/CC 071 494 5057 Date feet/071 364 4444/497 9977 Peter Hell's baseding and sevelatory production 5 384 Anna Corbert Michael Denhoot Hamanhi Gordon Dukie Graz Martin Shaw David, Yelland OSCAR WILDER MERIKAID 971 410 0000 or SAA MAAA (20x/mob, see: Final Perts today & 2 Jan 3 & 7.50mm THE SPECTACULAR MUSICAL ADAPTATION OF DISCHOSS A CHRISTMAS CAROL "A TRIUMPH" CLR MATHORNAL THE ATTHE BO 071 BMB
2253 Crps 071 GCO 0741; 245; cc
bing fee GT 457; 9777
COLVERS TOWN 7.15 SOULAND
BY TOWN 7.15 SOULAND
BY

AN IDEAL HUSBAND
A visit of the second of th 771 580 8800 due or as blog ford 071 344 4444 (with blog ford ROBERT LINDSAY CYRANO DE BERGERAC

39-26 ACHAR

39-26

MER MAJESTY'S 2016 494 5400 http://www.cc.344 4444/497 9977 atag Re) Croud Baios 930 6123 Andrew Lloyd Webser's Annard Websers Musical THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
Directed by HANOLD PRINCE
EVE 7-85 MAIN Wed 4 Set 2
Booking Period Open to April 8
BOLD OUT UNITE, 22 FEB 20
APPLY BARLY FOR BETURNS LOB. PALLAGRAN Stor Bo or 21
per TH Svcv chg 071 49a 2020
530 3464/ 071 344 4444
Groups 494 5456
Antibor Lloyd Walther's
"Microsoft new production" Sal
4 Tim Rev OSEPH & THE AMAZING

TECHNICOLOR

CARQUSEL Today 2 16 4 7 30 Tourn 7.50 PROVIDED ON DRUPY Lane BO 071 405 0072 CC 071 404 4079 29th 544 4444. Groups 930 6123 This from. Tower Records Ldn. THE ANGREW LLDYD WEBBER /T.S. ELECT INTERNATIONAL AWARD-WEBGRIG MISSICAL AWARIAN BRISTAL

CATS

EAST 7.45 Main The A Sai 3 CO

LATECOMERS NOT ADMIT

TED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN

MOTION, PLASE BE PROMOT

BATT ORNI AL AS

LIBITIO NO. OF SEATS AVAIL

DALLY FROM BOX OFFICE GLD WE 071 928 7616 CC 24W /7 429/ 98 Mg fee 071 344 4444/071 497 9977/379 9901 08CAR HAMMERSTEIN ITS CARMEN JONES
Music by Wast
Directed by Simon College
https://discharges.com/
AWARDS Including BEST MUSICAL.

Obvior Avendo 1992
SEASON ENDS 14 JAN

1415 7 45 Mais Wed & Set To place your ENTERTAINMENT #\*\* DREAMCOAT

Starring PHELLIP SCHOPPED DE to STAVEN PHELLIP SCHOPPED DE TO STAVEN PHELOTT EVEN 7 30 Mars World & Say 2 30 Mars World & THE TIMES TRADE 071-481 1920 FAX 071-481 9313 TELEX; 928088 PRIVATE 071-481 4000

James Joyce: some hitherto unpublished stories are out next spring

LES MISERABLES
THE TO MUSE THE E SET 2.30
LESCOTTETS BOT INCIDENT
LESCOTTETS BOT INCIDENT
LESCOTTETS BOT INCIDENT
MOW BOOKING THRU SEPT 48 PHOENIX BC/CC 867 1044 867 1111/344 4444 (fee) 497 9977 BEST NUSICAL ALL \* MAJON AWAGET 1881 WILLY NUSSELL'S WILLY MUSICITY
BLOOD BROTHERS
Stearing ADG DEE
and CARL WAYNE
ANTON COMMISSION OF SECURITY
AND COMMISSION OF SECURIT PLAYHOUSE 071 839 4401 Fax 839 8142 cc: 80 fee: 844 4444/497 9977 Crps: 930 6123 "A ROLLS-ROYCE OF A FARCE" D. Telegraph OF S. CLARES WAY COOKEY CLARES VENTRAIN GRAY COONEY MAGGE
RANKSDIEN CLASTIC
MICHAEL WITHOUT HARD
MARSTON CLASTIC
MICHAEL WITHOUT HARD
IN TOWN BENEVALLY
THE BEST COMET TEAM
IN TOWN BENEVALLY
THE WEST COMET TEAM
IN THE FAMILLY
THE WEST COOKEY
"A smeltow of function arise" Cals.
"All HELANIOUS EVENING EV. SEE
"By pleases stranged my
"and function" D. Extra
Thickets EX-00 - EXTRAIN MORE PT-0.
Extra 5.30 6.30 Mest Ther. 3

FRINCE OF WALES EXP BSST.

PRINCE OF WALES 839 BOST Crodil Cards 24th 497 9977 7071 344 4444 Gog 350 6125 John Criswell & John Dispitals Irving Burlins "best-ever score" Daily Med ANNIE GET YOUR GUN
TICOMES A MIT Evening Std.
Time Sat 7.30 Mets Thut Sat Sun 3
SURbot's BATTLES AT 30ME
LAST 2 WINNES
ET 240 to big (eq. 497
9977/6125/494 Ses.
1007 SLATTERY RADIO TIMES
A creater Trace Out
THE IDEAL MUSICAL
Soundary Throat

HOVALTY C71 494 BORG/S44 4444 (24tr/no h. hai)
90: WONDERFILL 204AS
IN LONDON
The uttimate family seventure
AND The WANDROSE then 2 Jan 2.50 & 6.30pm ROYAL COUNT 071 730 1748 /2886 tc 836 2428/5122 THREE ROYAL ALLOH TOWN A FIELD by Timberlake Wertenbaler Eves 8 Unc New Year's Day Bat Mat 4 CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainment advert in THE TIMES BOYAL SHAKESPIASE
BOYAL SHAKESPIASE
BOYAL SHAKESPIASE
COMPANY LORDON 1071 G38
SM1 Or Mon San Sem Sem Sem
THE DOMEST OF EXTREM
THE DOMEST OF EXTREM
THE POTT
THE ANTHEMBARE TOMOT 7.18,
SM 2.DO & 7.18, TOMOT 7.18
STRATFORD LPON-AVON 0791
SM2 2.D & 7.18, TOMOT 7.50
STRATFORD LPON-AVON 0791
SM2 2.D & 7.18, TOMOT 7.50
THE ANTHEMBER TOMOT 1.50
THE TAMES OF THE SEM
TOMOT TOMOT 7.50
SWAN THE ATTRE
TOMOT 1.50 THE SEM
TOMOT 1.50 THE SEM
TOMOT 1.50 THE SEM
TOMOT 1.50 THE SEM
THE CHECK OF THE TOMOT 7.50
THE SCHOOL OF SEMINITY OF THE SCHOOL OF THE SEMINITY OF THE SCHOOL OF THE SEMINITY OF THE SCHOOL OF THE SCHOOL OF SEMINITY OF THE SCHOOL OF THE SC

GARY LINEKER
ST ARTHUR STORE & Chris Englan
FURNIEST PLAY
TO XMAS SEASON
Today & Toznor Bum

VICTORIA PALACE Box Off & cc 040 bkg fee) 071 834 1317 CC 040 fee) 071 834 1317 CC 040 fee) 071 930 6123 BUDDY The Buddy Holly Story "SRILLIAKT" Stary BEST MUSICAL KISS OF THE KISS OF THE
SPIDER WOMAN
"A TEBURPH. DEEPLY
BOVERST Cheaver
Scarring Cales Revery
Breat Carvey, authorsy Creatia
Directed by Revely House
M.C.P. PARKINGS. Show herei
deals on 081 425 6068
ST MARTIN'S 071-836 1443.
Special CC No. SA4 4444. Every
B.O Tues 2.45. Sat 5.0 and 8.0
41x Year of Asothe Curistic's
THE MODIFICATION
THE MO BUDDY MUL STUFF Sun Tel MODIFIER SUPPLEMENT STATES AND ASSOCIATION OF THE SUPPLEMENT SUPPL TRAND BO/CC 071 930 8800 MAUREEN ROSEMARY MURDER BY MURDER BY
MISADVENTURE

-best When the West find Meade\*

-best When the West find Meade\*

-best William for all

best 8330 & 830 Wed Main 230

WYNDERMER BO/CE 867 1116

//OTI 344 4444 C 077 867 1111

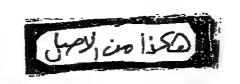
JOHN WELLS MCHARD KARE

IN GRANAM GERERY 9 NEIL SIMON'S LOST IN YONKERS
Directed by DAVED TAYLOR
"Bulleting humay, marfully and...
INSTITUTE TAYLOR
"Bulleting humay, marfully and...
INSTITUTE TAYLOR
"Bulleting humay, marfully and...
"Depth May-Sai 7.30 Max West-Sai 2.30 VAUDEVELLE 07: 836 9987/ or 07: 344 4444 Cetura/no big fee) THE COMEDY WITH BALLS TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT AN EVENING WITH ca.Fr. 5 Wed 5 Sat 5 & 8.15 YOUNG VIC 071 928 6363 or 344 4444. Until 9 Jan The Show Oldern, Standing, Glorious T.Out

SPORTING GLORY

The FA Cup, the Askes and 400 more glittering trophies from every a "AN EXCELLENT SHOW" Time Out
"A TRIUMPH" The Observer
"MAKING DESIGN HISTORY SPRING TO LIFE" The Times 400 Trophics \* Pathe Sport Newsreets \* Virtual Vision Screen. OPEN NEW YEAR'S DAY Tuesday to Saturday 10.00 - 17.30 Southy and Monday 12.00 - 17.30

Information and advance booking. First call 071-497 9977. Noncest This: South Kensington



#### early the whole of the British press, The Guardian in the lead, has been urging intervention in Bosnia, a cause that anyone decent immediately understands. The Foreign Office has not responded in the same style, although this week Douglas Hurd has stated that he can now imagine armed action against the Serbs to prevent a general Balkan war. Muddle, even farce, result. Our

boys have had to intervene, rather bravely taking supplies. They do so with great ingenuity and fabulous organisation along snowy hair-pin bends in mountains. However, there is a very large airport at a place called Tuzla, where supplies could be flown in to support the Bosnian population through the winter. The local Serbs have said out of bounds. Rather than lever these people out, as in days of yore, British troops put up with their mountain odyssey, their own ministry constantly grumbling as to how difficult it all is.

Churchill's weakest hour principle involved, with some woeful precedents. Intervening in civil wars is tricky. Of this, there is good

evidence in Michael Kettle's book about British doings in the Russian civil war of 1917-21. This is a labour of enormous scholarship, a life's work, of which the third (of five projected) volumes now appears.

It takes the story from November 1918, when foreign troops were all around the periphery of Russia, to the middle of 1919, when the anti-Bolshevik side began dramatically to collapse, and most of the foreign troops were withdrawn. The British were mainly involved in north Russia - Archangel - but they had an interest in the Far East, and a rather more substantial one, what with oil, in southern Russia and the However, this ministry has an Caucasus. By the middle of 1919, argument or two. There is a they had withdrawn from the

north, in an episode of prodigious muddle, over which the presiding genius was Churchill's.

This, as with everything to do with Russia, was an extremely complicated business. It has surreal touches all around — Senegalese guarding the Donbass mines; Czechs in Omsk; the tail-end of Bulgakov's White Guard in Kiev, as the German occupants scramble with their puppet-ruler to the west, leaving the Russian bourgeoisie of the city at the mercy of Ukrainian nationalists on the one side, and Bolsheviks on the other, with assorted anarchists trundling

around to complicate matters. Then there was wrangling between the supposedly intervening powers. The French, taking and then abandoning Odessa in an epic of brutality and incompetence which appalled their British "al-

CHURCHILL AND THE ARCHANGEL FIASCO November 1918-July 1919 By Michael Kettle Routledge, £60

lies", actually charged refugee Russians a fee for boarding their own ships. As was to happen again and again as the century wore on, the British also found their American allies very difficult - one thing one minute, another the next. Clearly, in the Far East. American support for intervention was necessary - if only because (another complication) the Japanese had to be contained. But the Americans were not really ready for a display of their world power. They put a toe into Siberian waters, enough to brand

did not go far enough to make the Whites in that region sufficiently powerful to win.

The result of all this was that the allied intervention proceeded in great disarray. Only the British were really trusted and liked by the anti-Bolshevik Russians (even then there were problems: volunteer RAF officers found the Russians' lack of co-ordination in the air extremely irritating, though the tank-crew trainers were more complimentary).

Churchill, at the War Office, kept prodding for more forthright behaviour. He was supported by a large part of the Tory party, breathing anti-German and anti-Bolshevik fire in debates that Kertle faithfully records. The prime minister, Lloyd George, nevertheless had to deal with considerable opposition. This was not just the Labour

party. More important were the trade unions, for whom "no more war" was as urgent as support for the alleged socialist regime in

And then there were the troops. British conscripts were very well aware of the sentiment "we're here because we're here because we're here because we're here", but there were limits to their patience. The Somme had been bad enough. Why prolong things in, of all places, the snowy wastes of the Kola peninsula? There were mutinies, though nothing to compare with mutinies among the French inter-ventionists in the south. Lloyd

George never, therefore, gave Churchill the backing he needed. Finally, the Whites, Kettle's book is not about the Russian side, though he gives sufficient of the background to explain what was

going on. We still need a proper history of the Russian civil war, though it would take a master of the art to put across the story. However there is a melancholy 20th-century theme in the collapse of counterrevolutions, from the Russians experience in 1920-1 to the fall of Shanghai and the fall of Saigon, via Hayana and Managua.

Nearly every British observer though often knowing and greatly liking the Russians, found them difficult: fractious, inclined to put small matters first, and then selfpityingly disorganised. In Novorossiysk, the base-port of Denikin's volunteer army, there were even different times on the public clocks - one for Moscow time, another for Constantinople time, another for local time. You had to fix an advance by which clock you would

be late for an appointment. In Kettle's next volume, he will have to tell the story of the Whites' final evacuation from Novor-ossiysk in March 1920 — one of the epic disasters in the history of failed counter-revolutions. I look

# **Dictators** of national culture

t the great Paris World Exhibition of 1937, two monstrous neo-classical structures arose next to the Seine: deliberately overshadowing all the rest, they seemed to confront one another like primeval predators. The Soviet Pavilion by Boris lofan was crowned by Vera Mukhina's colossal statue - welded from steel plates hot from the furnaces of the new industrial economy - of "The Worker and the Collective Farm Girl". The two giants, 25 metres high, were shown rushing headlong towards the future, brandishing hammer and sickle. Blocking their path through space, a massive, windowless tower rears up ahead, surmounted by an eagle: Albert Speer's German Pa-vilion. These salutes in stone and steel are typical of the gargantuan follies that fill two excellent books: The Arts of the Third Reich and

Stallnist Architecture. In two years the Soviet Union has disintegrated, just about the same time that the Third Reich took to collapse between the battles of Stalingrad and Berlin, Future historians will be able to compare the many legacies of these two empires rather more objectively than could be done while Soviet communism still existed. The similarities between their crimes are legion, but the art and architecture of Russian and German totalitarianism are among the most enduring and, strangely, least known of these

legacies. The alien and repulsive quality of official Soviet and especially Nazi aesthetics to British eyes cannot alone explain this ignorance. Indeed, the ignorance partly explains the hostility. Most people do not have the same prejudice against the music which Shostakovich or Richard Strauss composed under these regimes, because music seems abstract, at one more remove from

politics than the visual arts. But not everything that was painted, sculpted or built in the Soviet Union from 1917 to 1991. or in Germany from 1933 to 1945, was mediocre. Only an ideologue would suppose that they were. The most objectionable kind of historicism maintains that each high culture is merely a product of given social and economic circumstances, that the Bible or the plays of Daniel Johnson

THE ARTS OF THE THIRD REICH By Peter Adam Thames & Hudson, £24,95 **STALINIST ARCHITECTURE** By Alexei Tarkhanov and Sergei Kavtaradze

Shakespeare are widgets and noth-

Laurence King, £35

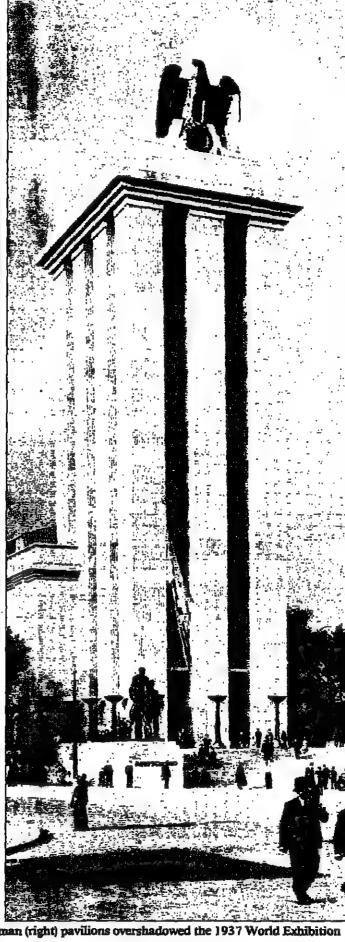
Peter Adam's conclusion, howev er, is that Nazi art and architecture were merely the visible projection of "absolute authority", and conse-quently worthless. There is no doubt that the masses and the National Socialist leadership had the same taste," he declares. Why in that case was the "Entartete Kunst" exhibition of banned artists so popular? Actually not all Nazis agreed about aesthetics, and in architecture the break between the Weimar Republic and the Third Reich is not instantly obvious, as Adam admits when he discusses examples such as Tempelhof airport in Berlin.

The Soviet empire underwent several cultural revolutions, as Tarkhanov and Kaytaradze show. Stalin's personal views on architecture were as vehemently held as Hitler's, both dictators liked neoclassicism - a style which predominated throughout the 19th century

in the cities they knew.

But how different were the buildings the two rivals be-queathed! In Hitler's handful of surviving monuments the classical orders and forms are transformed into obedient functionaries. Stalin's byzantine and oriental love of complexity for its own sake give his legacy an ornate exuberance that is more gothic than neo-classical. Stalin liked American skyscrapers and produced his own "wedding cake" imitations; Hitler had no time for them, but admired Haussmann's Parisian boulevards. The Nazis, whose empire lasted 12 years, built to last; apart from the ghostly ruins at Nuremberg, those that were not bombed or demol-ished are still in use. The Soviet Union, which lasted 70 years, tried to create utopia on the cheap; its structures are already crumbling.





Monstrous neo-classical structures: the Soviet (left) and the German (right) pavilions overshadowed the 1937 World Exhibition

#### T Jilliam Keegan is the economics editor of the Observer. His book is very up-to-date. It is, in fact, state-of-theart, since it expresses the three fundamental propositions of the new post-Thatcherite, post-communist consensus: communism has failed; unrestricted free-market capitalism is also grotesque; and, italism is also grotesque; and, therefore, we need "careful, prag-· matic coordination" between gov-

emment and private enterprise. We have to remember throughout that Keegan is an economics editor. He thinks in pounds and pence (or, perhaps in Ecus, marks and yen). His worst accusation is to call something "expensive". Com-munism he describes as "an expensive detour both in terms of the tens of millions of lives lost ... and in terms of the feeble economic performance". This is the highest refinement of state-of-the-art Ecu-speak. Note the calm understatement of "feeble economic performance" and the careful pricing of "tens of

"expensive", not even "very expensive"; just ... "expensive". Certain other minor defects of communism do not even warrant a mention. The torture of those who voiced dissent and the foundation of a society on fear, fawning, indoctrination and lies, were, we

millions of lives": not "extremely

are presumably to conclude, cheap. Thatcherite, "free-market" capitalism is also, in Keegan's view, a 'detour", creating, inter alia, the persistent traffic jam in Bangkok, contempt for manufacturing injustry", macroeconomic ineptitude and the inefficiencies engendered

## Called to expense account

**Oliver Letwin** 

THE SPECTRE OF CAPITALISM The Future of the World Economy after the Fall of Communism By William Keegan Hutchinson, £16.99

The reason why this is so wrong, in the view of the economics editor. is - unsurprisingly - that it is ... expensive, because it undermines the acceptability of capitalism and hence the wealth that capitalism

can produce. Like communism, it stands in severe danger of producing that worst of all possible worlds, feeble economic performance. Whether Thatcherism does or does not (as its proponents believe) encourage in-dependence of spirit and vigour of mind is not, in Keegan's opinion. worth discussing. No Ecus hang on

the matter. But this is not just a book about expensive detours. Keegan sees clearly, and vouchsafes to us the way ahead. From his desk at the erer and while stack in those

Bangkok traffic jams, Keegan has been able to survey the miracles of Japan and Germany. A great light has shone upon him. He has discovered that they are (oh, glory) rich. He has, morever, discovered why. Central planning, public works and nationalised industries are the very things that have made all those lucky Japanese and Ger-

mans so phenomenally rich.
In short, and this is Keegan's state-of-the-art discovery, government intervention in a capitalist market is the solution to the problem of life.

Keegan is not giving us this sturning insight merely to enlarge our understanding of the world. He has a practical purpose. He aims to launch a crusade against the real villains of the modern world: the finance ministers who are setting Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary on a free-market course. These chaps, we are told, are not doing nearly enough in the way of government intervention and central planning. The result will be, indeed already is, expensive.

This is news indeed. Who would

have thought that the real problem in central Europe was lack of government intervention? Pre-Keegan, it seemed so plausible that the cause of the problem was the effect of communism on the spirit, structure and intellectual assump-

tions of these societies. But now we know: those good old communists were just a bit feeble economically: the real "spectre" (Keegan's phrase) is rampant Thatcherism. It could cause terrible traffic jams in Warsaw, and that

# Poet without a home

ore fireside chat than essay, the gaweda, Milosz points out, is a literary form unique to Poland, and this collection of reminiscences, lectures, reviews and obituaries illustrates it rather well. Milosz really does begin with his streets the streets of pre-war Wilno, now Vilnius - which he invests with all the magical other-worldliness and evocative power that make his poetry live.

"Two things cannot be reduced to rationalising: time and beauty," writes Milosz, quoting his mentor Simone Weil, and these two subjects run through all the pieces in this collection, whatever they might be about. He adds to these a preoccupation of his own, namely geography. Not so much the physical topography of the Earth, more the human geography of culture.

These preoccupations go far to explain Milose's brilliance and his shortcomings, both as a man and a poet. He is a wanderer in time and space, part refugee, part fugitive. He has never felt at ease in his

surroundings. "The dimension that my eyes dimly perceived in the Thirties," he writes, "did not belong to the general Polish dimension, so my place was among the 'outsiders', because they were Jews or because they were communists or communist sympathisers. No matter where I turned, however, there was nowhere where I felt at home." Since settling in the United

Adam Zamoyski

**BEGINNING WITH MY** STREETS By Czesław Milosa Translated by Madeline G. Levine I.B. Tauris, £19.95

States, he has been a European stranded in the New World. But he feels similarly foreign when he is in Europe, as for him there are "two When he is in Warsaw he is

conscious of being cut off from the main stem of European civilisation. when he is in Paris he is aware that he belongs to that other Europe, the one which was "destined to descend into the heart of darkness" of the twentieth century" and was initiated into the great mystery of our age. For Milosz believes that the Holocaust — not just the Jewish Holocaust, but the whole Bolshevik-Nazi package - represents a quantum leap in the historical process. To him, nothing can ever be the same again, and this presents him with his greatest challenge as a poet and a thinker. Quite simply, he asks whether traditional poetry and thought can

have any relevance now. This perception of himself as straddling continents, cultures and historical experiences lends power to his vision, both philosophical

and poetic His literary formation and his points of reference are equally broad-based and heteroge-nous. Authors who influenced him during his adolescence include such apparently random names as Adam Mickiewicz, William Gray, Fennimore Cooper, Thomas Traherne, Alphonse Daudet and

Thomas Mann. This kind of magpie approach to literature, dictated to some extent by availability, is not untypical of eastern European writers. It has the ment of producing a less pro-grammed sensibility than that of most western writers, whose formation is often fashion-led. His pro-vincial literary upbringing also has the effect of leaving him with a trace of naivety, or possibly innocence, which no doubt accounts for the sense of wonder with which he approaches everything, a wonder

that enhances his poetic perception. Milosz's sense of identity is, however, a little suspect. His view of history, on which he relies so much, is shaky and sometimes flawed. So is the "Lithuanianness" he dings to so insistently. It seems to be based above all on a need to escape from a "Polishness" that he sees as a threat, but one that few Poles would recognise. He is left in California. blinking not so much at the sun as at the incomprehensibility of it all.

Although the collection is patchy. this is a book well-worth dipping into, permeated with arresting thought and observation.

## A noble battle for truth

Lesley Chamberlain

THE CZAR'S MADMAN By Jaan Kross Translated by Anselm Hollo from the Finnish Edition by Ivo Histe

This gripping novel of the folly of idealism, set in the post-Napoleonic Russian empire, has helped Jaan Kross to the stature of world-class novelist as a result of its recent belated discovery in the West. First published in Estonian in 1978, it won the Prix du Meilleur Livre Etranger in

The enigmatic life of Timo von Bock, related in the journal of his brother-in-law Jakob Mettik, poses the question whether a human life is wasted when sacrificed to un-workable ideals. Von Bock (his name means "stubborn") is a Baltic German aristocrat in the service of the Russian Tsar Alexander. He loves his Estonian homeland to the extent of marrying a low-born, local woman, Jakob's sister.

Tsar Alexander, known historically for his reign's sudden volteface from a generous liberalism to imperial repression, both falls in love with Timo and betrays him, having him imprisoned as a madman. Jakob's diary, alternating between the periods before, during and after Time's incarceration queries this "madness".

Jakob is an ordinary soul. His consistent settling for something less than ideal is meant to seem starkly modern in contrast with Timo's nobility of a lost age. Kross has cleverly linked Timo to the Decembrist insurrection, the only time young Russian aristocrats rose against the autocracy. Perhaps it was necessary in the Tallinn of 1978 to make an enquiry into Timo's sanity seem the central focus of this remarkable novel, but what really drives it is the dynamism of ideas, deftly deployed on a vivid historical canvas.

T ere is the life of a soldier of the tsar, an Estonian landowner, whose immediate point of intellectual reference is the German Enlightenment. Goethe himself has dedicated a poem to Timo; Kant's ethical philosophy and ideal of universal peace are never far from his

How can a man of such certainty and leading a life of such purity be real, cries the woefully second-class Jakob, as if for all of us. And, of course, it is Jakob's weakness in solitude, his imperfect love affairs and his inability to fix his identity through heartfelt commitment, the disorder of his feckless thoughts yet still containing goodwill, which actually grip the reader.

An outdated, almost forgotten moral beauty struggles through these pages with the force of modern, well-meaning compromise. Absolute goodness against a vagueness which is not evil, is simply inadequate. Through the use of manuscripts casually lost, found, stolen and wilfully destroyed, and a sly afterword purporting to distinguish fact from fiction. Kross locates his own act of writing in a world where truth has become little more than accidental.

What a comfort it must have been to write — and read — this book in the former Soviet Estonia! It is both a restament to the roots of local life, so cut off from the larger world, and an evocation of the old idea of world citizenship which is still our only hope. What other treasures have we missed from those so long unfree lands?

**AUTHORS** Your Book Published All subjects including, Mem-oirs, Religion, Poetry, Chi-dren's Stories and Fiction. New Authors Welcome THE ADELPHI PRESS (Dept.A.11.) 4/6 EFFRE HD, LOHDON SWS 17D

# Consultants

QUALITY • MARKETING • PUBLICITY • ACQUISITIONS • SIMULTANEOUS ENGINEERING

Pera International is one of Europe's most successful management and technology organisations, consulting providing help and advice to companies in all industrial sectors.

The last few years have seen considerable success and growth through building a team of high calibre professionals. Because of this continued success we are now looking for experienced Consultants to join the following teams at both our Management Centre in the South West and at our Head: Office in London (Pall Mall).

Management Centre - South West TOTAL QUALITY MANAGEMENT

- assisting both manufacturing and service companies.

OUALITY SYSTEMS

preferably to Lead Assessor standard, implementing BS5750/ISO9000.

STRATEGIC MARKETING

- identifying new market opportunities and implementing marketing programmes.

- designing and preparing editorials, corporate,

SIMULTANEOUS ENGINEERING - assisting companies to manage the development process, introduce new

technology, and reduce 'time-to-market'.

literature and advertising campaigns.

**Head Office - London ACQUISITIONS SUPPORT** 

- supporting Mergers and Acquisitions strategy, planning and implementation.

For all posts, you must be educated to degree level and have at least three years' experience in consultancy. We are looking for exceptional individuals who can demonstrate the highest levels of achievement. In return we offer an excellent remuneration and benefits package and the opportunity to develop your career in a stimulating and challenging environment.

Please write to Mike Thompson at our Head Office at 54 Pall Mall, London SWIY 5JH

We will then ask you to complete our application form, so there is no need for you to submit a full CV with your original

Please note: to be considered, your application form must reach us no later than Friday 15th January 1993.



## National Blood Authority: Chief Executive

Selection & Search

Salary commensurate with responsibilities

Northern Home Counties

The National Blood Authority will be established on 1st April 1993 to coordinate and manage the delivery of national blood services. Combining the National Directorate of the National Blood Transfusion Service and the Central Blood Laboratories, the NBA's role is to ensure the quality, safety and efficient supply of blood and blood products to health services in England. A Chief Executive is sought who will establish the new Authority and lead the development of its services.

- THE APPOINTMENT
- Reports to the part-time Chahman, Sir Colin
- Manages a budget over £100 million and 4.000 staff.
- Provides strategic direction to the development of blood services to promote quality, safety and
- Monitors and controls corporate planning and management systems. THE REQUIREMENTS
- A track record of managing change at director
- level in the public or private sectors.
- Interpersonal and media skills. ■ Degree level education.
- The appointment will be for an initial period of three years on a rolling contract. Please write with a full CV and salary details,

quoting reference 90493/A to Jane Pollard, K/F Associates, Pepys House, 12 Buckingham Street, London WC2N 6DF. Further details will be sent upon receipt of your CV. The closing date for applications is 11 January 1993. K/F ASSOCIATES



Salary negotiable in the range

Oxford

114

The Oxford Region has within it some of the UK's leading centres for clinical services, medical research and training. It has high standards of healthcare, a high profile and a reputation for innovation.

157 500 - x81 100 plus benefits

Responsible for annual expenditure over \$1 billion, the Region serves some 2 1/2 million people in four counties. Every one of its 25 provider units either has or is siming for Trust status and by April 1994, half the population will be served by GPs who are fund-holders.

- at Is an Executive Member of the RHA Board.
- Provides long-term strategic management to achieve improvements in the health of the population; develops the structure of service provision on the
- Agrees the RHA's annual corporate contract with the NHS Management Executive and secures its delivery.
- Develops the practice of Health Care purchasing in the Region; agrees annual corporate contracts with purchasers.and monitors their delivery.
- Delivers the Region's contributions to national initiatives such as the Patients Charter, the Health of the Nation Strategy and Opportunity 2000.

- m Represents the Authority to the community, healthcare providers, and other statutory hodies. THE RISQUIREMENTS
- A track record of successfully delivering change through persuasion in a large decentralised organisation; ideally this should include the structuring and developing of large scale service
- Intellect and interpersonal skills; ability to relate to professionals of the highest calibre and to come across well through local media.
- Political sensitivity in the broadest sense.
- Experience of NHS management is an obvious. advantage, but is not absolutely essential.

The Authority is an Equal Opportunity employer and welcomes applications from all sections of the

The appointment will be on a three-year rolling contract and is eligible for performance-related pay.

Please send your CV including salary details to Michael Brandon, Korn/Ferry International Popys House, 12 Buckingham Street, London WG2N bDF before Thursday, 14 January 1993.

With one of the largest private | Operations Manager - TALIEK | Software X25 networks in Europe, ow client provides managed data network solutions to blue-chip ctients within the U.K.

They are now seeking to recruit FOUR key individuals, who will be based in PETERBOROUGH, to consolidate their increasing lead in the marketplace and

their network management and value added services. SOFTWARE Personnel

contribute to the expansion of

Write in anotherace, exclusing a full C.V., with demit, mating Catherine Heath. Software Personnel, 19 Pack Street Croydon CRO 1YD.

Consult the experts. Free Brochure:

OO CAREER ANALYSTS

out a team of 12 technical specialists, you wall have responsibility for the implementation and provision of a comprehensive 24 hour Network Management Service to meet the lemands of an expanding client base. Your experience will include:

 5 years in Network Management services including 8 years in a management role.

Decaded technical knowledge of Data munications, Plency Telenet (Sprint), BT and Mercury equipment.

• Implementation and maintenance of

Network Management and change Network Design Executive

This challenging role will involve you in all aspects of the planning, design and configuration of X25 network services including technical upport and customer Edwar. Your experience will include:

including 3 years design, configuration and installation of \$25. Desiled rechnical answinger of \$157 achinocous and Valentia grotocols. Princy experience of capacity plants on large 175 activade \* Knowledge of Please Telegat, BT/Mercury Services.

onbbott wanager . Pear Managing a team of two technical support staff, your responsibilities will be to co-ordinate the Box No .... C/o The Times lementation and support of propriets P.O. Box 494

software running on the X25 core and access Tour experience will include: 6 years in software support including 3 years in management of a software support mana. Detailed technical knowledge of:

Plemey Telenet (Sprint), X25, DEC Micros Oracle SQL. Proven experience of managing development projects.

Table Builder - 1422X Within this technical role ros will be respond for building PSE and Concession tables to next acrawk design specifications and

form exercises: will include:

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

EDUNDANT EXECUTIVES EARLY RETIREMENTS MANAGING DIRECTORS

0-12 year

l Vindria Servet Landon El 900





K/F ASSOCIATES

It's time, to start preparing for this year's prestigious SOCPO Recruitment Advertising Awards. If you're proud of recruitment you've placed during 1992 and it you can prove that it's possible to be creative during a recession - now's the time to submit your entries. There are 10 categories this year, including one for Best Small Advertisement - so you der Neven have to be a big spender to qualify. And you can enter up to 3 ads in each category.



BRACE YOURSELVES FOR SCARBOROUGH IN MARCH

T. Guardian

An independent panel of judges from the media and from SOCPO will be looking for original ideas, precise targetting and excellence in execution.

The closing date for receipt of entries is Friday 22nd January 1993.

For epplication forms and further details, please write to

The Awards Secretary, SOCPO Recruitment Advertising Awards, Austin Knight Ltd., Trisorn House, 51-53 Hogley Rood, Edgbaston, Birmingham B16 8TP. Tel: 021 456 1375.



A Independent Committee Park Merca Palmin Line This Turi

Director Senior Manager MCC is commissioned by many blue chip companies to help departing employees find new jobs and our results continue to be successful

despite these very difficult times.

NEW YEAR! WHICH CAREER?

For career success and satisfaction you should get the job

which best matches your interests, abilities and personality

90 Gloucester Place, W1. 071-935 5452 (24 hrs).

This same programme is now available to a very limited number of unsponsored personal candidates across a wide range of services and industries and you may be eligible for a Government assisted loan. Call us on 071 488 1324 to learn

how we can help you.



Management Career Consultants Limited 41 TOWER HILL - LONDON EC3N 4HA

C.V. SERVICES tost CV by professional Heat bumber. Tel: CT1 482 3898

**FREEPHONE** 0800 622414 For services priormatical packs

\* Access to the unadvertised

job started

" CV vervice

\* Edite services

CAREER MOVERS COMPANION

Tel: 071 839 6555

COURSES

TEACHER TRAINING

Retrain to work with young children. Prepare for NVQs\* in Ontid Care and Education. Study Full-time. Part-time or by Correspondence. 6- 3 year

0-12 year COMMENCE JANUARY 1993 25% Government Subsidy" for qualifying applicants
Call for details 07.1–493 0165 or write Dept ST LONDON MONTESORI CENTRE 18 Balderton Street London WIY ITG

HERTFORD COLLEGE Investigation many in communications, terminate, except ordinate, from of part paper and triefs. Prospector from:

The Secretary
Classical Tutors
Greyfriers
Paradise Street



**DEGREE COURSES** 

Rate from the state of the stat

international DEGREE COURSES First and Higher Degine Level Devisors Awards Cotats Royal Albert House Sheet St. Windsor

FRENCH COURSES

Suncher The

Junior ● Adult & Business Pintensive Courses French Centre 41/49 Of The North Section of the No 531 305 6373, EL! 351 6045 bet.

188

or commented to

1 He to later

Authority

CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

# Be positive about the vetting

Managers seeking backing for

buy-outs face

rigorous scrutiny. Clare Hogg reports

ne of the most stringent vetting processes a manager is ever likely to be subjected to is the scrutimy of the financial backers in the case of a management buy-in or

Take the case of Rob Shotton. managing director of the Green Bank Drinks Company. Originally a director of Brent Walker, Brewing and Trading, he supported his boss in a bid to buy the brewery. The process involved many meetings and endless presentations.

Mr Shotton came to know a lot of the potential backers. The bid was unsuccessful, but subsequently Mr Shotton was given the opportunity of buying the bottling plant. The contacts he had already made proved very valuable.

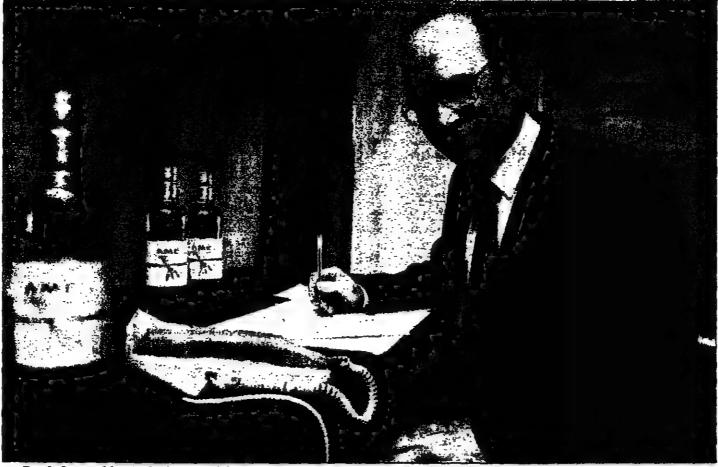
The first contact you make," Mr Shotton says, "is crucial. You need something which will put you at the top of the pile." First, he advises, you need to make sure somehow that you are listened to. Then the financiers will ask what are you doing and why do you want some money? You should be able to produce something which is rele-vant, meaningful and wellconstructed."

At great expense, Mr Shotton used Price Waterhouse to help with the business plan and advise on the presentation, how to handle likely questions, and so on. He is sure that this was an important factor in getting to the top.

But from there, the investigative process goes much deeper. As Mr Shotton explains, "there's not much you can do if you are not competent in the first place. The investors listened and questioned

us very closely. The next step involved the use by the investors of independent industry experts. "Those who are specialist in a particular industry only have to walk around a factory to see whether it is well or badly managed," Mr Shotton says. In his view, the industry experts played an important role in revealing the professionalism of the management team.

The third and last hurdle for Mr



Ready for anything: Rob Shotton, of the Green Bank Drinks Company, had to undergo very close scrutiny before his buy-out

Shotton was the follow-up of his personal references. They spoke to my former MD and asked not just how good is he at his present job?", but also how will he act when he is in overall control, has he got the abilities to make the transition?"." Emyr Hughes, director of Klein-

wort Benson Development Capital. confirms that the skills, abilities and personalities of the management team seeking backing is critical. He wholeheartedly agrees with the maxim in a handbook published by the British Venture Capital Association: "The three most important aspects of a successful business are management, management and management."

Mr Hughes looks carefully at the key individuals and how they perform within a business. "We look at each CV and track back carefully. We make sure there are no gaps and if there has been any involvement at senior level with any other business, we look carefully at the success (or otherwise) of that

As Mr Shorton discovered, referees are carefully contacted, always either by telephone, or occasionally a meeting might be arranged. "We always ask them how they react under pressure and about their strengths and weaknesses." By dint of all this research, Mr Hughes tries to piece togeth-

'There's not individual. much you can Next. Mr Hughes looks at the do if you're not team as a whole and how it opercompetent in ates. This is an awkward area, and the first place' has to be dealt with sensitively. It is at this stage that an

er an objective pic-

ture of

assessment is made as to where the power lies in the group, and to what extent a natural leader (which should be the chief executive)

The thorough methods used by Kleinwort Benson are not as widespread as they should be. According to MSL, a consultancy with its difficult trading conditions, these own experience of a buy-out from Saatchi & Saatchi, the question of will not improve when ownership

When called in during the initial stages of a buy-out, MSL very occasionally recommends that a deal does not go ahead. When things go wrong after a buy-out and success proves clusive, the subsequent restructuring of the equity and debt arrangements re-sults in dismoninted sults in disappointed, demot-ivated and poorer management

Mr Hughes' advice to managers seeking backing for a buy-out is "be your own natural self. He points out that over the extended period of negotiations, it is very difficult to cover up anything significant. "You have meeting after meeting after meeting. You end up talking about private and family matters ...

"And don't be too frightened of the process. The backers need to feel very comfortable with the management team. It's like a marriage: the wedding is fine, but

#### LIFE AFTER REDUNDANCY

# A helping hand for the executive

'We show

be positive

themselves'

utplacement may not be among the best things in life, but the fact that job search advice and help is available free through the employment department's Executive Job Chubs is not as well known as it should be. There are 111 of these operating throughout the UK, of which 42 are in London and the South East.

While Executive Job Clubs are not as well resourced as commer cial outplacement firms, they do provide an acceptable alternaive. Apart from counselling, Job Club members have access for six months to free telephones, post, fax and word processors.

So why don't more out-of-work managers join? John Gallacher, a former recruitment executive who is now Joh

Club leader in the London Borough of Wandsworth, says: You are not entitled to collect unemploy-ment benefit if you have had payment in lieu of notice, so those who received sizeable redundancy

packages often don't register as unemployed - some never do,

for reasons of pride." However, information on Job Clubs comes in the first instance through JobCentres or unemployment benefit offices, so if you do want to join one, you should sign on, even if you are not entitled to benefit at the time. You can only become a Job Club member after you have been unemployed for six months, but it is advisable to put your name down early, because some areas

There is also an interim service to which you are entitled after being unemployed for three months. This is a job review and seminar which offers two days of

expert advice on seeking a job. Don Crighton, 49, a marketing executive, had to wait four months, on top of the six for which he had already been unemployed, to join the Job Club at Kingston-on-Thames, southwest London "It was fantastically useful," he says. "Not only in

terms of the counselling but from the contact with others in the same boat." The members came from a variety of buiness back-grounds and had been carning about £30-£40,000 a year. "We all got on well, and there was a lot of frank feedback between us about our respective methods and aims. It provided the kind of focus you don't get from family and friends."

Mr Crighton said that some club members had felt isolated and depressed but were reenergised by the Job Club pro-cess. Mr Gallacher emphasises the value of keeping up morale. "Ninety per cent of success at interviews is attitude," he says. "We also teach the methods and techniques which enable people

to be more positive about selling themselves." These are very people how to similar, in a shortened form. about selling

to those used by commercial outplacement firms. Wandsworth holds three-day seminars for new members, in groups of about 12, on all aspects

of the job search, concentrating on self-marketing, which John Gallacher has found to be a weakness. The seminar is followed up by four half-day sessions on a one-to-one basis. About the only standard outplacement hardware we don't provide are videocameras for interview practice. We find role playing more effective," Mr Gallacher says. He claims an impressive suc

cess rate. About 70 per cent of members get jobs within 12 months. Nationally, Job Clubs claim success rates of 50 per cent. Mr Gallacher does, howev-er, admit that many Job Club candidates have to take a drop in salary. "Forget about salary, and think about role," is his advice. "Your first priority is to return to the job that is right for you."

GODFREY GOLZEN Details of Job Clubs are contained ment department book let EMPL 45, Just The Job.

**3** 071-481 1066

#### **GENERAL APPOINTMENTS**

personal skills and qualities is

approached in a generally "ama-

"It's all very haphazard," Gary

says, are flattered

by being ap-proached in the be-

ginning and adopt, the approach: "I

can tell a good chap

Sadly, Mr Long

says, MSL tends to

get called in two or

three years too late,

when the decision

when I see one."

teur and almost cavalier fashion".

Long, MSL's chairman, says.

Many backers, he

has been made, and the arrange-

ment is not working Lack of entrepreneurial flair is often a

cause. Mr Long points out that the

reason the company is for sale in

the beginning may be something to

do with the quality of management,

and if it is for sale because of

071-481 9313

CITY OF WAKEFIELD DISTRICT COUNCIL (for West Yorkshire Eastern District)

#### FULL TIME CORONER

Based in Wakefield £38,403 - £42,735 (plus 5.5% supplement if Local Governs

Superamustion Scheme is joined) Required on the retirement of the present postholder in 1993, with offices and courts located in Wakefield and Leeds city centres.

The Coroner's district comprises the geographical area of the Metropolitan Districts of Wakefield and Leeds having together a population of 1,100,000 and producing a caseload in excess of 4,000 reported cases annually. This job requires a great deal of commitment, but can prove extremely rewarding. Experience, would be an advantage however practical knowledge of court procedures coupled with the ability to comprehend medical issues and to make definitive judgements are essential.

Applicants must have a 5 year general qualification within
the meaning of section 71 of the Courts and Legal Services Act 1990, or be legally qualified medical practitioners of not less than five years standing in their profession.

Application is by form only which can be obtained, together with further details, from the Head of Personnel, 8 St. John's North, Wakefield WF1 3QA. Completed forms should be returned to same by 22 landary 1992. (Please quote post ref SB1)

CREATIVE MEDIA & MARKETING APPOINTMENTS

#### WordPerfect\*

SALES MANAGER Wordperfert magazine has a full-time position open for an ambitious, sales-oriented individual. The position requires excellent communication skills to sell, promote and service current and potential advertisers for ad space in Wordperfect magazine, together with the shifty to develop and give professional presentations. Applicants should have 2-5 years sales experience, preferably in the the publishing industry, and a strong computer background would be beneficial. Some travel may be necessary.

If you feel your skills and experience much our requirements, please send your

Wordperfect Magazine, United Kingdom Atin: Craig Wooley Addlesione Road Addlesione, Surre KT15 2UU

#### DO YOU SPEAK RUSSIAN??

ARE YOU READY TO LIVE IN THE CIS??

ARE YOU BETWEEN 25 & 35??

OPPORTUNIST, DYNAMIC, CREATIVE, WANTING TO GET PLACES WITHIN A LEADING MULTINATIONAL TRADING COMPANY??

> IF YOUR ANSWER IS \*DA\* TO ALL

> > THEN WRITE TO

**BOX NO 0258** 

#### SENIOR WAREHOUSE MANAGER

Required for fast growing mailorder copmany. High volume product supplied to UK and Europe. Experience of BS 5750, computerised warehouse operations and the ability of working in a dynamic company to tight deadlines necessary.

Package: Salary negotiable plus Car Applicants with a preven record of success in a similar environment should apply in writing to:

> Nigel Capelin 14-22 Howle Street London, SW11 4AR

#### METALS ANALYST

- London

We are looking for an experienced person with particular expertise in metal markets of the former ComeCon countries. Essential requirements include fluent Russian, Italian and German. Salary and benefits commensurate with age and experience.

Please Reply to Box No 0406

We are growing fast. Can you stand the pace? Apetito is Europe's leading frozen ready meals manufacturer and service organisation for the meals on wheels market.

Throughout the continent, we enjoy a high reputation for variety, quality of product and dependable service. Equally fundamental to our success has been a willingness to invest in good people through training and employee development.

For our subsidiary Apetito UK Company, which has been in operation for just over one year, we are looking for a reliable, dynamic

#### OPERATIONS MANAGER

Substantial earnings (around £35/40,000) plus BMW plus benefits. Candidates should ideally be between late 20's to mid 30's, A-level with a theoretical background in economy.

Reporting to the directors of the company, his/her strength should be administration, computer, as well as sales organisation, direct customer contacts, minimum of 3 years food experience, ideally frozen food, but not conditional, to be able to grow into general management within the next 2 years together with our substantial growth in the UK

If you are ambitious, self motivated and can demonstrate a real commitment to the agreed development of our company, then we can offer a steady career plus the possibility to become a Director in the

Please send your full CV, references, picture and all relevent details directly to:

> Mr. Hans Heinrichs, Director, Apetito (UK) Ltd, Arctic House, Dunton Green, Sevenoaks, Kent, TN14 5HB.

Bi-Lingual Technical Specialist

A Wel-known company in Passing Componers is actively seeking a technical specialist who must be fluent in both English and Polish or Russian. The work mustweet aspects of sechnical specyalism, support and co-operation between the UK and abroad.

The ideal condidate must have a provine track record in the PC industry and be capable of working with minimal supervision.

The inb entals a substantial amount of foreign liestin. Hence

the right candidate will also be capable of communicating both technically and communically in both English and either Polish

Planes seed you CV for Dan Technology pic Unit S. Towers Beniness Park Carry Way, Middlesex, HAS OLQ

MARKETING MANAGEMENT

A team of overseas consultants dealing with Asian Commodity Futures Markets will be in London looking to recruit marketing management personnel. If you want to be part of a dynamic international team of consultants and be prepared to relocate oversees there will be three introductory seminars to be held at:

Venue: Waldorf Hotel, London Dete: 4th, 6th & 8th January Time: 14:00 - 16:00

Training will be in Hong Kong with the opportunity to be part of an expansion programme into China and the Pacific Rim. Please send a CV and letter stating which seminar you will be attending to:

Mark Eddy C/O Waldorf Hotel The Aldwych London WC29 400

int

Goot

eage.

सी हिंद

grang

n, Pari

21 (b. 🚈

on die

1

12 Marie 1888

s 📥 🖟

#### AMERICAN-FOOTBALL

Jan 2-3: NFL wild-card play-offs.
Jan 9-10: NFL divisional play-offs.
Jan 17: NFL conference finals.
Jan 31: NFL Super Bowl XXVII, Pasadena.
California.
Sep 5: NFL season opens.

#### ARCHERY

Mar 28: National indoor championships, NIA, Birmingham. June 12-13: UK Masters, Lilleshali. June 30-July 2: GNAM, Lilleshali. Aug 14-15: British target championships, Uchfield. Aug 29-30: National compound championships, Holton, Aylesbury.

#### ATHLETICS \*\*

Jan 2: iAAF World Cross challenge, Durham. Jan 9: IAAF World Cross challenge, Bellast. Jan 17: IAAF World Cross challenge, Seville. Jan 24: IAAF World Cross challenge, Tourcomg, France Jan 30: Pearl Assurance Indoor games,

Glasgow.
Jan 30-31: Indoor meeting, three nations v
Great Britain, iba, Spain.
Jan 31: IAAF World Cross challenge, San
Sabastian, Spain. Feb 6: World cross-country British trials (Including Inter-counties championship), (Including Inter-counties championship), Corty Feb 7: IAAF World Cross challenge, Algarve; Indoor meeting, Belgium v England, Ghent. Feb 13: Vaustell indoor international, Great

Britain v United States, Birmingham. Feb 13-14: AAA under-20 indoor championships, Birmingham Feb 14: IAAF World Cross challenge, Diekirch, Luxembourg.
Felo 20: TSB indoor International,
Birmingham: English women's crosscountry championships.
Feb 21: IAAF World Cross challenge, Chibe, Japan, Feb 23: IAAF invitation, Melbourne. Feb 26-27: AAA indoor championships,

Birmingham.
Feb 27: IAAF World Cross challenge,
Narobi; English men's national crosscountry championships, Parliament Hill.
Mar 6: IAAF World Cross challenge, San

Vetore Clana, Italy. Mar 12-14: World indoor chempionehips, Mar 20: National relays, Mansfield. Mar 28: IAAF World Cross challenge, mer an mar word cross challenge, Amorebieta, Spain. Apr 18: NutraSweet London Merathon, May 6: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, São Paulo, Francia

May 22: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, New York. May 28: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, San Jose

US.

May 28-90: Italy v Czachoslovelda v Greet
Britain, Atzario, Italy.

May 31: IAAF invitation, Vancouver; CAUchampionships, Corby,
June 1: IAAF invitation, Brattsleva,
June 4: Pearl European

Portsmouth

Jume 4: Peerl Europeen manya,
Portsmouth.
June 5: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, Seville.
June 6: Solent Garnes, Southampton;
Hungsry v Great Britain v Italy, Tata.
June 8: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, Rome.
June 11: IAAF invitation, St Denis, France.
June 12: 13: Pearl British championships,
Crystal Palace; under-20 international,
Garmarry v Great Britain, Stuttgart.
June 13: IAAF invitation, Moscow.
June 18: Pearl Ulster Garnes, Beltast.
June 20: IAAF invitation, Hengelo, Holland.
June 25: 28: Under-20 International,
June 25: 28: Under-20 International,

June 20: PAF Invitation, Heingeld, Holeand, June 25-28: Under-20 international, Germany v Great Britain v Russia, iba, Germany, June 26-27: European Cup, Rome; area senior champsonships. July 2: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, Lilie; TSB Challenge, Great Britain v United States (three-a-side). Edinburgh.

(three-a-side), Edinburgh.

July 3-4; AAA under-20 championships,

July 5: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, Stockholm, July 7: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, Lausanne. July 9: Instance v South of England AA v Russia, Cork July 10: IAAF/Mobil grand prk, Osio. July 11-18: World Student Games, Buffalo, July 16-17: Panasonic AAA chemp-

ionships, Birmingham. July 17-18; Under-20 internetional, Belgrum v Greet Britain v Holland, Dilboek.

Dilbeek,
July 19: IAAF invitation, Barcelona,
July 21: IAAF/Mobil grand prk, Nice,
July 23: IAAF/Mobil grand prk, Crystal
Falace,
July 24: Under-23 international, Russia v
Great Britain v Germany, Moscow,
July 25: British Gas Welsh Gemee
(including Wales v England v Australia),
Cardiff,
July 28: IAAF invitation, Sestriene, Italy,

Cardiff.
July 26: IAAF Invitation, Sestriere, Italy.
July 29: IAAF Invitation, Sestriere, Italy.
July 30: IAAF invitation, Gateshead.
July 30: IAAF invitation, Gateshead.
July 29-Aug 1: European junior championships, San Sebastian.
Aug 1: IAAF Mobil grand prix, Cologne;
Northern Ireland v England v Australia,

Derry.
Aug 4: NAF/Mobil grand prix, Zurich.
Aug 7: NAF/Mobil grand prix, Monte Carlo;
Span v Great Britain v Italy v France, the, Aug 13-22: World championships, Stuffgart.

Suttgart.
Aug 25: IAAF invitation, Linz, Austria.
Aug 27: IAAF/Mobil grand pnx, Berlin.
Aug 28: Under-20 international, Italy v
Great Britain v Hungary, Verona.
Aug 28-29: Ukraine v England, Kiev.
Aug 29: IAAF invitation, Sheffield.
Sept 1: IAAF invitation, Sheffield.
Sept 1: IAAF invitation, Sheffield. Sept 3: IAAF/Mobil grand prix, Brussels. Sept 7: IAAF invitation, Fleti, Italy. Sept 10: IAAF/Mobil grand prix final, Sept 10: Verywood grand published.
Crystal Palace.
Sept 17: Hungary v Ulravne v Russia v
Great Britain, Salgotarjan.
Sept 19: IAAF invitation, Tokyo, Japan.
Sept tba: Great North Run.
Oct 3: World half-marathon champ-

Oct 31: World Cup marathon, San

#### BADMINTON"

Mar 17-20: Yonex All-England open championships, Wernbley Arenz. Apr 25-28: Royal Bank ICC first and second division finals; third division play-May 31-June 6: World championships, NIA, Birmingham. June 19: EBU circuit masters finals.

#### BASEBALL

April 5: Opening Dey. July 13: 64th Major League All-Star Game, Baltimore. Oct 5: Major League championship earles. begin. Oct 16: World Series begins.

#### BASKETBALL

Jan 9: National cups, quarter-finals. Jan 17: NatiWast Trophy Rnal, NBA Birmincham. Birmingham. Feb 28: National cups, finals, men and Feb 28: National cups, finals, men and women, Sheffield Arena.
Mar 10: Korac Cup, final, first leg:Ronchetti Cup, final, first leg:Ronchetti Cup, final, second leg: Ronchetti Cup, final, second leg: Ronchett Cup, final, second leg: Ranchett Cup, final, second leg: Ranchett Cup, semi-finals.
Mar 24: Blue Circle all-star geme, Granby Halls, Leicester, Women's European Cup, semi-finals.
Mar 25: Women's European Cup, final.
Apr 10: Carlsberg national league, playoffs, first round.
Apr 13: European men's clubs championships, semi-finals.

championships, semi-finals.

Apr 15: European championship. final. Athens. Apr 17: Carisberg national league, play-

Apr 17: Carisberg national league, playoffs, second round.
Apr 24-25: Mert's national league, fourth
division play-offs, Melton Mowbray.
May 1-2: Carisberg championships,
Vernbley Arena.
May tha: European women's championship, qualifying round.
May tha: England men's International
tournament, London.
June 23-July 4: Men's European
championship finals, the, Germany.
Aug 1-10: Commonwealth championships,
Kuala Lumpur.
Nov tha: European championships, semi-Nov tha: European chempionships, semi-

BOBSLEIGHING Jan 12-23: European championships, St Morazi Feb 8-81: World championships, Carvinia.

BOWLS Indoor

Feb 15-28: World championship, singles and pairs, Preston.

Mar 6-7: National inter-club chempionehip,
semi-finals and final, Lawson Park, semi-finals and final, Lawson Park, Burnell Mar 15-19: British lates championships and International series, Swanses. Mer 25-Apr 2: EWIBA championships, Stevenage.

Apr 3: Yetton Trophy women's inter-club charmonishio, semi-finals and final,

Stevenage.

Mar 27-Apr 3: EIBA championehips, Mellon Mowbray. Mellon Moworay. Apr 4: Uberty Trophy, Melton Mowbray. Outdoor

June 25-27: Women's international series and British Islas championships, Ayr. July 5-9: Men's international series and British Islas championships, Worthing, July 28-Aug 7: EWBA championships, Learnington. Aug 8-20: EBA champlonships, Worthing. Aug 17-28: Hastings men's open

tournament. Aug 21: Middleton Cup, semi-lineis and final, Worthing. Aug. 28-29; Junior International series, Cumbria: Women's junior international series, Portrush. Sept 14-15: National mixed fours, Norwich. Sept 14-15: Ashbourns national mixed



Liz McColgan: defends her world championship crown

#### BOXING

Arriestur
Jan 28: Scotland v England, Scotland.
Feb 5: Ireland v England, Dublin.
Apr 3: English championship, semi-finals,
Blackbird Leys LC, Oxford.
Apr 13: British championship, semi-finals,
Getesnead LC. May 5: ABA finals, NEC, Birmingham, May 5-17: World champronships, Tampere, Finland.

Professional
Jan 2: European light-weitenweight
championship, Valery Kayumba (Fr) v
Pat Barrett (GB), Lusambourg,
Jan 9: WBA super-middleweight
championship, Michael Num (US) v
Victor Cordoba (Panama), Puerto Rico.
Jan 13: European hantamweight
championship, Vincenzo Belcastro (ti) v
Dornhe Hood (GB), Milan,
Jan 16: Heavyweight bouts, Georgs
Foreman (US) v Pierre Coetzer (SA),
Tommy Monison (US) v Carl Williams
(US), Peno, Newada,
Jan 19: European flyweight championship,
Robbis Regan (GB) v Danny Porter (GB),
National Ice rink, Cardiff,
Jan 26: WBC International middleweight
championship, Chris Pyatt (GB) v Danny
Garcia (US), Granby Halls, Lelosster,
Jan 29: British super-leatherweight
championship, Neil Haddock v Steve
Walker, Everton Park SC,
Jan 30: WBC international heavyweight
championship, Neil Haddock v Steve
Walker, Everton Park SC,
Jan 30: WBC international heavyweight
championship, Herbie Hide (GB) v
Danny Stonewalker (US);

championship, Michy Hughes (GB) v Lloyd Honeyghan (GS), Brantwood UC. Feb 3: WBC leatherweight championship Commonwealth light-middle Lloyd Honeyghan (GS), Branthedod LC.
Feb 3: WBC leatherweight chempionship.
Paul Hodisinson (GB) v Ricardo Cepeda
(US), York Hall, London.
Feb 6: WBA and BSF heavyweight
chempionship: Filodick Bowe (US) v
Michael Dokes (US).
Feb 11: European cruiserweight
championship, Akim Tafer (Fr) v Densk
Annol (RS) Nies.

championship, Aldm Taller (Fr) v Derek Angol (GB), Nice.
Feb 20: WBC light-welterweight championship, Julio Ceser Chavez (Mex) v Greg Haugen (US), WBC light-middleweight championship, Teny Norris (US) v Smort Brown (Jem); WBC middleweight charactoristip, Julien Jackson (US) v-Gerald McClellan (US); WBC super-featherweight

Jackson (US) v Gerald McCleifan (US); WBC super-featherweight championiship, Azumah Nelson (Ghene) v Gebriel Ruelas (Mex). All in Mexico City. Feb 20: WBO super-middleweight championiship, Chris Eubank (GB) v Lindell Holmes (US), Olympia.

Mar 6: WBC welterweight championiship, Jemes McGint (US) v Pemel Whithier (US), Medison Square Garden, New York; WBC super-middleweight championiship, Nigel Benn v opponent libe, Glasgow.

#### 

Jan 2-6: Australia v West Indies, fibrd Test, Sydney, New Zesland v Pakistan, Test realch, Hamilton; South Africa v India, fourth Test, Cape Town. Jan 3-5: Delhi v England XI, Fandabad. Jan 8-10: Indian Board President's XI v England XI, Lartone.

Jan 8-10: Indian Board President's XI v England XI, Lucknow. Jan 9: Pekistan v West Indias, World Series Cup, Brishane. Jan 10: Australia v West Indias, World Series Cup, Brishane. Jan 12: Australia v Pakistan, World Series Cup, Melhovens. Cup, Melbourne. Jan 13: Indian Board President's XI v

Jan 13: Inclian Board Precident's XI v
England XI, Delhi:
Jan 14: Australia v Pakistan, World Series
Cup, Sydney.
Jan 16: India v England, first one-day
International, Ahmedebad; World Series
Cup, first final, Sydney
Jen 18: India v England, second one-day
International, Jaipur: World Series Cup,
second final, Melbourne.
Jan 20: World Series Cup, Bried final (if
required), Melbourne.
Jen 21: India v England, third one-day
International, Chandigarit.
Jan 23-25: Indian Under-25 XI v England
XI, Cuttack.

Jan 23-27: Australia v West Indies, fourth Test, Adeleide Jan 29-Feb 2: India v England, first Test, Jan 30-Feb 3: Australia V West Indies, 10th Test, Parth.
Jun 31: New South Wales XI v England A
XI, Bowell
Feb 2-4: ACT v England A XI, Canberra,
Feb 5-7: v Rest of India XI v England XI,

Vishakhapetnam. Feb 7: Tasmenie v England A XI. Launceston. Feb 8-10: Teamenia v England A XI, Launossan. Feb 9: South Africa v Pakissan, arangular series, Durban.
Feb 11: South Africa v West Indies, triangular series, Port Etzabeth.
Feb 11-15: India v England, second Test.

Feb 11-15: India v England, second Test, Mariem
Fab 13: Pakistan v West Indias; triangular series, Johannesburg.
Fab 13-16: Australian Criciest Academy v England A XI, Metbourne.
Fab 15: South Africa v Pakistan, Iriangular series, East London.
Fab 17: South Africa v West Indias, Iriangular series, Cape Town.
Fab 19: Pakistan v West Indias, Iriangular series, Durban.
Fab 19-22: Queensland v England A XI, Calcundra.
Fab 19-23: India v England, Ifrird Tast.

Feb 19-23: India v England, third Test, Sombey. Feb 21: South Africa y Palestan, triencule:

Feb 25: South Arrica v West Indies, triangular series, Verwoerdburg.
Feb 25: South Africa v West Indies, triangular series, Bloemfontein.
Feb 25: Paldsten v West Indies, triangular series, Cape Town.
Feb 25-Mar 1: New Zealand v Australia, first Test, Christchurch.
Feb 25-Mar februard south capacitae. b 26: India v England, fourth on international, Bangalore. Feb 26-Mar 1: South Australia v England A XI, Acielaide, Fab 27: Triengular serias, final,

Johannesburg.

Mar 1: Indie v England, fifth one-day international, Jamehedour.

Mar 4-7: New South Wates v England A XI, Sudon Sydney. Mar 4-8: New Zeeland v Australia, second Test, Wellington.

Mar 5: India v England, sixth one-day international, Delhi.

Mar 10: Sri Lanke v England, first one-day international, Colombo (day/right); Northern Territory XI v England A XI, Alice Source.

Springs Mar 12: Western Australia XI v England A XI, Perth. Mar 12-16: New Zealand v Australia, third Teet, Auckland. Mar 13-18: Sri Lanks v England, Teet

match, Colombo.
Mar 14-17: Western Australia XI v England.
A XI, Perth.
Mar 19: New Zesland v Australia, finat one-day international. Disnerin Mar 19: New Zealand v Australia, first one-day international, Dunedin.

Mar 20: Sri Lanke v England, second one-day international, Moratuwa

Mar 21: New Zealand v Australia, second one-day international, Christchurch.

Mar 23: West Indies v Pakistan, first one-day international, Kingston, Jameica.

Mar 24: New Zealand v Australia, third one-day international, Wellington.

Mar 26: West Indies v Pakistan, second one-day International, Port-of-Spain, Trinciad.

Mar 26: Sperium Spainel Incil

Trinciad.

Mar 26-30: Sherhard Shieud, final.

Mar 27: New Zesland v Australia, fourth one-day international, Harritton; West Indies v Pakstan, third one-day international Port-of-Spain, Trinciad.

Mar 28: New Zesland v Australia, fifth one-day international, Auckland.

Mar 30: West Indies v Pakistan, fourth one-day international, Arnos Vale, St Vincent.

Agr 3: West Indies v Pakistan, fifth one-day international, Georgetown, Guyerra.

Apr 15-20: West Indies v Pakistan, first Test, Port-of-Spain, Trinciad.

Apr 23-28: West Indies v Pakistan, second Test, Bridgetown, Barbados.

May 1-8: West Indies v Pakistan, third Test, St John's, Antique.

Apr 14: First-class season starts.

Apr 22: Essex v England A, Tetley Bitter
Shield, Chelmstord.

Apr 27: Berson and Hedges Cup, preliminary round.

Apr 29: Britannic Assurance championship starts.

# May 2: Lavinia, Duchese of Noriofità XI v Australians, Arundel, May 9: Atta Equity & Law League starte, May 11: Benson and Hedges Cup, first

round.
May 19: England v Australia, Texaco
Trophy, Old Trafford.
May 21: England v Australia, Texaco
Trophy, Edgbaston,
May 23: England v Australia, Texaco
Trophy, Lord's.
May 25: Benson and Hedges Cup, quanterTrophy.

frais. June 3-7: England v Australia, first Comhil Test, Old Tratford. June & Benson and Hedges Cup, semifinals.
June 17-21: England v Australia, second
Combil Test, Lord's.
June 22: NatWest Trophy, first round.
June 22: Eton v Hemow, Lord's. June 30-July 2 Oxford v Cambridge, Lord's.

Lord's.
Luly 1-B: England v Australia, find Combill
Test, Trent Bridge.
July 7: NatWest Trophy, second round.
July 10: Beneon and Hedges Cup, final,

July 10: Beason and Hedges Cup, final, Lcrd's.

July 22-26: England v Australia, fourth Corn'all Test, Headingley.

July 27: NatWest Trophy, quader-finals.

Aug 1: Women's World Cup Briel, Lord's.

Aug 5-8: England v Australia, filth Comhill Test, Edgeston.

Aug 10: NatWest Trophy, semi-finals.

Aug 19-23: England v Australia, soch Comhill Test, the Owal.

Aug 25: Minor Counties fenockout final, Lord's.

Aug 27: NCA club chempionship final, Lord's.

Aug 28: Rollmans village chempionship.

Lord's.

Aug 29: Rollmans village championship, final, Lord's.

Sep 4: NatWest Trophy final, Lord's.

Sep 16-20: Britannic Assurance championship, final numd of maidan.

Sep 19: Asia Equity & Law League, final round of matches.

#### CROQUET

May 29-June 1: Inter-county championships, Southwick and June 5-6: Home internationals, Budleigh Saferton June 15-20: Men's and women's championships, Chellerham.
July 18-25: British Open championship,
Hurlingham and Fultram.
Sept 18-19: President's Cup, Hurlingham
and Fultram.

#### CYCLING.

Jan 3: National cyclo-cross Jan 3: National cyclo-cross championships, Wolvestampton.
Jan 30-31: World cyclo-cross championships, Pordenone, Italy.
May 30-June 12: Malk Race Tour of Batars.
June 27: National professional road-race championship, Isle of Man.
July 3-25: Tour de France
July 4: National leage: trop-mail, Indice-July 4: National team time-trial, Irvine Scotland

July 11: National ameteur craeram championship, Wigam National women's road race championship. Northampton-July 23-31: National track champonship.

Lecester.
Aug 6-8: BMSF national championships.
Aug 9-13: Kelloggs' professional Tour cl
Britain. Aug 15: Leeds classic professional world Aug 17-29: World senior championships. toa, Norwey. Sept 28: National amateur road race Derbyshire. Oct 16: World Qup Timal, France.

#### DISABLED SPORT

June 5-12: National senior wheelchai games, Stoke Mandeville. uly 2-13: World Stoke Mandeville Games July 5-11: Franch Open championatus Pane championship, Pens.
July 24-Aug 3: 17th World Genres for the Deef, Sofia, Bulgaria. 27-31: championship, Nottingham.

Aug 20-29: IFDS world saling championships, Boston. Aug 24-Sept 1: European athletics championships, Stoke Mendeville. Oct 8-17: US Open tennis championships.

#### \*\* EQUESTRIANISM

May 1-8: Hermes Goodwood internations desage charpionships.
May 8-9: Bedminton horse trials.
May 13-16: Windoor horse driving trials.
May 20-23: Nations' Cup, Hickstead.
May 27-30: Brittany Ferries Windoor horse

June 10-13: Toyota Bramham three-day-July 8-11: Royal International horse show, Hickstead.

Hickstead.
Aug 14-15: Galcombe Park horse triale.
Aug 26-29: Hickstead Derby.
Sept 2-5: Burghley Remy Martin horse trials.
Sept 4: Southwell European endurance championships.
Sept 16-19: Blenheim Audi three-day-event.
Out 6-10: Heave of the Year Championships. Oct 6-10: Horse of the Year Show, Wembley (provisional).

Dec 16-20: Ofympia international show jumping championships.

# FERCING

Jan 9-10: British cadet championships.
Jan 16-17: Scottish Open
Jan 23-24: Northern Ireland Open.
Jan 30-91: British men's space
championship.
Mar 6: Challenge Mantini men's epec Agrade international, World Cup series.
Mar 27-28: British sabre championships,
men and women.

men and women.
Apr 10-11: Birmingham International.
Apr 24-25: Ipswich Cup women's épee Agrade international, World Cup series.
May 1: Corbie Cup international men's May 8-9: British toil championships, men and women.

May 22: British men's open open chemptonship.

July 1-11: World chemptonships, Essen.

Nov 13-14: Welch Open.

## # FOOTBALL

Jen 2: FA Cup, third round. Jen 5-6: Coce-Cole Cup, little round. Jen 9: Tennents Scotlish Cup, third round.

# Europe ready to regain the Cup

BY MITCHELL PLATTS GOLF CORRESPONDENT

NICK Faldo hopes to turn his impossible dream into reality by winning the four major champi onships in one year, but he knows that the highlight of the sporting calendar will be the Ryder Cup at The Belfry on September 24 to

"I have my own personal goals, although the importance of the Ryder Cup cannot be understat-ed," Faldo said. "It is a wonderful match and I'll be looking forward to trying to help Europe win the Cup back." Faldo made his debut in the

Ryder Cup in 1977 in the days when it was a foregone conclusion that the United States would win, lack Nicklans felt then that the future of the match was in doubt and he called for continental players to be included. The renaissance of the competi-

tion has subsequently been well documented. Tony Jackin was made captain in 1983 and, at The Belfry two years later, he led Europe, inspired by Severiano Ballesteros and Faldo, to a famous victory over the Americans for the first time since 1957. Europe retained the Cup, spon-

sored again this year by Johnnie Walker, in 1987, winning on American soil for the first time, and again in 1989, when the match finished in a tie at The Belfry. The United States regained Samuel Ryder's elegant golden chalice at Kiawah Island in 1991. Bernard Gallacher, Jacklin's

successor as Europe's captain, is looking forward with confidence to The Belfry. He accepts it will be an evenly-halanced match and his hope is that it will unfold in the most convivial of atmos-"I must admit I've got butter-

flies already and the match is still more than eight months away," he said. "It seems only like



to regain the Ryder Cup at The Belfry in September

yesterday that we went down to the last putt at Kiewah Island. I know all the players are determined as I am to win the Cup back and we are looking forward to strong, fair support at The Belity.

Tom Watson, five times the Open champion, is the United States captain. He said: "Intensity has made the Ryder Cup a topticket event, a major if you like, I hope the United States plays its best at The Belfry and, even if we don't, then the chances are we will take the Cup back with us." Faldo, however, remembers that he beat Watson in the singles in 1977 when both played in the match for the first time. Faldo has a hectic schedule for 1993 with Augusta (The Masters), Baltusrol (US Open). Royal St George's

trained, like so many, exclusively on The Belfry.

Those spectators fortunate enough to be there — only 27,500 tickets are available - will find viewing much improved, Dave Thomas, the former Ryder Cup player, has significantly tightened the course and overseen the building of huge mounds to facilitate viewing.

Ryder Cup tickets will be issued subject to availability and applications should be made to The Ryder Cup Box Office, RC93 Tickets. Sutton Coldfield, West Midlands B76 9PT (Tel: 0675

Jan 23: FA Cup, fourth round. Feb 8: Tennents Scottish Cup, fourth round Feb 10: Coca-Cola Cup semi-finals, first ieg Feb 13: FA Cup, fifth round

Feb 13: FA Cup, fifth round
Feb 16: Usefa under-21 championship,
Scotland v Maita (group one), England v
San Marmo (group two).
Feb 17: World Cup, Scotland v Maita
(group one), England v San Marino
(group two), Albania v Northern Ireland
(group three).
Mer 2-S: European Cup Champions'
Lasgue; European Cup Winners Cup
and Uela Cup, quarter-inials, first legs.
Mer 6: FA Cup, soith round; Tennents
Scotlish Cup, fifth round.
Mer 10: Coca-Cola Cup, semi-linals,
second legs.

second legs:
Mar 16-17: European Cup Champions'
League: European Cup Winners' Cup
and Ueta Cup, quarter-finals, second

and Uefa Cup, quarter-finals, second legs.

Mar 24: Scotland v Germany, forox.

Mar 30: Uefa under-21 championship: Turkey v England (group two), Belgium v Waies (group four).

Mar 31: World Cup, Turkey v England (group two), Republic of Ineland v Northern Ireland (group three), Wales v Belgium (group four).

Apr 3: Tennents Scotlish Cup, semi-finals.

Apr 4: FA Cup, semi-finals.

Apr 4: FA Cup, semi-finals.

Apr 4: European Cup Winners' Cup and Uefa Cup, semi-finals, first legs.

Apr 18: Coca-Cota Cup, final.

Apr 18: Coca-Cota Cup, final.

Apr 27: Uefa under-21 championship.

Apr 18: Coca-Cota Cup, final.

Apr 27: 'Usfa under-21 championship.

Portugal v Scotland (group one), England
v Holland (group two), Republic of
treland v Denmark (group furn),
Czechoslovalde Wales (group furn).

Apr 28: World Cup, Portugal v Scotland
(group one), England v Holland (group
two), Republic of Ireland v Denmark
(group three), Spain v Northern Ireland
(group three), Czechoslovalda v Wales
(group four).

(group timee), Czechosloveka v wales (group four).

Apr 20-21: European Cup Champions' Cup and Uela Cup, sami-finals, second lags.

May 5: Uela Cup, final, first leg.

May 8: FA Vass, final, Wembley.

May 9: FA Trophy, final, Wembley.

May 12: European Cup Winners' Cup, final, tiba.

tiba.

May 19: Uela Cup, final, Wembley.

May 19: Uela Cup, final, second leg; World

Cup, Estonia v Scotland (group one).

May 25: World Cup, Lithuania v Northern

letand (group three): Uefa under-21

champonship, Albania v Republic of

Iraland (group three).

May 26: European Cup, final, tba; World

Cup, Abania v Republic of Ireland (group
three).

three).

May 28: Usla under-21 championship,
Poland v England (group two).

May 29: Tennents Scottsh Cup, finat;
World Cup: Poland v England (group
two). Barclays Lasque, third division,
play-off final, Wembley.

May 30: Barclays League, second division,
play-off final, Wembley. May 31: Bardays League, first division,

play-off final, Wembloy.

June 1: Uela under-21 chempionship,
Norway v England (group two)
June 2: World Cup, Scotland v Estona
(group one), Norway v England (group
two), Laiva v Northern Isoland (group
three),
Jame 5: World Co. June 5: World Cup. Faaroe Islands v Wales (group four), England open lour of United States

(Open Championship) and Inver-ness (US PGA Championship) his

main ports of call, but by September he will have his thoughts

June 9: World Cup, Latvia v Republic of Ireland (group three). June 16: World Cup, Lithyania v Republic of treland (group three).
Aug 7: FA Chanty Shield, Wembley.
Oct 13: World Cup. Holland v England (group two) Nov 18: World Cup, San Manno y England

(group two).

Nov 17: World Cup, Matta v Scotland (group one), Northern Ireland v Republic of Ireland (group three), Wales v Romania (group four).

Dec 17 or 18: Draw for Fifa World Cup finals is Vanse.

#### GOLF

Men Jan 4-5: Alfred Dunhill Cup, European qualifying, Massane, Franca. Jan 6-10: President's Pulter, Riye GC, Jan 7-10: US Tournament of Chempions.

Carisbad, California.

Jan 14-17: Madeira Island Open, Santa Cruz, Funchal.

Jan 28-31: The Heineken Classic (Australian Tour). The Vines. Western August Dubel Deser Classic, Singapore.

Feb 4-7: Johnnie Walker Classic, Singapore.
Singapore.
Singapore.
Feb 11-14: South Alrican Open, Cape Town: New Zealand Open, Paraparaumu Beach; Turespana Tenerite Open, Golt del Sur.
Feb 18-21: Australian Masters, Humingdale, Victona: Moroccan Open, Royal Dar-es-Salam, Rabat Feb 25-28: South Alman Masters, tba; Turespana Masters, tba.
Mar 4-7: Mediterranean Open, El Saler, Valuncia.

Valencia.
Mar 11-14: Turespana Baleanc Open,
Santa Ponsa, Majorca.
Mar 12: Roehampton Gold Cup
Mar 16-19: Sunningdale loursomes. Mar 16-19: Surringdale loursomes. Sunningdale. Mar 18-21: Portuguese Open, Vila Sol. Mar 18-21: Portuguese Open, Vila Sol. Algane.
Mar 25-28: US Players' championship. Ponte Vedra, Flonda; ProServ-Tour Iraly. Cervia. Bologna.
Apr 1-4: Lyons Open, Vilette d'Anthon.
Apr 2-4: Central England Open men's foursomes, Woodhall Spa.
Apr 8-11: The Masters. Augusta, Georgia Apr 15-18: Rome Masters. Castelgandolfo Apr 22-25: Catalan Open, Barcelona.
Apr 24-25: West of England stroke play.

Apr 29-May 2: Credit Lyonnais Cannes Open, Cannes Mougins; Alfred Dunhill Cup, qualifying, Taiper

475475). The costs of a season ticket is £100.00 for an adult and £60 for senior citizens and children under 16. Daily tickets are E35 for adult and £21 for senior citizens and children under 16. Details of Ryder Cup patronage packages can be obtained from the same address (Quote RC93 Patrons, Tel 0675 47500).

May 1-2: Berteinne Trophy, Tho Berkshire, Lytham Trophy, Royal Lytham and St. Annes. May: 6-9: Benson and Hedges International Open, St. Melion May 13-16: Peagest Spanish Open, RAC Medind: Japan PGA championship, Shorte Sharkat Cf. Sports Shinkon CC, May 14-16: Brabacon Trophy, Stoneham May 20-20: Lance, Martini Italian Open Martini Balling Brasses May 25-30; Amaseur championiship, Rayal Portrush and Dunluce and Valley

Mary 29-31: Volvo PGA championship. Wentworth Wantworth June 3-6: Dunhall Bratish Masters, Woburn June 3-6: Dunhill British Musikus, Wobumi Memoral (ournament (US Tour), Murfield Villago, Ohio June 10-13: Carrolls Insh Open, Mount Juliet, Co. Kilkenny: Bunck Chasic (US Tour), Westchester, New York June 17-20: US Open, Baillusral, Springseld, New Jersey, Junsay European Anvelys Open, La Move June 24-27: Paugeot French Open, Le National, Pans June 30-July 3: Monte Carlo Open, Murt Agel.

Agel.
June 30-July 4: European men's luare. duris 30-July 4: European men's tram chempionship, Marianske Lasins, Czechoslavalua.
July 7-10: Bell's Scottish Open, Greneagles
July 8-11: US Senior Open, Cherry Hills, Englewood, Colorado
July 11-12: Open Championship final qualifying, Boyal Chique Ports, Princips, Littlestone and North Foreignd
July 15-18: Open Championship Royal St George's, July 20-22: Carria Trophy (Bovs), Meore Park.

Park
July 22-25: Hemoken Dutch Open.
Noordwijkse Laiden.
July 28-31: English Amateur
Championship, Saumton, Scottish
Arasteur Championship Royal Dainoch.
July 28-Aug 1: Scandinowan Masters.
Forsgadens, Gothenburg
Aug 5-8: BMW International Open, Munich
Aug 12-15: US PGA Championship.
Inverness, Toledo, Oho, Austruan Open,
Guf Affentam Salchurg
Aug 18-19: Walker Cup, Edina, Minnopola,
Aug 18-19: Walker Cup, Edina, Minnopola,
Aug 18-2: Murphy & English Open, Forcel
of Arden

of Adden
Aug 24-29: US American Championship.
Champions, Houston, Texas
Aug 26-29: Volvo German Open,
Hubbertath, Düsseldorf, World Sories of
Golf (US Touri, Firestone, Akron, Chio
Aug 26-29: International European
Amartur Championship, Dalmahey
Sept 2-5: Canon European Masters
Crans-am-Serre, Switzerland,
Sept 3-4: English champion curio
tournument, Rotherham,
Sopt 8-10: Home internationals, Royal
Livercoal Woman's amatical humo
arterial ocals, Hermitage. Sopi 9-12: GA European Open, East

Surring Millional, Cambrian Open (US Tota) Gen Milley, Calano

Sopt 16-19: Link Sine Trophy, Sont Name Britisho Pages



To send flowers, visit or phone your Interflora florist, or out of shop hours ring the Interflora Flowerline on 0529 304545.

# dar of international sport 1993

## Gooch is eager to set record straight

BY ALAN LEE CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

ONLY in England, where indigestion from too much one-day cricket has been stubbornly and sensibly avoided, can a series of six Test matches still command top billing in a summer's sport.

The 1993 Ashes contest, the jewel in the crown of a revamped domestic programme featuring exclusively four-day cricket in the county championship, is a case in point, Eagerly awaited by those who play, promote and simply watch the game, it is so mouth-watering a prospect that Graham Gooch, the England captain, was avidly discussing it even before leaving for the winter tour of India this week.

Gooch's greatest remaining ambition is to regain the Ashes and, as his fortieth birthday falls during the Headingley Test match, it is safe to say this is his last chance. Standing against him, barring a coup, will be Allan Border, two years younger and a long-time friendly foe. The last hurral of these two enduring characters will be a poignant feature of as intriguing a series as has been staged in this country for years.

4.2572

Gooch first played against Australia in 1975, when he was out for nought in each innings of the Edgbaston Test. Most of those who played in that game have long since retired to the commentary box, but Gooch is perhaps only now at the peak of his powers and stands in the powerful position of knowing the captaincy will be his for as long as he wants it.

As for Border, once a colleague of Gooch's at Essex, this will be his fifth Ashes series as Australian cantain. He lost the first two, but then piloted resounding wins, by 4-0 and 3-0. The latter result two winters ago, drove Gooch to despair and close to resignation; it is that memory

Sept 24-28: Ryder Cup, The Belfry. Sept 30-Oct 3: Mercedes German

Oct 7-10: Japan Open, Biwako: Plaget

Open, Royal Zoute, Belgium. Oct 14-17: Afred Durnhill Cup, St Andrews: Honda Open, Gut Kaden, Hamburg. Oct 21-24: Toyola World Match Play

Championehip, Wertworth: Bridgestone Open (Japan Tour), Sodegauré. Oct 28-31: US Tour Championship, The Olympic Club, San Francisco; Iberla Madrid Open, Ibe. Nov 4-7: Volvo Masters, Valderrame.

Nov 4-7: Yorko Masters, Valuarians, toe; Heineken World Cup, Lake None, Florida; Talhelyo Masters (Japan Tour), Taihelyo, Gotenba. Nov 18-21: Dunlop Phoenix (Japan Tour),

Phoenix Country Club. Nov 25-28; Casio World Open (Japan Tour), flusuki, Kalmon. Deo 16-19: Johnnia Walker World

Jan 14-17: World classic, Kelab Rahman

Putra Maleysia Feb 26-28: New Year's Open, Buenos

May 29-31: Leiden Open, Rijswijk, Holland.

July 8-11: Hannessy Cup, Cologne, Germanu

June 8-12: Women's British Amaleur Open Championship, Royal Lytham and St

Arriss, July 22-25: US Women's Open, Crooked Stick, Carmel, Indiana. Aug 10-12: Girl's amelieur internationals,

Helensburgh.

Aug 18-20: Women's British amateur open stroke niau champles and the common open.

stroke play championship. Gullane. Sept. 22-29: Senior women's British amateur open championship.

Sept tha: Weetably women's amateu British open, Woburn

GYMNASTICS

Feb 20-21: National team championships,

Liverpool. Mar 13-14; British individual

championships, Bletchley.
Apr 12-18: World championships, Bismingham
May 8-9: Wornen's open learn championships, Bognor Regis.

championships, Bognor Regis, June the: European Cup, Brussels. Oct 2-3: Sentor British women's championships, Crawley. Oct 8-10: British men's championships, the.

June 18-20: Slovenian Open, Bled. June 25-27: European Masters, tba.

Germany.

July 29-Aug 1: European Open, the Aug 12-15: British Open, Woburn.

Aug 19-22: IBM Open, Stockholm.

Sept 2-5: English Open, Macclesfield.

Sept 18-19: Ilettan Open, the Oct 1-3: Austrian Open, Schladming.

Oct 14-17: European Matchpley, tha.

Other dates

Ashburnham



Friendly foe: Border will test England once again

which has driven him on to one more series.

On paper, and at such long range, batting appears the heavyweight strength of both teams. Whether or not David Gower returns to try to add to his nine Ashes centuries, Eng. land have an enviable top six, with Mike Gatting still in his prime and Graeme Hick surely about to fulfil himself.

Australia are beginning to introduce a new generation, led by Damien Martyn, to challenge their well-established order. Dean Jones has lost his assured place but will still tour, along with familiar names like Boon, Taylor and the Waugh brothers, and some which will be fresh to an English audience.

Spin bowling is one area in which Gooch's side should have a distinct advantage. Indeed, the burgeoning skill of Philip Tufnell and Ian Salisbury, shepherded by the old hand, John Emburey. is as good a reason as any for looking forward to the summer Tests, which begin at Old Trafford, Manchester, on June 3. and conclude with the traditional finale at the Oval, late in August.

#### HANG GLIDING

June 6-28: World chempionships, Borlange, Sweden.
June 26-July 10: World chempionships,
Owen's Valley, Celifornie. Enstone, Oxfordshire.

July 24-Aug 1: Standard class British nationals, Lasham, Hampshire.

July 24-Aug 6: Women's European championanips.

Budejovice.

Aug 7-Aug 15: 15m class British nationals, Husbands Bosworth.

#### HOCKET

Jan 22: Indoor club finals, Crystal Palace.
Feb 8: Royal Bank of Scotland Cup,
quarter-finals.
Feb 19-21: European indoor club
championship, Vienna.
Mar 21: Royal Bank of Scotland Cup, sami-Apr 2-4: Netional inter-league tournament Olton and West Warwicks.

Apr 9-12: European Cup Winners' Cup. Birmingham, Apr 16-18: Norwich Union county chempionship, finals, Carnock. Apr 24: Pizze Express national league,

play-offs.

May 2: Royal Bank of Scotland Cup, final, Mitton Keynes.

May 28-31: European club championship, Division A. Brussels; Division B, Havent. June 4-8: Four nations' tournament, Dublin.

July 3-11: Champions' Trophy, Kuala Lumper. Aug 18-29: Intercontinental Cup, Poznan. Poland. Nov 5-12: Asia Cup, Hisoshima.

Jan 8-10: Indoor European cup, Crystal Palace. Feb 19-21: European indoor club championship, the.
Mar 28: AEWHA Cup, quarter-fineis.
Apr 9-12: Europeen Cup Winners' cup, the.
Apr 18: AEWHA Cup, semi-finals.
Apr 28-25: Home countries tournament,

Writed.

May 2 or 18: AEWHA Cup, final, Million Keynes.

May 8-9: County Trophy, finals, Bracknell.

May 30-31: National League, second division play-offs, Old Loughtonians.

May 28-51: European club championship. tbe.

#### CEHOCKEC

Jan 30: Home international championethip: England v Scotland, Sheffield Arena Feb 8-9: Great Britain v Norway, iba. Mar 25-Apr 4: World championships, pool B, Eindhoven. Apr 18-May 2: World championships, Pool

A, Munich and Dorsmund. Apr 28-25: Heineken national

#### CE SKARNS.

Jan 12-17: European figure and dance championship, Helsinki: Jan 22-24: European speed championship, Heerenveen, Holland. Feb 6-7: World women's speed

championship, Berlin.
Feb 18-14: World man's speed championship, Norway.
Mar 9-14: World figure and dence championship, Prague.
Mar 26-22: World short-track speed championship, Prague. championship, Beijing.

Distrish championship dates to be

#### AUDO ...

Mar 6: BSJA national team championships Toxquay
Apr 3: Entitch Open, Birmungham.
Apr 24: National individual open
champlorships, Birmingham.
Apr 29-May 2: European individual championships, Athens.
Sept. 30-Oct. 4: World Cup, Hamilton, Canada.
Oct. 23-24: European team cup, Franklurt.
Dec. 4-5: National senior championships.
Crystel Palace.

#### MOTORCYCLING

Grand prit world championship
Mar 28: Australian, Eastern Creek.
Apr 4: Malaysian, Sheh Alam.
Apr 18: Japanese, Suzuka.
May 2: Spanish, Jérez.
May 18: Austrian, Salzburgring.
May 30: Belgian, Francorchamp.
June 20: German, Hockenheim.
June 27: European, Cetzkinyu.
July: Franch, cancelled.
Aug 1: British, Donington.
Sept 5: Italian, Misano.
Sept 19: Canadian, Montreal.
Oct 3: South African, Kyalami.

Other detes May 22: BMF Relly, East of England Snowground, Peterborough, May 31-June 11: Isle of Man TT reces.

#### MOTOR RACING

Formula One grands prix Mar 14: South African, Kyelemi. Mar 28: Brazi, Interlagos. Apr 11: European, Donington Perk. Apr 25: San Marino; Imola. May 9: Spanish, Barcelona. May 23: Monaco, Monte Cerlo June 13: Canadian, Montreal. July 11: British, Silverstone. July 25: German, Hockenhalm. Aug 18: Hungerian, Budapest.
Aug 29: Belgian, Spa-Francoro Sept 12: Italian, Monza.
Sept 28: Portuguese, Estoril, Oct 24: Japanese, Suzulia.
Nov 7: Austraks, Adelaide.

British Formula Three chempionship Mar 21: Oulton Park. 19: Brands Hatch. Apr 15: Brands Heads. May 3: Donington. May 16: Brands Heads. May 31: Silversione. June 12: Outon Park. June 27: Donington. July 10: Silversione. July 18: Doningron. Aug 8: Snetterton. Aug 22: Pembrey. Sept 25: Silversione. Oct 3: Silversione. Oct 10: Thruston.

Other swight June 19-20: Le Mans 24-hour race.

#### MOTOR RALLYING

World raily championship
Jan 21-28: Monte Carlo.
Feb 11-14: Swedish.
Mer 2-7: Portuguese.
Apr 8-13: Sefari raily, Kanye.
May 1-8: Tour of Corsica, France.
May 29-June 3: Acropolis raily, Greece.
Life 14-17: America July 14-17: Argentine. Aug 4-8: New Zeeland. Aug 25-29: Thousand Lakes. Finland. Sept 18-20: Australian. Oct 10-14: Italian. Nov 1-3: Spenish. Nov 21-24: Lombard RAC.

Other cases
Jan 1-16: Parls-Deltar raily
Apr 17-May 16: London-Sydney raily.
Aug 31-Sept 26: Parls-Beiging raily.

#### NETBALL

Jan 16: Wales v England, senior and under-21, Cardiff.
Feb 6: England v Republic of Ireland, senior and under-21, Guildford.
Feb 20: England v Scottand, senior and under-18, Rivermeed SC, Berkstine, Mar 6-7: Federation of European Clubs tournement, Weles.
Mar 27: Northern Ireland v England, senior and under-18.

and under-18.

Apr 17-18: Evian inter-county tournament, Anderley.

May 1: National clubs chempionahip, finels, Stretford, Manchester.

Oct 16: England v Trintdad and Tobago.

# POE0 May 12-23: Prince of Wales Trophy. RCBPC. May 18-June 1: The Oueen's Cup, Guards. June 26-July 3: Davidoff Gold Cup; British Open, Cowdray. June 29-July 3: Cirencester Champion

Cup.
July 17-18: Whitbread Cup, Rutland.
July 17-18: Whitbread Cup, Rutland.
July 18: Laurent-Perrier inter-regimental
final, Guards; British Open
championship, Cowdray Park.
July 25: Carber international day, Guards.
Aug 3-18: National 15-goal championship.
Cirencesses. Aug 4-21: Beaufort Prince of Wales Trophy, Beaufort

Aug 5-8: Kritington summer tournament. Aug 9-15: National 8-goal championship, Chestrire. Aug 13-15: The Pony Club champlonship, Cowdray. Aug 17-29: Chellenham Cup, Cirencester. Dec 13: HPA Arena International: England

#### POWERBOATING

May 2: France, the. May 16: Spain, the. May 30: hely, the. Jul 24: Melta. Jul 11: Vareggio. Sep 5: Guernsey. Sep 12: Beigium, tha Oct 29: Dubei. Nov 5: United Arab Emirates. inland circuit

Offshore world suries

World championship (provisional April 17-18: Durban. May 22-23: Milan. June 12-13: Stockholm June 28-27: Chalon, France. Aug 32-Sap 1: London. Aug 19-20; Budapest. Sapt 11-12: Toronto.

Aug 3-7: World 1.3-line champonship. Althallous. Alhallous. Sept 7-11: World 2-litre chempionship, Helsmiti.

#### RACING

Jan 9: The Ladbroke, Leopardstown Jan 31: AIG Europe Insh Champion Hurdle,

Lepoardstown. Feb 13: Tote Gold Trophy, Newbury. Feb 14: Hennessy Cognac Insh Gold Cup. Leopardistown Feb 27: Racing Post Chase, Kempton Mar 17: Queen Mother Champion Hurdle, Chellinnern. Chellenham. Mar 18: Tota Chellenham Gold Cup, Chellenham. Mar 27: William Hill Lincoln, Doncas

Apr 3: Martell Grand National, Aintree. Apr 12: Jameson Insh Grand National Fairyhouse. Apr 13: Shadwell Stud Nell Gwyn Stakes

Newmarket.
Apr 14: European Free Hendicap,
Newmarket: The Times Rising Stars
Hunter Chaes Final, Worcester.
Apr 15: Caven Stales, Newmarket.
Apr 16: Gamsborough Stud Fred Darling. Fig. 10. Gamsborough Stud Fred Daving States, Newbury. Apr 17: Singer And Fnedlander Greenham Stakes, Newbury: Scottish National, Ayr. Apr 24: Whithread Gold Cup, Sandown Park.

Apr 29: Mediagens 1,000 Guineas. Newmarket.
Apr 30: Jockey Club Stakes, Newmarket.
May 1: 2,000 Guiness, Newmarket;
Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs.
Mey 4: Dalham Hall Chester Vase, Chester,
May 9: French 2,000 Guiness,

May 9: French 2,000 Guineas, Longchamp, May 12: Homeowners Dente Stakes, York, May 12: Homeowners Dente Stakes, York, May 18: Airlie-Coolmore Irish 2,000 Guineas, Curragh, Curragh, Lune 2: Gotis Irish 1,000 Guineas, Curragh, June 3: Corronation Cup, Epsorm, June 3: Gold Seel Celss, Epsorm, June 6: French Derby, Chartilly, June 13: French Oalss, Chartilly, June 15: St. James's Palace Stakes, Royal Ascot.

Ascot.
June 16: Coronation Staltes, Royal Ascot.
June 17: Gold Cup, Royal Ascot.
June 18: King's Stand Stales. Royal Ascot.
June 28: Newcastle Brown Ale
Northumbartand Plets, Newcastle.
June 27: Budweiser irish Derby, Curragh.
July 3: Corel-Edipse Stales, Sendown
Perfs.
Dispass Cit Materia, Stales July 6: Princess Of Wales's Stakes.

Neumarket,
July 7: July Stakes, Newmerket,
July 7: July Cup, Newmerket,
July 10: Kildengen Stud Irieh Ceke,
Currech,
July 26: King George VI and Cusen
Elizabeth Dismond Stakes, Ascot,
July 27: William Hill Stewarth' Cup,
Goodwood,
July 28: Streets Stakes, Canadana

Goodwood.
July 28: Sussex Stakes, Goodwood.
July 29: Schweppes Golden Mile.
Goodwood.
July 30: Philip Comes Molecomb Stakes,
Goodwood.
July 31: Verteine Manne Comes July 31: Vocatione Nassau Stakes. Aug 17: Juddmonte International Stal York

York.
Aug 18: Tote Ebor Handicap, York.
Aug 19: Keeneland Nunthorpe States,
York.
Aug 28: Celebration Mile, Goodwood,
Aug 28: Arington Million, Chicago.
Sept 4: Spont Cup, Haydook Park.
Sept 8: Portland Handicap, Doncester.
Sept 9: Doncester Cup.
Sept 10: Laurent-Perrier Champagne
States, Doncester.

Sept 10: Laurent-Penter Champagne States, Doncaster.
Sept 11: Coelles St Leger, Doncaster.
Sept 12: Kerry Group Irleh Champion . States. Leopardstown.
Sept 18: Ladbroke Ayr Gold Cup.
Sept 18: Policety Farms Mill Reef Stakes.
Newbury; Jeffesion Memorial Irleh St.
Leger, Curragh.
Sept 25: Queen Etizabeth II Stakes, Accot.
Sept 25: Tattersalle Cheveley Park Stakes.
Newmarket.

Newmarkst.
Oct 1: Newgate Stud Middle Park Stakes,
Newmarket and Supreme Stakes,
Goodwood.
Oct 2: William Hill Cambridgeshire, Oct 3: Ciga Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Cct 3: Ciga Prit de l'Arc de Homprei, Longchamp.
Oct 15: Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarkst.
Oct 18: Dubal Champion Stakes and Tota Cesarewitch, Newmarket.
Oct 24: Prench St Leger, Longchamp.
Oct 26: Raccial Gold Trophy, Redcar.
Nov 2: Fosters Melbourne Cup.
Flemington.
Nov 6: Vittsam Hill November Handicap,
Doncaster: Breeders' Cup, Guitstream
Park.

Park. Nov 18: Mackeson Gold Cup, Chellenham, Nov 27: Hennessy Gold Cup, Newbury. Nov 26: Japan Cup, Tolyo. Dac 11: TriplePrint Gold Cup, Chellenham, Dac 18: SGB Chase, Ascot. Dec 18: SGB Criase, Ascot.
Dec 27: King George VI Rank Chase,
Kempton Park.
Dec 28: Corel Wealth National, Chapetow
and Christmas Hurtile, Kempton Park.

☐ Events et Queen's Club, uniene steted Jen-18: World challenge, first leg, Philedelphia. Jan 29: World challenge, second leg. Feb 3-4: Open singles championship. Migr. 11-14: Amateur doubles championship. championehio. Mer 20-21: National handicap singles,

Apr 16-25: Open doubles championship May 9: National league, final.

#### A SEE AL TENNES Events at Ousen's Club, London, unless stated Jan 8-10: Professional doubles

championship. Reb 28-27: Oxford v Cambridge, Feb 20-21. Learnation. Mar 13-21: Amateur singles championship. Mar 14: Field Trophy, final, The Oratory. Mar 24-28: European open doubles.

Idar 24-28: European open doubles championship.
Mar 27: MCC all-comers finel, Lord's.
Apr 16-18: Amaleur doubles championship, The Oralory.
Apr 28-May 2: British women's open singles championship, Seacourt.
May 3-9: Professional singles championship, Holyport.
May 13-17: RTTC masters investion lournament.

#### The state of the Mer 8: Women's Head of the River, River

Thermal.

Mer 20: Head of the Raver, River Thames.

Mer 27: Oxford v Cambridge Boat Race,

Putney to Mortiake.

June 30-July 4: Hervley Royal Regatta.

Aug 30-Sept 5: World championships,

Roudnice, Caschoslovalia.

#### BUGBY LEAGUE

Jan 2: Regal Trophy, first sem-final, Jan 9: Regal Trophy, second sem-final Jan 16: Silk Cup Challenge C preliminary round. Jan 23: Regal Trophy, final, Jan 30-31: Silk Cup Challenge Cup, first mund. Fab 13-14: Salk Cup Chellenge Cup. second round. Feb 27-28; Silk Cup Chellenge Cup, third

round. ar 7: France v Great Botein, Cartassarre. Mer 13: Sik Cup Challenge Cup, first semi-Mar 27: Silk Cup Chellenge Cup, second semi-final
Apr 2: Great Britain v France, the
May 1: Sik Cup Challenge Cup, final
blay 16: Stones Bitter Premiership finals,
Old Trafford.

#### RUGBY UNION

A full list of the 1993 fixtures will be published on January 7.

#### SHOOTING

Feb 12-14: British air rifle championship. Wolverhampton. Feb 19-21: British air pistol championetrp. Wolverhampton.

Apr 10-12: Bisley Easter meeting.

May 7-9: LMRA open platel champlonatup,
Bisley.

Bisley. May 27-30: NPA Pistol '93, Bisley. June 12: LMRA target ritle championship. July 2-3: British Commonwealth meeting. Bisley.

Bisley.
July 16-24: NRA annual championethip, Bisley.
July 28-Aug 1: European 300m championethip, Thun.
Aug 2-13: European smallbore championethip, Bmo.
Aug 28-30: NSRA pistol championethips, Bisley.
Sept 24-28: British pistol club championethip, Bisley.
Oct 2-S: LMRA open meeting, Bisley.

#### SACOKET

Jan 22-31: Regal Weish Mesters, Newport. Feb 7-14: Benson and Hedges Masters. Wemblay Conference Certife.
Feb 15-21: European Open, Belgium.
Feb 22-Mer 7: British Open, Ibe.
Mar 6-20: Aeran Open, Theiland.
Mar 23-28: Berson and Hedges Irish
Masters, Goffs Complex, Co Kirdare.
Mar 30-Apr 12: Classic International Open,
the pr 17-May 3: Embessy world chempionship, Crucible, Shaffield.

#### SKING

World Cup . (DH-downhill; SG-super giant statom; GS-giant statom; St.-alatom, CS-combined) Women Jan 5-8: Maribor, Stovenia (GS, SL).

Jan 9-6: Marnoor, Solveria (GS, SL).
Jan 9-10: Cortine, Italy (DH, SG).
Jan 18-17: Germisch-Partankirchen,
Germany (DH, SG, SL, CB).
Jan 23-24: Haus, Austra (DH, DH, SL, CB).
Feb 27-28: Brigels, Switzerland (DH, SG).
Mar 6-7: Morzine, France (DH, SG).
Mar 13-14: Litenammer, Norway (DH, SL, Mer 15: Heffell, Norway (GS). Mer 20-21: Klovejo-Verndelen, Sweden

(GS, SL). Mar 24-28: Are, Sweden (DH, SG, GS, SL). Jan 9-10: Garmisch-Partenkirchen. Jan 9-10; Garrinsch-Parterentrownt, Garrinary (DH, St., CB). Jan 12: St. Anton, Austria (SG), Jan 16-17: Kizbuhel, Austria (DH, St., CB). Jan 18: Adelboden, Switzerland (GS), Jan 23-24: Wangan, Switzerland (DH, St.,

CG).
Feb 27-28: Mount Whistier, British
Columbia (DH, SG).
Mar 6-7: Aspen, Colorado (DH, SG).
Mar 13-14: Slerns Nevada, Spain (DH, SL).
Mar 20-21: Lillehammer, Norway (DH, SG).
Mar 20-20: Constell Mount (CS). Mar 23: Oppdal, Norway (GS). Mar 25-28: Ara, Sweden (DH, SG, GS, SL). World championships Feb 3-14; Morioka, Japan.

#### SOUAST

Jan 14-19: English national championships, Manchester.

Jan 16-19: World superseries, finals,
Switzerland. Jan 16-19: World superseriet, finals, Switzerland. Feb 17-22: Leakes Welsh Classic, Cardiff. Mar 18-22: Guarney women's open. Apr 14-19: Hi-Tec British Open, London, Apr 29-May 1: European team champlorenips, France. Sept 19-25: Women's World Open, South Africa. Oct 31-New 3- European Open. Oct 31-Nov 3: European Open, Germany. Nov 18-29: Men's world championehip.

Jen 5-8: World Cup I, Shanghai. Jan 9-10: World Cup II, Peking. Jan 15-17: Speedo British grand pmx Palo 6-7: World Cup III, Pars. Feb 9-10: World Cup IV, Malmo. Feb 18-14: World Cup V, Galsenkrchan,

SWEMMING

Germany. Feb 18-17: World Cup VI, Sheffield. Feb 20-21: World Cup VII, Millan. Feb 28-29: Speedo British grand prox IV, High Wycombe.

Mer 12-13: GB club team champior Coventry.

Mar 13-14: Brigh student championships.

Sheffield

Mar 19-20: Four home nations tournament, water polo. Sheffield
Mar 20: Schools international, Brecon.
Mar 28-28: Speedo British grand prix V.
East Kibnde.
Apr 1-4: European diving cup, Jonkoping,
Sweden.

Sweden.

Apr 8-10: Edinburgh international.

May 1-2: EC club champlonships, Athens.

May 1-2: British deep water champlonships, water polo, Walsall.

May 1-3: Speedo British grand prix final,

Mary 29-30: Tratelgar House Open, Leeds. Mary 29-30: Canet international, France June 4-6: GB masters championships, Caroffi, June 5-6: Monte Carlo International, Monaco June 10-13: ASA rational championships and European championship trials, Sheffield. June 11-13; Seven Hits international,

June 12: 3 and 5 mile (BLDSA), Rudyard. June 20: 1, 3 and 6 miles. Aylesbury. July 1-4: Scottish championships. July 1-4: Scottish championships, Edinburgh July 2-4: Welsh championships, Cardiff July 2-8: Meles (BLDSA), Torbay. July 8-11: European junior championships, Instantiul.
July 10: 6 miles (BLDSA), Bala.
July 11: 5 miles (BLDSA), Bala.
July 11: 5 miles (BLDSA), Bala.
July 19-24: ASA aga group

July 19-24: ASA age group championships, tieds July 8-19: World Student Games, Buffalo, July 30-Aug 8: European championships, Shefield Aug 18-22: World junior championships. Crystal Palace. Aug 27-29: World junior synchro championships. Leeds. Sept 2-5: European masters championships, Sundeffingen, Germany. Sept 12: Speedo league final Oct 29-30: Schools championships. Nov 6-7: National synchro championships, titia.

13-14: European sprint championships, Gateshaad.

Dec 2-5: First world short-course championships, Palma de Majorca

Dec 9-12: ASA winter championships.

#### TABLE TENNIS

Jan 12: European League, St Austell.
Jan 26: Women's European League:
England v Holland, Grantham.
Mar 6-7: English senior national ohempionships May 11-22: World championships, Gothenburg, Sweden. May 30-31: Halex national age group championships, Bridlington. June 6: National Team finals.

#### TEMMS Jan 18-31; Australian Open, Melbourne.



Andre Agassi: planning to captivate Wimbledon again

Feb 15-21: Stuttgert (men), Philadelphili (man). Mar 1-7: Indian Wells (man). Mar 12-21: Key Biscayne (man and women). Mar 26-28: Davis Cup, world group, first Mer 29-Apr 4: Hilton Head (women).
Apr 3-4: Vaudhalf indoor trophy grand limiti.
Apr 19-25: Monte Carlo (men).

Apr 19-25: Morte Caro (men).
Apr 30-May 2: Davis Cup, zonal group,
second round, Great Britain v Finland or
Hungary.
May 3-9: German Open, Hamburg (man);
Italian Open, Rome (woman).
May 10-16: Raitan Open, Rome (men);
German Open, Berlin (women).
May 17-23: World Team Cup, Düsseldorf May 24-June 6: French Open, Paris. June 1-6: Beckenham (men and women). June 7-13: Stelle Artois, Queen's (men), Edgbeston (women).
June 14-19: Direct Line Manchester Open
(men); VW Cup, Eastbourne (women).
June 21-July 4; Wimbledon championships. July 16-18: Davis Cup, world group. second round. second round. July 19-5: Federation Cup, Frankfun. July 26-30: County week, Eastbourne. Aug 9-15: Cincinneti (men).

Aug 15-21: National junior championships, Notingham. Aug 18-22: Toronto (women), Indianapolis (men). Aug 30-Sept 12: US Open, New York.

Sept 24-26: Davis Cup, world group, Sern. finals. Oct 4-10: European Open. Zurich (women). Sydney (men). Oct 11-17: Tokyo (men). Oct 18-24: Midland Bank championships.

Oct 18-24: Midland Bank Chairle.
Brighton (women).
Oct 25-31: Stockholm (men).
Nov 1-7: Parls Open (men); VW national championships, Telford, toc.
Nov 8-13: Philadelphia (women).
Nov 16-21: ATP linals, Frankfurt (men);
Virgina Stims championships, New York (women).
Nov 23-28: World doubles championships, lobarneshirm. Johannesburg Dec 3-5: Davis Cup final. Dec 7-12: Grand Slam Cup, Munich.

#### TRAMPOLINING ...

June 26: National synchronised July 10-11: British national championships, bo.
July 10-11: British national championships,
Bournemouth.
Oct 14-18: European championships,
Surses, Switzerland.

#### VOLLEYBALL \*\*\*

Feb 12-14: Confederation of European Volleybali, men's final.
Feb 19-21: Women's European Cup
Winners' Cup, final: Confederation of
European Volleybali, women's final
Feb 20: Royal Bank of Scottand Cup, men's and women's semi-finals. Feb 26-28: Women's European Feb 26-28: Women's European Champions' Cup, final Mar 6-7: Men's European Cup Winners' Cup, final Mar 13-14: Men's European Champions' Cup, final, Royal Bank of Scotland national men's and women's finals, Crystal Palace

Apr 2-4: Reading Supercup

#### WATER SKIING

May 28-30: Carisberg Masters, Kirtons Farm, Reading
July 8-11: World disabled championships,
Roquebrune, France
July 17-18: British championships,
tournament, tos
July 24-28; British championships, cable, Aug 7-8: British championships, bareloot. Aug 14-18: European championships, cable, Kosice, Slovakis.

Aug 14-15: European championiships, fournament, Britain, that Aug 27-28: European Cup, Rotterdam Sept 4-5: European grand prix final, barefool, Maurik, Holland Sept 6-12: World championiships, fournament, Singapore.

Sept 11-12: European championiships, barefool, Revenna, Italy. bareloot, Ravenna, Italy. Sept 19-28: World championships, racing, Vichy, France. Sept 25-26: European Cup, Mulan

#### WIND SURFING

May 1-3: UKBSA national championships. Weymouth
May 13-22: IBSA European championships, Sicily.

July 24-25: UKBSA/Seavets youth and senior national championships, Weymouth. Aug 21-28: IBSA youth end mesters world Aug 21-28: ISSA youth and masters world championships, Puck, Poland.
Sept 15-19: PBA world cup event, Brighton, toc.
Oct 30-31: UKBSA Inland national chemotonships, Rutland.
Nev: IBSA world chempionships, Punte del Este. Uruguay, tba.

#### WRESTLING

Apr 3-4: World freestyle cup, Toledo.
Mey 14-16: European freestyle
championehips, islanbul.
Aug 13-14: Commonwealth
championehips, Victoria, Canada.

#### YACHTING

Feb 13: Re-start, British Steel Challenge Hobert. Apr 17: Re-start, British Steel Challenge, Cape Town. Lape Iown.
May 9-15: Lymington Cup metch rece championship, Lymington.
May 28-June 5: Channel handicap European championahlp, English Charnel.

May 29-June 5: Finish, British Steel
Challenge, Southampton.

June 5-8: Laser Masters championship,
Sulmouth.

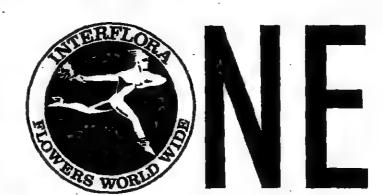
June 10-14: Euro-Olympia regista, Hayling Island.

June 12: Round the Island Race
June 17-18: Etchella 22 national
championship.
June 18-20: Contessa 32 national
championship, Solent.
June 19-20: IMS national championship,
Contessa 18-20: Contessa 19-20: IMS national championship,
Contessa 19-20: IMS national championship,
Contessa 19-20: IMS national championship,
Contessa 19-20: IMS national championship, June 21-26: J24 national championahip, Abersoch.
June 28-July 2: Sigma 33 national championship, Solent.
July 1-16: J24 world championship, Abersoch. Abersoon.
July 2-4: Whyte & MacKey Clyde regatts.
July 4: Start Hartlepool Renaissance 2-man
round Britain race, Plymouth.
July 23-29: Dart 18 British championehlp.

July 23-29: Dert 18 British championehlp. Stramaer. July 25-30: Pireball national championehlp, Hayling Island. July 26-Aug 12: Champagne Mumm Admiral's Cup. Cowes. July 31-Aug 6: Solo world championehlp, Paignton. July 31-Aug 7: Cowes Week. Aug 7: Start, Fastnet race, Cowes. Aug 7-13: Enterprise national championship, Marazion.

Aug 14-18: Hobie Cat national championship, Fefostowe Aug 15-20: Mirror national championship, Aug 15-20: Mirror national championship, Aug 17-21: Nat 12 national championship, Aug 28-Sept 5: Burnham Week,
Aug 28-Sept 5: Burnham Week,
Aug 30: Eichels 22 European
championship, Gourock.
Sept 4-10: 505 national championship,
Abersoch
Sept 18-19: Womens national
championship, Graffham Water.
Sept 25: Start, Whitbread round the world
yacht race, Southampton.

□ Compiled by Denis Tingay



Interflora has been the number one flower delivery service since 1923 and only the very best florists display the Interflora symbol. So, when you want to send flowers visit or phone your local Interflora florist or, out of shop hours, call the Interflora Flowerline on 0529 304545.

All Blacks' first tour for decade to serve as yardstick for double grand slam-winners

# England view five nations' as launchpad of campaign

BY DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

ENGLAND's leading players will drink a toast to the new year in Lanzarote this evening a year as demanding as any would wish for, since it incorporates the first tour in ten years by New Zealand. Of one thing the 30-strong training party can be sure: there will be no shortage of work. nor of demands upon their time, in 1993.

The management team which accompanies the squad when it flies to the Canaries early this morning (returning home on Tuesday) has two aims in mind: the five nations championship, which begins against France on January 16, and sustaining form into next season so that the All Blacks meet the strongest possible

Geoff Cooke, the manager, has already indicated that New Zealand is the focal point for 1993. He knows, of course, that the best way to build confidence for that fixture in November is by winning the games before it, in the championship and on tour in North

America in May. These are the initial aims for the players, who will spend the next five days undergoing fitness tests and contributing to the strategy and tactics they hope will see them to a third successive grand slam (England's team to play the French at Twickenham will be announced on Sunday).

Since there is such a busy programme of A internationals, as well as the close-season tour, all 30 players may hope for representative honours of some kind over the next six months. But even allowing for the need to limit numbers, there are some curious omissions. The two positions most lacking depth in English rug-by are full back and scrum half vet, if we are to take the management at its word, only one full back goes and two

#### SQUAD.

(Lescesier), W. Carming Planequints), Po-Glarmille (Bath), J. Guscott (Bath), O. Hopisey (Carrbridge University), R. Andrew (Waspis), S. Bathes (Bath), P. Chellifor (Flartequints), S. Bathes (Waspis), D. Momte (Orrell), Forverdes: C. Clark (Svansea), J. Legnard (Flartequints), J. Probyn (Waspis), V. Ubogu (Bath), B. Moore (Harloquints), J. Oliver (Wardinemister), M. Savifiet (Marth-

scrum halves, while there are three stand-off halves.

You may argue that the cover for Jonathan Webb at full back is Ian Hunter, of Northampton, but that is not the selectors' perception. Cooke asked if Hunter would play at No. 15 in the event of an injury to Webb, advised against making such an as-sumption and it has been stressed that, in the top flight,

Hunter is seen as a wing. So who will play full back against France Espoirs in the A international at Leicester on January 15? Alan Buzza, John Liley or Steve Filgrim? The Lanzarote squad does not tell us, and the opportunity has been missed to take another scrum half of the younger generation.

Dewi Morris and Steve Bates continue their battle while Richard Hill, at home. ponders whether he has an international future. Aadel Kardooni and Dave Scully did not obviously look the part with the B side in New Zealand last summer, so, if England were in the business of gambling, they might have taken Matthew Dawson. of Northampton.

The decision to take Steve Ojomoh as an open-side flanker indicates that they are not averse to experimentation, so little would have been lost by taking Dawson for the experience. Dawson has only recently returned to scrum haif, where he won schoolboy honours, because Northampton have required him at centre, but he showed in the divisional championship he may have a substantial future.

"We have great hopes for him." Cooke said. "He was in New Zealand playing club rugby when England B were there and he had hoped to come back and play scrum half at Northampton. He has a lot of work to do with the mechanics of scrum-half play, which he might have done in Lanzarote but which might be better done at club level."

☐ The England Under-21 team will play seven matches on its first tour of Australia in July. The party will be managed by John Elliott, the senior England selector.

TINERARY (all opponents under-21) J 3 v Western Australia (Parth); 7 v New So 3 V viessem Aussalia (Pertn); 7 V view South Walso (Sydney), 10 V Auginalian Capital Tandory (Cariberia); 13 v Oueansland Ibrachani; 17 v Cuesskand Country (venue to be confirmed), 21 v New South Wales Country (venue to be confirmed); 24 v Austnalia (Sydney).



## Bayfield chooses to shoulder pain

MARTIN Bayfield, the England second row forward, is to attempt to play through the five nations' championship and, he hopes, the British Lions tour to New Zealand in June with a split capsule in his left shoulder.

The diagnosis, revealed that Bayfield needs an operation and has been advised to have one by surgeons. However, the Northampton player considers his present programme too important to permit him a

lengthy layoff. Medical experts have told

him he would miss three or four months of rugby if he underwent surgery. By playing on he runs the risk of suffering arthritis in the joint when he gets older.

Bayfield said yesterday he was prepared to take that chance. 'That may or may not nappen and be irresponsible I'll worry about that if and when it happens." However, England who will

soon embark upon their attempt at a unique third successive grand slam, will wish to make contingency plans should Bayfield suffer a serious breakdown during the international season.

The injury has prevented him playing since December 12. Representing the Mid-lands against the North, at

Waterloo, Bayfield suffered a blow on the shoulder which caused him intense pain and shortlived restriction in the use of his arm.

'An awkward movement can jar it as the bone catches on soft tissue," he explained. "I will play on for the mohave the operation done, or it gives me great concern, I may revise my current thinking. Otherwise I will have to grin and hear it.

When it jars I lose feeling in the arm for a few seconds. Then there is no strength in the arm for two or three minutes. It is painful for another ten to 15 minutes but after that it just feels sore. At least I know now what it is." The injury has troubled the

home of the world champion-

(the real course is rearranged

so television can cover the last

Caribbean.

season. Had he discovered the precise damage earlier, it is certain he would have had an operation in October or

As it is, he feels there is too lengthy layoff. However, it is possible the injury may de-cide matters for him if it theres up, although medical opinion suggests it ought not to deteriorate greatly.

Should it worsen, he may be forced to have surgery and it is by no means certain that the British Lions selectors would choose a player for so physically demanding a tour as New Zealand, knowing he was carrying an injury.

#### HOCKEY

## Successive victories keep South East on course for title

By Sydney Friskin

AFTER conceding an early goal, South East beat North West 3-1 and put themselves in a strong position to retain the under-18 title in the junior distincts. divisional tournament at

Birmingham yesterday.

A snap goal by Todd Eden shook South East, who squandered three short corners in the first half. Simon Collins levelled the score midway through the second half, and further goals followed from Simon Archer and Jon

Axworthy.
South East also had a scare earlier in the day, when they scrambled a 2-1 win over West, who had the better of the second half and were unlucky to lose. The lead which Neil Brennan gave South East in the first minute, from a penally stroke, was answered almost mmediately by Jon Evenett from a short corner. After that, West seized the initiative and kent a close watch on Archer, who eventually set up the chance for Axworthy to score

the winning goal.

East kept their loopes alive with two successes during the day. Having beaten North West 1-0 in the morning with a goal by Aminur Rahman, they went on to defeat North East 3-0. Andrew Kennedy scored from a short corner and

a penalty stroke, and Chad Miah added to the score in the first half.

Guy Fordham, who plays for Hounstow in the national league, gave South West the lead from a penalty stroke early in the second half, but Matthew Allen forced a 1-1 draw by scotting soon after for

South East made further progress at under-16 level with a 4-0 victory over West. Vitas Faux-Bowyer scored in the first minute from Daniel Poulsen's pass. In the first minute of the second half Alistair Boyce, going well on the right, centred for Matthew Osborne to score. Further goals followed by Poulsen and Boyce. East later put themselves in an even stronger position after a 3-0 win over South West.

Midlands hit three goals without reply against North East in a spell of ascendancy in the second half, Keith Resby and Michael Hartley scoring from short corners and Sebastian Hamilton-

Mudge from open play.

RESULTS: Under-18: Midlands 1. North
East 1; East 1, North West 5. South East 2.

West 1: Midlands 1, South West 1: North
East 0, East 3: South East 3, North West 1:

South West 3, North East 0, North East

Midland 2, West 1: North West 0, North East

#### SCHOOLS SPORT

## Youngsters aim for second grand slam

By CHRISTOPHER DIGHTON

WHILE the seniors contemplate a third successive grand slam from their warm-weather training camp in Lanzarote, the England 18 Group rugby team is making plans for a second under its new coach, Mike Williams.

Williams, who is also in charge of rugby at Sevenoaks School in Kent, has taken charge of the older boys after years supervising the 16 Group. The shape of his squad will become more defined in the next few weeks, when the four divisions in England pick their representative sides, but Williams has been busy laying foundations for the first international, against Wales at

"At the start of the season we sent fitness booklets to every player who has represented his county with an exercise designed to build up from last November," he said. "I have also written to all the 16 Group players of the last two years and the 18 Group. In the last few years between six and eight of the 16 Group players have graduated to the higher level."

London announces its divi-

sional squad on January 4, followed by the North on January 10 and the Midlands and the South West on January 13. The home international series will end when England play ireland on April 10, but then Williams will start preparing again for a summer trip to New Zealand. "That will be an important

trip and I know from experience that we will be playing some very hard games," Wil-liams said. "The main difference is the time we have to do things compared with the southern hemisphere, where defences are very much quicker and the tackling is bone-

has not fully cottoned on to the fact that the new laws allow for a handful of strong players to hold the opposition back, freeing more players to be strung across the pitch in defensive positions."

The England 18 Group, which could have been setting off in pursuit of a third grand siam this season but for a defeat by Wales two years ago. certainly face an uncompromising schedule.

#### THE TIMES TRANSATLANTIC PRIVILEGE PASS

# See the 1993 US Open

#### Fly First Class with Northwest

Cave up to £1,932 with a Transatiantic Privilege Pass when you fly with Northwest Alrlines before March 31 1993, and enter the fifth of our Premier American Sporting Events competitions, to win a pair of tickets to the US Open Golf Champion A Privilege Pass entitles you to the following benefits: · Automatic upgrade from

Executive Class to First Class. Automatic upgrade from Full Fare Economy to Executive Class on one leg of your return trip.
In addition, you will also receive the full Executive Class Portfolio privileges for the one

way upgrade leg on departure or arrival. You can choose from one of the following:

• Free door-to-door limousing (within 60 road miles of Gatwick). • Free chauffeured parking at Gatwick Airport. Free car hire to and from

Gatwick Airport.

Free overnight hotel accommodation at Gatwick.

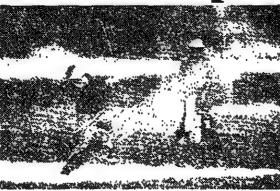
And that's not all. Privilege Pass holders, whether they travel Executive Class or Full Fare

Economy, will be enrolled in Northwest Airlines' free travel plan. WorldPerks, which allows

THE NORTHWEST AIRLINES

Some People Just Know How To Fly. PRIVILEGE **PASS** 

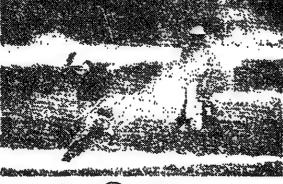
Free Sporting Heritage Calendar Ideal for all sports aficionados, this comprehensive Sporting Heritage 1993 Calendar is available exclusively to readers of The Times. To



NORTHWEST AIRLINES

To take advantage of this offer simply collect six differently numbered tokens from those printed in The Times from ecember 26 to January 1, 1993 (token 5 appears below), and send them, together with your name, address and daytime felephone number to: The Times Transatlantic Privilege Pass Offer, PO Box 490, London El 9DW. Applicants will receive a Transatlantic Privilege Pass. WorldPerks Membership card and the Executive Class Portfolio brochure, Full terms and conditions will appear

ively to readers of The Times. To obtain your free copy, simply collect any six differently numbered tokens from those printed in The Times between December 26 and January 2 (token five appears here) and send them, together with your name, address and a cheque or postal order for 93p to cover postage, iv: The Times Free Sporting Heritage Calendar Offer, PO Box 11. Tadeaster, North, Postage 1524 923. Please make Yorkshire LS24 9XA. Please make cheques payable to Times Newspapers Ltd. Offer closes January 15, 1993.



TODAY'S COMPETITION Win a pair of tickets to this year's US Open Golf Championship at the Baltusrol Golf Club in Springfield. New fersey. The winner and their partner will stay at the Hotel Dorset in New York, allowing you to enjoy a short drive to this pressignous tournament by day, and to

New York by night. The prize includes a seven fight stay at the Dorset from June 14, with a 7 day pass to the entire tournament allowing you to follow your favourite golfer from shot to shot. A rentacar will be available for winners to drive to and from Springfield.

To enter, answer the questions below and send your answers on a postcard to The Times! Northwest U.S. Open. S Britton's Court. London ECSS ING. The winner will be selected at random from all correct entries received by Monday January 18.

I. Who won the 1992 U.S. Open?

2. Where was the 1992 U.S. Open played? 2. Where was the 1992 US Open played?
3. How many times has Nick Faldo won the US Open?

THE 建氯酸 TIMES HERITAGE CALENDAR

Rum and fun on the Jamaican circuit SO NICK Faldo came home from Jamaica for Christmas with £340,000 and the Johnnie Walker world championship of golf. Big deal!

But how many times did the faithful Fanny Sunesson gaze up from lugging her master's bag to greet another fairwaysplitting drive with an eye-rolling hallelujah of "Musical swing, man!"? How many times did she watch a nineiron soar and fall and nestle a couple of feet from the pin and then cry: "Solid gold. Nick! That's on the dancin' floor! ?. And how many times did she celebrate a hole in one by somersaulting along the fairway? Never, never, and never. That's the trouble with the

big time: the money is too serious: the caddies are, the occasional high-five apart, too Faldo and Sunesson missed

the fun circuit in Jamaica. They should have been with us a few weeks earlier: they would have met Leroy, Thomas, George. Oscar and the rest who believe that to caddie is to participate, to sing over success and to sneer over failure. Like Faldo, we played the Tom Clarke joins the golfers who showed

Faldo and the other superstars what they

missed on the world championship course

monster course of Tryali promote its north coast, where and it was more of a beast for the Blue Mountains reach us. They were toughening the down to the Caribbean, as an course, letting the rough grow international golf destination. thigh-high to within five yards For all but the very best of the fairway, ready for the players, Tryall is too heartbreaking and ball-losing for superstars (only for it to be cut back when they arrived and more than two or three visits. reckoned it was too trouble-Our home course was Half some for their £1.8 million Moon, to the east of Montego party). So we can be proud of Bay, and some 15 miles from own champion, Joe Wood, and his 32 Stableford points: Tryall. Half Moon is a Robert Trent Jones design, long, heavily-bunkered and with the 80-pluses of Ballesteros and Forsbrand would have large greens, all in fine order. been ten points or more worse It offered easy walking and (barely better than my own better scoring but still nobody embarrassing scores, which in our group of 19 golfers did better than 35 points. We also played Runaway Bay, near Ocho Rios, and remain a private matter between me and the marker). Tryall, with its growing

reputation as the permanent Wyndham Rose Hall, a couple of miles from Half Moon ship and its televisual qualities both were fine tests, even though the latter was still recovering from the traffic of a seven holes of the Johnnie Walker event), is the standardprofessional tournament and Sandals, the former Upbearer of Jamaica's attempt to ton course near Ocho Rios, which is being refurbished.

The golf alone — and the joy of having somebody actually cheer one of your shots - is a good enough reason for visiting Jamaica. But there are other ways of burning off one round of rum punches and Red Stripes and building up a thirst for the next deep-sea fishing (we caught a 90lb sallist during our two halfday trips); dimbing through the foam of Dunn's River Falls at the end of the day after the cruise-ship hundreds have left;

Brae River on a bamboo raft while the guide scratches a pattern on a gourd and offers to sell it to you for "whatever you can afford, man"; snorkelling in the buoyant and blue waters along the coral reef; tennis by floodlight.

Jamaica is perhaps best visited, as we did, with a party of friends (alone on the streets of Montego Bay at night would be as unwise as it would be in New York or Naples) and to stay in a villa. Most of the food we ate in restaurants or roadside bars was more than pleasant; but the best meals - and the best fun -

were either at our home base, prepared by the staff of our villas, or at one of the imaginative "Meet the people" evenings run by the Jamaica Tourist Board.

☐ We travelled by British Airways: outward direct from Gatwick to Montego Bay; homeward via a rather tedious stop-over at Kingston. We stayed in two huge villas (owned by Richard Russell Villas, PO Box 80, Montego Bay, Jamaica) with access to all the facilities at the Half Moon Hotel Kuoni Travel offers golf packages in

£4.4

(a) and (b), eponyms for Rehoboam, son of Solomon. King of Judah, I Kings xii-xiv; Charlotte Broate: "A personage of short stature bearing on broad shoulders a hawk's head, the whole surmounted by a Rehoboam." "A rehoboam of claret or rum is a double ieroboam."

**OPTIMIFIC** 

(c) Producing the maximum good consequences, from the Latin optimus best + fic making: "The first half of Universalistic Ethical Hedouism, to wit the theory that being optimific is the one and only right-making characteristic."

(a) Something that produces indentations, spec. a small hard, sphere, pyramid, or similar object used for producing an indentation in a solid (as in an indentation test): "All three are indentation tests in which a weighted steel hall or other indenter is applied to the test piece. The hardness is assessed according to the size of the impression."

(b) A plateau, spec the high plateau of ccutral Spain, diminutive of the Spanish mesa, from Latin mensa a table: "The regions of the high meseta — the Castiles, Aragon, Leon, and Estremadura."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE The black queen is rounded up with 1 Bd2.

Ocha Rios

JAMAICA

ssive victorie South East mirse for title

HOCKEY

Champion hurdler collapses shortly after finishing fourth on seasonal reappearance

# **Royal Gait** dies of heart attack after race

FROM OUR IRISH RACING CORRESPONDENT IN DUBLIN

ROYAL Gait, the champion hurdler, died of a heart attack seconds after finishing fourth in the Bookmakers Hurdle at Leopardstown yesterday.
"He was only cruising as we

rounded the final turn but coming to the last hurdle he began to falter and I feared that he had broken down."
Graham McCourt, his jockey, said. Then he began to wobble under me and I knew

James Fanshawe, Royal Gait's trainer, said: "I am ansolutely devastated. He gave me the best day I've had in racing at Cheitenham in March. After all the setbacks he has surmounted, what a shame that this should

happen. Controversy and Royal Gait have never been far apart, notably when he was disqualified after finishing first in the 1988 Ascot Gold Cup.

The much-travelled stayer had entered the record books the previous year by becoming the first horse from Spain, where he had seven different trainers, to win the group one Prix du Cadran at Long-

He subsequently joined John Fellows at Chantilly and "won" the Ascot Gold Cup in a canter only to have the race taken away from him when jockey Cash Asmussen was found guilty of careless riding. The decision was confirmed at

an appeal enquiry.

Royal Gait was later bought by Shaikh Mohammed but leg trouble forced him into retirement and it was a fine feat on the part of the shaikh's staff at Kildangan Stud to murse him back to soundness, an achievement crowned by his Champion Hurdle

triumph.
In defeating Oh So Risky by half a length to claim hurdling's most coveted prize at Cheltenham in March, Royal Gait became the first novice to win the Champion Hurdle since Doorknocker in

The death of Royal Gait overshadowed the outcome of the Bookmakers Hurdle in which Charlie Swan displayed the talent which enabled him

to break all Irish jumping records this year in getting Novello Allegro home by a head from Muir Station. There was a four-length gap back to Richard Durwoody's mount, Crowded House, who

front of Royal Gait. Muir Station ran a good trial for The Ladbroke on Saturday week but Jim Bolger, his trainer, said that the fourrear-old would miss the

in turn was two lengths in

Leopardstown race.
Novello Allegro and Crowded House will also bypass The Ladbroke and will meet again at Leopardstown in the AIG Irish Champion Hurdle at Leopardstown on January 31. Noel Meade, the winning trainer, said: "He only does what he has to on the run-in and that's why it developed into a bit of a scramble. I think he has earned the right to a crack at the Irish Champion

plans." Meade added: "He was hobdayed after his disappointing run at Liverpool in April and that seems to have made a big difference."

before we make any further

Barry Kelly, trainer of Crowded House, hopes to run him in both the Irish and English Champion Hurdles. Bookmakers reshuffled their Cheltenham odds following the death of Royal Gait, both William Hill and Corals shortening the favourite, Mighty Mogul, from 3-1 to

5-2.
Hills bet: 5-2 Mighty Mogul, 4-1 Halkopous, 8-1 Vintage Crop, 10-1 Morley Street, Destriero, Staunch Friend, 12-1 Granville Again, 16-1 bar. Novello Allegro is 33-1.
Corals offer: 5-2 Mighty Mogul, 4-1 Halkopous, 10-1 Destriero, Granville Again.

Destriero, Granville Again, Vintage Crop. 12-1 Morley Street, Staunch Friend, 16-1

Leopardstown details

(Lased reast #21-4,76. dec.)

1. NOVELLO ALLEGRO (C Swern, 6-1); 2. Muir Stenion (K O'Emen, 7-1); 3. Crowded House (Fi Durwoody, 6-1). ALSO RAN: 11-10 tev Poyal Gall (with, 5 Sennich (5th), 14 Cock Cockburn (6th), 50 Alboushie. 7 ran. Hd, 4, 2, 6t. N Meastle in Ireland. Tolas: 27.40; 52.60, 52.50. DF: \$27.60. CSF: \$41.20. 3min \$4.20ee.



Vain pursuit: Royal Gait chases Novello Allegro on the run to the line at La topardstown yesterday

## Raiders hold strong Ladburoke hand

By PHIL MCLENNAN

THE prospect of an English victory in The Ladbroke at Leopardstown on Saturday week increased following yes-terday's big race at the Dublin

With the first three in the Bookmakers Hurdle — Novello Allegro, Muir Station and Crowded House — all likely to bypass Ireland's richest handicap hurdle, three of the first five in the sponsors' revised ante-post list are now trained

eased the favourite, Bitofabanter, half a point to 9-2 and make Baydon Star, from David Nicholson's in-form Gioucestershire yard, second favourite at 7-1.

The Sussex-trained pair of King Credo (10-1 from 12-1) and Kilcash (12-1 from 16-1) follow, with Lady Olein also 12-1 and 14-1 bar the five. Baydon Star is due to run

tomorrow in either the Spa Hurdle at Cheltenham or the New Year's Day Hurdle at

I would guess the prospects

Cheitenham inspect at mid-

day today. Philip Arkwright, the clerk of the course, said:

THUNDERER

12.35 Abbey Strand.

1.95 Kissavne.

2.05 Mulciber.

8.10 El Volador.

1.05 Respectable Jones.

2.35 SERIOUS HURRY (nep).

ings in doubt, the progressive e e-year-old may go straight

Nicholson has yet to decid e: thether to declare top-weigh 1: Mighty Mogul at the over night stage to keep Baydor 1 Star's weight down and thu: 5 risk a heavy fine and referra. to the Turf Club.

Arthur Moore may need to look for a replacement jockey for Bitolabanter as stable jock ey Tom Taaffe is due to start a five-day improper riding ban

# Prospects brighter after third blank

the third successive day, there will be no National Hunt racing in Britain today.

Yesterday's Fontwell meetng was abandoned after an inspection and all four of today's scheduled jumping ham, Folkestone, Leicester and Catterick - were called off yesterday. are 60-40 in favour.

However, prospects for a resumption tomorrow are brighter with Exeter leading the mood of optimism. Rich-

12.35 Abbey Strand. 1.05 Respectable Jones.

1.25 Kissavos. 2.05 MULCISER (rep).

2.35 Treasure Time. 3.10 El Votador.

"It is hard to read the forecast. Warmer weather was predicted but it seems to be course, said: The prospects are excellent. There is no frost heading north. However, It would not need to improve in the ground."

At Windsor, a precaution ary inspection has been called for 2.30 today. However, much to enable the meeting to go ahead. Our cause is not Hugo Bevan, clerk of the

hopeless by any means." had a frost last night but the forecast is for milder weather. at Catterick and Leicester are both subject to 2pm inspec-tions today. Whatever jump racing's fate, the all-weather Flat cards at Lingfield today and Southwell tomorrow

seem certain to go ahead.

hearing has yet to be con-firmed by the Turi Club. Bitofabanter has strong credentials as he won the valu-able Swinton Handicap Hurdle at Haydock in May

on Tuesday. Taaffe has ap-pealed against the ban, im-posed at Leopardstown on Monday, but a date for the

and is handly weighted on 10st 13lb. His shrewd trainer won the race four times in six years during the 1980s.

other probable English runners include the Jimmy Fitzgerald-trained Native Mission, fourth to How's The Boss 12 months ago, and Statajack, trained by David Elsworth, who landed a gamble in the 1987 running of The Ladbroke with Barnhook Again. brook Again.

The outsider most feared by the sponsors is the Eddie Harty-trained Fay Lin, who attracted a bet of £500 each-1 narrowly at Leopardstown on Monday, and is now a 16-1 c hance PONSORS' BETTING: 5-1 Shots

b anter, 7-1 Baydon Star, 10-1 King C rado, 12-1 Kilosah, Lady Diein, 14-1 Ri sing Waters, Reza Khan, Tewney R ame, Eyelid, Native Mission, 18-1 ber.

#### GUIDE TO OUR I PACECARD

180 (12) 0442 8000 TIMES 74 (CO.)F.F.G.S) 640 [ 3 Revising 8 Hall 5-16-0 ..... B Went (4) 95 Pacacard number. Door in brackets. Six-Symboten (5 — bid. P — patient ap. U — intensitial rider. B — brought cown. S — stepped ap. R — relaxed. D — desperitely). Horse's name. Days steps tag! outing: J if jumps. F if flat. (B — bliefers. V — visto. H — bood. E — Eyrshield. C — course visuar. D — distince visuar. CD —

cour rate an interest search, Going on which house has usen of — line, good to Born, Jard. 5 — good. 5 — sell, good to ach, heavy). Owner in bracket. Case or Age and entitle: Rate plus my allowance. The 1 "lines Private Hundicapper's rating.

2.05 APPLE A DAY HANDICAP (£1,318: ;1m 2f) (18 runners)

Lang hundrage Meeter 7-2. DETTING 9-4 Metabur, 4-7 Chasen Concer, 5-1 for Uni, 7-1 Reflectings: 8-1 Duncing Boot, 12-1 Partier Diseas 14-1 Duncing Boot, Spinnly Checks, 16-1 Town, 28-1 others

FORM FOCUS MAUCREER stant-hand 2nd of 10 to Lady Dundon to Transloare your course and distance with NA UTIT of wares only 31 3nd and FREMERS DANCE (2b) to be the ret of 3nd and FREMERS DANCE (2b) to be the ret of 3nd and FREMERS DANCE (2b) to be the ret of 3nd and FREMERS DANCE (2b) to be the ret of 3nd and FREMERS DANCE (2b) to another on a second of 3nd and a second of 3nd and a second of 3nd and 134 in 8-rurs we appreciate judents' handicap over course and cit. stance. CRETIES DANCER heat Se-riton Eles 81 in 8-ruraner stating makes over more and all manes. CANCERS BURT = 2nd of 8 in Carbourtz in Latining makes over course and distance. EREC. ATEST OF ALL 741 59 of 6 in Rischow Fitted! In Goodwood (GI, good to fitted handican.

2.35 BALD COOT HANDICAP (21,292: 51) (8 run 11875) | 180 0-00-00 TRIVITI'98C DANCER 134 (D.P.) (R Heathcate) J Syxx sating 4-18-0 Bean McKauswin 93 (8) 153314 MacKauss 258 (20.5) in MacKauswin 1 Casey 5-9 1-12 W Ryan 80 (2) 312510 TREASURE TIME 128 (D.P.) (Ass R Beats) J With 3 4-11 Date Status 84 (5) 245324 SERGIBS HERRY IS (M.C.) (R Beats) J With 3 4-11 Date Status 95 (5) US5300 DOESTOUDGES 16 (V.CD) (S Beats) D Them 3-8-1.2 J Williams 5-1 (9) US5300 DOESTOUDGES 16 (V.CD) (S Beats) D Them 3-8-1.2 J Williams 5-1 (9) US5300 PERDOR ANNEEN 15 (B.C.) (D.P.) (D Mac B Williams 1 1-2 - D Winglet (7) US5 (7) 5-23250 TUMBNY TEMPERT 34 (8) (Alse E Burlou K Barte 3-8 -0 D Winglet (7) US5 (8) (1) US5000 F MCR SO AKTISTIC 15 (CD.8) (MAC 6 Wood) F Harrel 149 5-7-1 G Beatwest 65 (1) US5000 F MCR SO AKTISTIC 15 (CD.8) (MAC 6 Wood) F Harrel 149 5-7-1 G Beatwest 65 (1) US5000 F MCR SO AKTISTIC 15 (CD.8) (MAC 6 Wood) F Harrel 149 5-7-1 G Beatwest 65 (1) US5000 F MCR SO AKTISTIC 15 (CD.8) (MAC 6 Wood) F Harrel 149 5-7-1 G Beatwest 65 (1) US5000 F MCR SO AKTISTIC 15 (CD.8) (MAC 6 Wood) F Harrel 149 5-7-1 G Beatwest 65 (1) US5000 F MCR SO MCR SO WOOD) F MCR SO WOOD F MCR SO W

BETTIME 2-1 Subus Harry, 4-1 Restance, Treasure Trans, 5-1 Terrary Tear speed, 7-1 Medianic Dances, 8-1 Decignation, 14-1 Dan Sa Arigin, 18-1 Panishr Dancer.

FORM FOCUS RUSHAMES 39th 4m of 16 to No Dearter Given in Woherhampton (S), beavy) franchisto. THEASURE 1996, that Shotato neck in 8-numer Brighton (S) 5940, from handless on parallelines stat. SEPH-OUS HARRY & 4m of 6 to Another Contains in Town touris and distance with PS-NOUS HARRY (S) and of the propher Contains (S) 1997, from 1997 (10) better oil) 39 50.

MILISTEC (2006 better oil) 141 76. Previously 31

3.10 SET HORSE HAMDICAP (£1,351: 1m 40) (10 1) JUNES) Ling handleng: Histor Hany 7-3, Right Yurse 7-0, Migothur 6-11.

SETTING: 2-1 Et Volutio, 5-2 Dr Zew, 5-1 Star's Ligator, 7-4 Resis (4 Statu, 8-1 Stat, 10-1 Martin, 16-1 Hantley General, Regal Martin, 25-1 History 68-7 Righton.

FORM POCUS

EL VOLADOR best Rum Vision & in 11-runour landscap over course and distance with ROYAL VERSE (same larms) 1941 4th. Proviously best STRATS LEGACY (the bests of) 1741 in 14-ranger bandicap over course and distance with MASSER 11th.

MASSER 11th.

STRATS LEGACY (the bests of) 1741 in 14-ranger bandicap over course and distance with MASSER 11th.

STRATS LEGACY (the bests of) 1741 in 14-ranger bandicap houre course and distance with MASSER 11th.

STRATS LEGACY (the ways of) 1741 in 14-ranger bandicap houre course and distance with MASSER 11th.

STRATS LEGACY (The ways of) 1761 in 14-ranger bandicap houre in 1771 in 17-ranger bandicap houre course and distance on paragraphs.

STRATS LEGACY (The ways of) 1761 in 14-ranger bandicap houre in 1771 in 17-ranger bandicap houre course and distance with 17-ranger bandicap houre course and 17-ranger bandicap hourse cour

## **RUGBY LEAGUE**

## Skerrett added to list of Wigan's missing after ban

WIGAN, who have eight of their international players injured, will be without a ninth for the Regal Trophy semi-final against Hull on Saturday after Kelvin Skerrett was banned last night for five

Skerrett, the prop forward, will appeal today against the sentence of the Rugby Football League disciplinary committee for a high tackle on Jamod McCracken, the St Helens winger, on Sunday. Skerrett's dismissal added to Wiggan's woe as they were routed 41-6 by Saints in the Stonies Bitter championship. Hull will be without Steve McNamara, their forward, who also intends to appeal against a four-match suspension for his dismissal on Boxing clay against Sheffield

Eagles. John Monie, the Wigan coach, yesterday called up Barrie-Jorn Mather, Scott Naylor, Mick Cassidy and Andrew Farrell from the re-serve side for the semi-final at Central Park, Paul Atcheson, a utility back who was signed in an exchange deal with Widnes, will make his debut.

The new year comeback of Jonathan Davies has been delayed. The Widnes back is still struggling for full fitness following a groin operation. Davies, the former Welsh rugby union international. last played on November 8, and was yesterday ruled out of the championship match tomorrow night against St Helens at Naughton Park and is doubtful for next Wednesday's

rearranged match at Salford. Davies, who had indicated his wish to remain at Widnes after signing a three-year contract at the start of the season. is still the subject of transfer speculation. Any doubt about his fitness is likely, however, to preclude a move before the Challenge Cup deadline on January 11 by Leeds, who have been linked with the Welshman,

Bitter team of the month award after remaining unbeaten throughout December and reaching the semi-finals of the Regal Trophy. Featherstone Rovers took the second division prize and Whitehaven the third division

with companies such as 3M.

Coca-Cola, Sports Step and

Jockey underwear and has

more commercial endorse

ments than any other

Her success has followed a stormy relationship with the

media after her arrival in the

US, at a time when she spoke very little English. For a few months, she worked in Canada. She never resumed con-

tact with Bela Karoly, the

ebuiltient coach who engi-neered her career and who

himself defected to the US in

1981 to become eventually

coach to the American wom-

#### GYMNASTICS

## Comaneci travels far in new home

By Peter Aykroyd

gymnast

THREE years after her dramatic defection from Romania, Nadia Comarteci is enjoying commercial success in the United States both as a gymnastics and dance entertainer and an endorster of products.

She is also involved in the Bart Conner Gymnastics Academy recently opened in Norman, Oklahoma, by her partner, Bart Conner, who captured the parallel bars gold medal at the 1984 Los Angelet Observic Games. Angeles Olympic Games.

The former Olympic and European champion is back in training and has performed in more than 30 roadshows According to her manager, Paul Ziert, she will tour Europe next spring. She enjoys worldwide affiliations

Aged 31, Comaneci has been hailed as one of the greatest women gymnasts of all time. She revolutionised the sport in the 1970s when she introduced advanced eleiments of danger and daring into her routines. This transformed the sport

from a medium of feminine er ace and elegance into one of ac robatic agility and skill. The im mediate effect was that leading gymnasts were no loniger mature women but you ngsters who had not reached puberty.

Size became the youngest Olyanpic champion at the age of 14 at the 1976 Olympic Games in Montreal. She was European champion three times in a row, a feat no other gymnast has achieved, but was never world champion.

#### BRIDGE

# **Holmes says**

Comaneci: in training

BOXING

#### he ignored retina injury New York: Larry Holmes has

admitted he went ahead with a bout despite suffering from a detached retina in order to earn a chance for the world heavyweight championship. "I got a detached retina in

iny right eye three weeks before I fought Ray Mercer on February 7)," the former champion said yesterday. "I kept it quiet. I could see partially out of the right eye." Holmes, 43, gained a points decision over Mercer in Atlantic City and earned a title bout against Evander Holyfield in

"I went into the hospital immediately after the Mercer fight and had an operation," Holmes said.

Holmes will fight Everett "Big Foot" Martin in a tenround contest on Tuesday. The eye is fine," he said. Several boxers have fought

after retinal surgery in recent years. Three of the most prominent were Sugar Ray Leonard, a champion in five weight classes. Earnie Shavers, and Iran Barkley, a present super-middleweight champion.

☐ Mike Tyson, the former. world heavyweight champion. has reached an out-of-court settlement with Rosie Jones, a former Miss Black America. who had accused him of assaulting her in July 1991.

#### Silverstone takes the final prize

THE last big tournament of 1992 carried an echo of a famous victory. When only 23, Victor Silverstone was in the Scottish squad that became the first team in history which briefly dispossessed England of the Camrose Trophy, the symbol of home international supremacy. This week at the English Bridge Union's Year End congress, Silversione formed an improvised partnership with the Irish international, Roty Timlin (Albert Dormer writes).

They won the main pairs

event with an impressive 83 per cent score. Among the 400 plus players that they outpointed were the powerful Colin Simpson and Al Woo, whose sixth position was the best London could manage.

THE STIMES SPORTSSERVICE

RACING

Call 0891 500 123 Call 0891 100 123

Calls at 36p per min cheap rate, 48p per min other times inc VAT

taican circul

unesters aimfo

cond grandslan

## Mulciber to triumph over ideal distance

MULCIBER, touched off by Lady Dundee over course and distance last week, is napped to go one better in the Apple A Day Handicap at Lingfield

this afternoon. After a largely disappointing season on the turf, he adapted well to the Equitrack surface at Lingfield with a fair fourth to Daswaki over a mile. He was then stepped up to a mile and a quarter and responded with a ready length and a half win over Khrisma, previously a wide margin win-

ner at the track. He remained at ten furlongs for his latest outing, a game short head second to Lady Dundee, and holds Va Utu, three lengths away in third and now 41b worse off, on that

Cretoes Dancer was a clearcut winner of a claimer here last time but faces a stiffer task now, and a greater threat could be Reflecting. Although still a maiden and well beaten on his all-weather debut, the fact that he was retained for 14,500 guineas at the Newmarket Autumn Sales sug- on this sharp course.

yer shown.

Handicap, Dr Zeva was an impressive winner here last week and his 5lb penalty barely brings him into the handicap on 7st 9ib. Despite those advantages, he is not the most consistent of performers and could be worth opposing. Consistency is, however, El Volador's strong point at the moment and he can complete

Turning to the Gift Horse

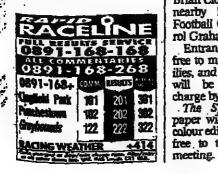
a treble despite top weight. He was an emphatic six-length winner from Keen Vision over course and distance last time, and, although 5lb higher in the weights today, he is in great fettle and could still be a

step ahead of the handicapper.
Another top weight, Kissavos, could provide the answer to the All's Fair Handicap. while in a particularly tricky race for the Bald Coot Handicap my preference is for Treasure Time, whose early pace will stand him in good stead

## Support for miners' rally

SUPPORT for Southwell's fixture to aid the mining communities of Britain is growing, Alan Meale, the Labour MP for Mansfield, said yesterday (George Rae writes).

The state of the s The all-weather meeting on January S will combine a day's racing with a rally protesting against the government's pro-



posed programme of pit

closures. Speakers at the rally, which begins at 11am, will include Robin Cook, the shadow president of the Board of Trade and racing enthusiast, Richard Alexander, the MP for Newark, and Meale himself.

Among sporting celebrities who have agreed to attend are Brian Clough, the manager of nearby Nottingham Forest Football Club, and boxer Errol Graham.

Entrance to the meeting is free to miners and their families, and hot food and drinks will be provided without charge by local companies.

The Sporting Life newspaper will produce a special colour edition to be distributed free to those attending the

RICHARD EVANS: 1.35 Pigalle Wonder. 2.05 Mulciber. 3.10 EL VOLADOR (rep). The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 2.05 CRETOES DANCER. DRAW: SF-1M, LOW NUMBERS BEST 12.35 ANY PORT MADER STAKES (3-Y-0; £1,098: 1m) (6 numers) BETTHIR: 1-3 Abbuy Suund, 7-1 Scord Trade, 8-1 Foodagins, 10-1 Opalio, 14-1 Baylo, 16-4 Rich Habres. 1891: BOJ CORPESPONDING MEETING FORM FOCUS FUNDEGRE 17141 stc at 9 in Disputed Call in milden here (1m 49 with RICH HERESS (same) latters 5141 GN. Applied to 1 in Table 1 in T 1.05 COLD AS CHARITY-CLARKING STAKES (£1,140: 61) (6 rumers) FORM FOCUS RESPECTABLE JONES but Crecks short-hand in d. 19 Indian Enterous in function have SA. 7-restain claimer over coose and distance, with SA/ALARO 51 Sts of 16 to Rectbourne in Brighton CAPERYWOOD LASS (6th better off) 181 46. [6f. quoch wither with PRICTA BLACK (6th witco) handloop him (5t), SUMMER EXPRESS 1134 6th Salection: RESPECTABLE JUNES

1.35 ALL'S FAIR HANDICAP (£1,478:71) (7 nuiners) FORM FOCUS COURSE SPECIALISTS

INSSAVOS 51 2nd of 7 to Debvatic in handledge over course and distance. Providely best Veloca 11 in 15-name bandledge days course and distance with 15-name bandledge days course and distance with 15-name bandledge days course and distance with 15-name bandledge days course and course of 7/1/1 50. Institute 15-name bandledge days of 15-name bandledge days 166 167 125 169 278 133 BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Lingfield Paric 12.35 Fundegha. 2.35

voice to the condemnation, calling for a fresh team to be

selected for the series against

# Fletcher plays down India's defeat in South Africa



tion for his team, the serious business of the England tour began in Delhi yesterday with the squad having two sessions in the nets at the impressive air force

There were, inevitably, mixed performances, some players showing signs of jettag. Among them was Gooch, whose day began hadly when he went into the spinners' net and was promptbowled by one of the locals, Panhaj Maitrey, 23, a leftarmer who plays for the Coxbined Services.

"Graham seemed as if his mind was still on the plane," the team manager, Ksith Fletcher, said afterwards. the players were very stuggish, they hadn't slept well and it looked like it the way we

played. Things improved after bunch, Gooch returning to the ness for two further knocks with happier results. For him to have trouble with spinners, whom he usually dismisses with a certainty bordering on contempt, is rare enough for it

to be remarked upon.

The facilities as a topole so impressed Fletcher that he rated them as being worth 80per cent of actual play in the middle. Nets do not get much better than that, and Devon Malcolm; who is not usually the best bowler at practice, was encouraged to ship himself, hitting the stumps more than once. Jarvis also looked sharp and apart from the effects of Peter Ball, who is in Delhi with the England team; believes Azarhuddin will be replaced

as India's captain for the forthcoming series

jetlag, the players seem in good order. Robin Smith, the one injury problem, contented himself with running and exercising in the morning. In the after-noon hebatted in the spirmers' net with: a protective covering over his toe, which was injured in the last session at Lilleshall before Christmas.

He will not play in the first match, against Delhi, the Ranji Trophy champions, which begins at Faradabad on Sunday. "If he got hit on the toe, it/could set him back two weeks. If there was a crisis, or a.

play, but there is no point in rushing him." Fletcher said. The debate about the use of

a third umpire continues and Fletcher repeated his approv-"We wouldn't have any objections if India want to introduce it, he said, although suggestions from Indian journalists that the quality of their television pictures might make it a dubious asset youths playing impromptu games on waste ground inside a mile and that sort of enthusi-

Gooch are in favour, there has still been no indication that the

The loneliness of the frustrated seam bowler

ry him. He knows how slow over-rates in this country can

England in his column in The Times-of India: Gavaskar con-ceded that Azharuddin had Not even the presence of a. third umpire satisfied got a debatable decision in the Azharuddin, the Indian caprd Test and excused Shastri tain, blaming some poor um-piring decisions as well as bad for a ball which took off from a length. But otherwise he was batting for his side's latest result in South Africa. The scathing. He described the batting as "a pathetic show" and condemned a lack of fight and application. "One felt search has begun for scape-goats and Azharuddin seems unlikely to survive as captain. sorry for them, as most of them were contributing to their omission from the side to play Cricket still has a strong hold on India. Yesterday we counted four sets of boys or

England in the new year."
His sympathy, however, was limited. "This Indian team looks mentally jaded and tired, as is evident from the asm makes the present disarway they are batting," be wrote, "If that is the case it ray even harder to bear. Soul-Yesterday, Sunil Gavaskar would be better to rest them (if you do not want to call it dropping them) and hope that the rest from the pressures and tensions of international cricket will make them eager to come back and perform as one

Whether replacements would prove more durable may be questioned. But India will take some heart from the success of the spinners, Raju and Kumble. That may give Fletcher, who was dismissive of Kumble after seeing him earlier in the series, something to think about. The England manager yesterday insisted that he will not read too much into the happenings in South Africa. The Indian team may be a different proposition at home," he told some sceptical

Indian journalists.
Whether the Indian selectors are as cautious remains to

# West Indies collapse to Warne's leg spin

SHANE Warne, who had been brought into Australia's team in place of Dean Jones. spun them to a 139-run victory over West Indies in the second Test at Melbourne

yesterday. The slight, blond-haired leg spinner took seven wickets for 52 runs, totally bemusing the batsmen with his flight and turn after breaking a secondwicket partnership of 134 between Simmons and Richardson, the captain, which had given West Indies a platform for an assault on a victory target of 359.

Richardson reached 52 before he was bowled by Warne just before lunch, the second wicket to fall in an innings which then crumbled at such a rate that the match had been completed by the tea interval.

Phil Simmons, who scored his maiden Test century, looked in vain for a permanent partner after his captain's dismissal as Warne, playing in only his fifth Test, ran through. the rest of the batting to become the first bowler of his type to take more than five

the ground. West Indies, all out for 214. thus went 1-0 down in the fivematch series and they have never recovered from such a deficit to win a series against Australia,

Simmons, who was 80 not out at lunch, was eventually sixth out at 198. His 110 runs came off 178 deliveries and he had hit two sixes and eight fours when he became amother victim for Warne, caught by

"I think that generally we were

we had taken a few catches early on it would have been a different story." Richardson said he warnted to put Warne's performance in perspective.

You have to remember there are a sproners who come in and take a lot of wickets in a match and you never hear of them again. I don't think our batsmen are afraid of him. We respect, him as a Test player

but he's not a worry." Warne, who is a keen surfer said: "It would have to be close to the best I've ever bowled. I've had doubts that I could play at this level but I've had great support from everyone and now I feel a lot more

Australia have named an unchanged squad for the third Test which starts on Saturday ast Sydney, where spin bowlers asually have a large part to play. The West Indies may decide to leave out Carl

ALISTRALIA: First writings 365 (A E Waugh: 112, A R Border 110; C A Walch 4 for 91). Sacond sranga 196 (D R Martyn 57 not cut).

tor 659.
Second Irrance
D. I. Harmer e Heaty b Humber
D L Haynes a Heaty b Hughes
*E & Cichophers h Warne
*R B Fichgroson b Warne B C Lera c Boon b Whitney
K L T Arthurton at Healy b Warns
VE 1 SAME STATE OF THE PARTY OF
C L Hooper c Whitney b Warne
J C Adems c Taylor b McDermott
TO Waterns o M E Waugh b Warns
I R Elistrop & Teylor b Warne
CEL Ambrose not out
CA Walsh c Hughes b Werne
Petros (h 9 lh 2 nh 1)
Extras (0 3, 15 2, nb 1)
EAST OR MICHETO: 1.0 0.142 2.148

BCWLING McDermott 17-8-68-1; Hughes 18-7-41-1; Whitney 10-2-22-1; Warne 28-2-6-62-7; M E Waugh 3-0-23-0. PREVIOUS MATCHES: First Test: Match

## MATCHES TO COME: Third Test: Jan 2 to 6 (Sydney); Fourth Test: Jan 23 to 27 (Adelaide); Fifth Test: Jan 30 to Feb 3

# Richardson had no excuses.

## Crowe seals series as Pakistan fail with bat

Auckland: New Zealand beat Pakistan by six wickets in a one-day international yester day to win the three-match

series 2-1. Pakistan's batsmen failed for a third time, being bowled out for 139 in the 48th over at Eden Park, where they beat New Zealand in the World Cup semi-final.

New Zealand, at one stage in trouble at 45 for three, were steered to victory by Martin Crowe, the man of the match. who scored 57 not out and Ken Rutherford, who hit 28. The win was set up by New Zealand's tight bowling attack. Willie Watson took four for 27, the best figures of his career, removing Rameez Raja and Saeed Anwar in consecutive balls and taking the cranial wicket of Javed

Total (47.4 overs) 138
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-35, 2-43, 3-47, 4-75, 5-77, 6-123, 7-123, 8-127, 8-128, 8-127, 8-128, 8-127, 8-128, 8-127, 8-128, 8-128, 10-127-2, Parel 10-2-25-0; Watson 8.4-1-27-4; Larsen 10-2-20-1; Harris 6-1-22-1, Jones 3-0-6-0; Latham 1-0-7-0.

NEW ZEALAND M J Greatbeach c Mushtag b Wasan R T Latham c Inzamem b Wager ... ... A H Jones bw b Anjum 

Man of the match: N D Crows.





# Fraser renews effort to reach Test peak

By Ivo Tennant

ANGUS Fraser would have established himself by now as one of the finest bowlers of his type, as well as of the age, had he been given immunity form injury. The sad reality is that he is now more accomplished at dealing in unit trusts than in playing first-class cricket.

Bald statistics tell the stoty. Last season Fraser took ets for Middlesex, and they cost him 64 runs apiece. He finished bottom of their averages. Inevitably, there are those who wonder whether he will ever again be the bowler who was an integral part of England's side - the

"captain's dream" as Gra-ham Gooch called him. In the two years since he damaged a hip in Australia, there have been scant discernible signs of recovery. Until now. In his latest

operation, earlier this month, some loose bodies out. Fraser has been told he can begin light training early in the new year, gradually increasing it until he joins England's fringe players at Lilleshall in February and March. Then, in April he will be with Middlesex in Portugal. "Obviously I have to get myself as fit as possible before the summer and I won't know whether I can put in maximum effort until

I start bowling," he said. "But I am optimistic. I did not achieve much statistically last season, yet I did feel I was getting somewhere by the end of it." He was fit enough to walk 22 miles one day in October for Ian Botham and charity. There were times, carlier

in the season, when dejechandmaidof frustration. In a championship match at Grace Road, Fraser had an altercation with one or two colleagues who overdid their encouragement, as Middle-sex players tend to do. He sulked on the boundary and wondered aloud in

ented to be a stock

bowler for the rest of his career. That is one option as he proved in helping Middlesex win the Sunday league last season. But not for an England bowler still to reach

"My problem is partly in the mind. But it is disappointing being hidden, bowling a few overs and watching the ball going to someone clse," he said. In addition to his accuracy and meanness at a sharp medium, his reputation had been forged on a stubborn desire to bowl all day. When he broke down on the 1990-91 tour of Australia, it was not long after he nearly collapsed in the dressing room in the second Test at Melbourne.

the best of his 11-Test career, during which he took 47 wickets at 26 apiece.

Now 27 and recompo by Whittingdale in the City of London, Fraser does not wallow in self-pity, still less in self-delusion. He willknow if and when he is ready for Test cricket. He confines himself, for the time being, to the odd pithy comment.
It is as if he had more in

common with Alec Bedser than he already realised. To Fraser, the batsman who does not walk is every bit as much of a chear as the balltamperer. He is as uncomplicated as Bedser, as big-hearted and still potentially

## Referees' powers may have to widen

FROM RICHARD STREETON IN PORT ELIZABETH

AS THE number of cricketers disciplined for bad behaviour mounts around the world, the International Cricket Council's (ICC) new code of conduct has surely proved its worth. Fines and suspensions admittedly bring a jarring note but are clearly necessary since the game became more aggressive and competitive in recent

When Sir Colin Cowdrey. the ICC chairman, introduced the code little more than 15 months ago, he admitted it might need revising in the light of experience. One problem to emerge from the present series between South Africa and India has been the different tolerance level for what is acceptable behaviour and what is not.

Many South Africans were amazed when, in the third Test match this week, Mike Smith, the former England captain and ICC match referee, saw no need to intervene after two Indians showed dissent at decisions. In separate incidents, More angrily threw the ball to the ground and Shastri, the non-striker, huried his bat away in

Both players crossed the narrow border line between disappointment and dissent to Smith by the two South African umpires, who have limited experience at this level. As the ICC code's regulations stand, Smith was entitled to decide that he was not required to take action in the absence of any complaint being lodged.

As referee, though, Smith is also allowed under the rules to investigate any incident. whether it has been reported or not. Smith was almost alone in thinking that there was no need for him to take unilateral action on both

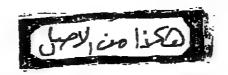
To be fair, the code has been framed deliberately to avoid any infringement of the umpires traditional responsibilities for all on-field judgments. In future, however, the ICC might have to consider whether referees should be asked to intervene directly more often if umpires fail to be strict

enough.
The South African board is particularly conscious of the need for players to behave properly, as the series is being shown extensively on television throughout the country as part of its drive to create interest in communities where cricket has not previously been

widely played. There was an object lesson earlier in the tour of how youngsters emulate what they see, when Kapil Dev ran out Kirsten, the non-striker, for backing up in a one-day international here. The next day, a similar incident took place in an under-13 tournament in Bloemfontein. The bowler admitted he had seen what had happened on television the previous evening.

BALL-BY-BALL COVERAGE OF THE THREE TESTS AND ALL SIX ONE-DAY INTERNATIONALS. LIVE AND EXCLUSIVE ONLY ON SKY. FROM JANUARY 16.11





Referees'

powers

may have

to widen

**YACHTING** 

# Nuclear Electric heads nail-biting race for Hobart

BY BARRY PICKTHALL

THE leading crews in the British Steel Challenge were squeezing every last bit of speed out of their yachts last night in a nail-biting drag race over the final 500 miles to the finish of this second stage of the race at Hobart,

Richard Merriweather and the crew on the second-placed yacht Commercial Union pulled back three miles overnight on their leading rivals Nuclear Electric. Two other reams, Pride of Teesside and Group 4 Securitas were racing alongside each other with Coopers & Lybrand chasing three miles astern.

After the two yachts came into sight for the first time yesterday, Mike Golding, Group 4's skipper reported: since breaking away from the fleet towards Florianopolis (Brazil) to repair our forestay. The whole crew came on deck as Pride of Teesside approached and crossed our stem about a mile away."

. The Heath Insured crew can look forward to as much as a 16 hour allowance for the time they lost going to the aid of British Steel II after she was dismasted two weeks ago. If the international jury in Ho-bart agree to the calculations made by Captain Spencer Drummond, the race director. this could lift the yacht to fourth place. Golding's Group 4 crew are due to receive as much as 12 hours for their efforts in providing fuel to the

To complicate matters, fan "After 7,000 miles, it was our MacGillivray, the skipper of first sighting of another yacht Pride of Teesside, is also

## Ragamuffin hoists the pennant high

Hohart: Syd Fischer, Austra- Whithread Round the World lia's leading ocean-racing competitor for more than two decades, has at last won the prize that has eluded him longest the Tattersalls Cup for International Offshore Rule handicap winner in the Sydney-Hobart race (Bob Ross

Sailing the 50-footer Ragamuffin, the eighth boat of that name he has owned. Fischer, 65, was yesterday declared to be unbeatable, although smaller IOR yachts were still

Second on IOR corrected time was the line-honours winner, the maxi ketch, New Zealand Endeavour, designed and built for the 1993-4

Race. Third was Atara, last year's winner.

Fischer had twice taken line honours in the race, won Britain's classic Fastnet race. captained the winning Australian Admiral's Cup team of 1989, and won the One Ton

He will captain the Australian team to challenge for the Admiral's Cup in Britain in

1993.
PESULT: International Offshore Rule (provisional): 1, Regenution (5 Fischer, Aus), corrected time 2days 21th 21thin Ossac; 2, New Zeelend Endeavour (6 Dalton, NO, 223:11:10); 3, Abra. (1 Story, Inc), 3:00:11:36; 4, Salamenca Inn (4 Rugieeng, Aus).

claiming compensation for altering course, needlessly as it turned out to provide British Steel with further fuel, but he is unlikely to get as much time as Group 4.

Assuming the yachts maintain their relative positions within the fleet until Tasma-nia, John Chittenden and his leading crew on Nuclear Electric who could reach Hobart as early as Sunday, 13 days ahead of original estimates, holds a provisional lead over the fleet on overall elapsed time. Based on yesterday's positions, Chittenden's team has a 17 hour advantage over Hofbrau Lager, followed by Heath Insured a further three hours adrift after these first two legs from Southampton.

However, with the winds expected to back to the southwest and drop to 15 knots overnight, benefiting the yachts to the south of this tightly bunched fleet, fingers are being crossed.

Richard Tudor and his crew on British Steel II, now motoring towards Chatham Island. were told yesterday that their new mast cannot be air freighted to them in time for their arrival in Wellington at the weekend. Instead, the mast will be air freighted to Sydney and trans-shipped to Hobart, arriving there on January 12. Tudor and his crew are now expected to stop in Wellington to refuel again then continue to Hobert under power.

LEADING POSITIONS (et 15:00 GMT yesterday with miles to Hoberty: 1, Nuclear Sectric (J. Chittenden) 597 miles; 2, Commercial Union (F. Meriwesterlay) 698; 3, Holbreu Lager (P. Goes) 842; 4 equal, Group 4 Securities (M. Golding) em Pride of Tessaide (J. MecGillorray) 1,030; 7, Heelth Insurad (A. Donoueri) 1,030; 7, Heelth Insurad (A. Donoueri) 1,030; 8, Intercoray (P. Jeffes) 1,289; 9, Rhone-Poulenc (P. Phillips) 1,723; Retrevot British Steel II 61 Tudor) 1,723; 8 testarect British Steel II 61 Tudor)



Juniors James Harrison, of Guildford, left, and Patris Gordon, of East London, rise high before yesterday's world invitation basketball championship

FOOTBALL

## Spanish eyes ar ears find time for Robinson's style

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

Madrid: Michael Robinson has used his foreigner's Spanish and sharp wit to emerge as Spain's No. I radio and tele-vision sports personality, something he admits he never was as a footballer, even in his

heyday in Liverpool's 1984 European Cup-winning team. To be quite honest, I'm shocked by the success I've had here," he said. "I'm really loving it at the moment but frightened to death if I analyse it too much I'll lose it. I won't even buy a house here for fear it might jinx me," he added.

Robinson is all over Spanish radio and television, speaking his English-accented Spanish an average of 20 hours per week and earning more than he ever did playing for teams like Liverpool. Manchester United and Queens Park

Rangers.
It's his slightly off-centre Spanish that seems to hold the audience. "He'd lose some of his charisma if he spoke perfect Spanish," his wife Chris, said.

Robinson's Spanish is good but the fact that it's imperfect allows him get away with syntax and content that native speakers might not.
"I think I have a simple.

down-to-earth style which most football fans can identify with," said the former striker. "I have little sayings I use in Spanish. With my style I think working class people feel I'm speaking to them."

Robinson, 34, went to Spain in 1987 to play for Pamplona-based Ossuna in

the Spanish first division. It turned out to be the last leg of his playing career that ended in 1989 when his knees finally had had enough.

Unable to play, Robinson tore up his contract, a move that seemed to catch Span-iards by surprise. "In England it would have been seen as a done thing. I couldn't have lived with myself collecting money and not playing," Robinson said. "Here it was seen as more unusual, a noble

thing to do." Refusing the money, and the news coverage Robinson got for doing it caught the attention of state-run Spanish Television (TVE), which hired him to do commentary on the English League. Shortly after. Robinson also caught on selling air time for the pan-European cable TV channel.

**Eurosport** But his big break came covering the 1990 World Cup for TVE. "Things seemed to go particularly well for me," Robinson said. "Before, only insomniacs saw me on those late-night English League shows."

Then came an offer from Canal Plus, the private television station, followed by another from the radio net-work Cadena Ser. Robinson hosts two television programs weekly and at least five radio shows, and will cover the upcoming five nations' rugby union season.

Though English, Robinson played 23 times internationally for the Republic of Ireland, qualifying to play for the Irish through his ancestry. He ad-mits he is better in the booth than on the field.

"That's not too hard to do," he said. "I consider myself a fine student of the game but was never quite able to put into practice what I understood. Maybe I'm more comfortable

Maybe, but only if he's speaking Spanish. Robinson said one of his most difficult moments came about six months ago doing Brazilian Cup commentary in English, not Spanish, for BBC

"All the phrases I have, all the stock things I fall back on are in Spanish," Robinson said. "I kept slipping out with Spanish words and saying things like 'numero eight', mixing the languages."

ATHLETICS: FORMER CHAMPION CONFIDENT OF RESTORING CROSS COUNTRY TRADITION

# Stewart sees British gold in the distance

IAN Stewart, who has been given the chance by the British Athletic Federation (BAF) to work off his frustration at the standard of men's distance running in Britain, says that it may take five years before the results of his labours can be

counted in gold medals. Stewart, the last Briton to win the men's world cross country title, nearly 20 winters ago, begins work soon as the BAF's road running and cross country promotions officer. Although he has been hired to enhance the profile of the poor relations of track and field, he recognises that his job will be impossible without successful British distance runners to

Therefore, helping to devel-op a breed of British runners capable of taking on the Africans is uppermost in his mind. But it will take five

ITALY

SWITZERLAND

FRANCE

mions, the 17 to 19-year-olds. "Our seniors are not going

to change their habits because I tell them to," Stewart said. Our future lies with the juniors and how they are brought up." At a recent national coaches conference, Stewart despaired

when one coach told him that his athletes were more interested in money than medals. "The point we have to make to these kids is that medals mean a lot more money," Stewart said. Money from endorsements, sponsors' bonuses and appearance fees. Already. Stewart has begun to put the message across, staging a young athletes seminar in Birmingham three weeks ago. He would run one for the seniors, but doubts whether it would be supported.

He is scathing about the standard of men's distance running in Britain and his

Runs to Weather Temp snow "C fall

BY DAVID POWRLL

years, he says, because his concern for the future is unhe rejects the argument that how Andy Norman succeeded
athletics correspondent work will start with the juderstandable. No British male the Africans have too many for track and field. came femolely near a meda in any event from 800 metres upwards at the world junior championships in Seoul in September, nor in the world junior cross country championships in Boston last March.



"We have got problems, no question," Stewart said. But

Stewart: concerned

"A West German [Dieter Baumann] won the 5,000 metres at the Olympics and that could have been a Brit as easily as a West German, surely," Stewart said. "The 10,000 metres at the Olympics and world championships were won in the 27min 40sec range, so we are not talking about times out of this world.

"We have pussy-footed around for too long. Are we not better shooting at the moon and missing than aiming at the gutter and hitting? Stewart is well qualified to judge others. Apart from his world cross country victory in 1975, he is a former European 5,000 metres champion. There are those who disagree with his appointment, the first of its kind in Britain, claiming that his propensity for speaking his mind is not suited to

has got to have his heart and soul in events and I think we have been lacking that," Stewart said. His passion for running lives on. Last year he broke the British veterans' record for 10 miles, 49min 16sec at the age of 43.

Stewart's priority is to get British road running and cross country back on television regularly, attracting sponsors and funding junior development. But no television station wants to show British athletes repeatedly being outclassed by Africans.

There are ways around that," Stewart said. Take boxing. What do you do if you have a fighter who is a contender but not world class? You don't bring in Mike Tyson to knock his head off: You make a match, and I think we have got to go to that sort of level."

#### MOTOR SPORT

## Paris-Dakar entries well down

sports promotion. But look

THE beginning of a new year 20 120 4 8/12 SLEWY (Best skiing above 2,000m. 17/18 lifts open) STELLA WCETT (Hardpacked on upper. 21/23 lifts and all pistes open) 70 120 compact COÉT (Compact on plate. All lifts and pietes open) poor difficult sunny ... 10 100 (Lower hardpacked and patchy. All 22 lifts open) . 30 140 (Petchy on lower slopes. All 36 lifts open) difficulties with the route and (Best skiling on glacier, 23/26 lifts and 33/38 pistes open) team withdrawals 0 11/12 poor closed sunny (Dry anow on hardpacked base on highest runs only)

La Clutaz. .. 25 .. 150 (Hardpacked and patchy. 49 lifts and 56 pistes open) hevaller... 30 100 difficult sunny (Artificial snow on lower slopes. Cross country trails open) .... 80 300 AUSTRIA

Bad Kleinkohm... 30 80 feir open sunny (Best skiling on the Kabiersburg, All lifts and pistes open) Schladming...... 10 -- 100 -- poor - -- worn surry (Thin cover on lower alopes. Best above middle station) 0 12/12 

Butte..... 80 130 good open surry (Recent strow and clear sides giving, excellent conditions) \_ 90 150 good \_ open cloudy (Heavy snow over area giving good sking) 120 140 good spen cloudy. (New and dry snow bonditions but poor views) Information supplied by Sid Hotime

would not be the same without problems affecting the start of the Paris to Dakar rally. After a break with tradition last year, when the rally switched to Cape Town as a destination. the organisers have returned to the Sahara's desert tracks for 1993 and the event starts tomorrow against the usual backdrop of political battles.

The new French laws concerning tobacco sponsorship have dealt a heavy blow to the 16-day rally, as has the uncertain political climate in several African countries, including Mali, where a French competitor was shot dead in 1991. Most of the mileage in the fourteenth Le Dakar will be in the Sahara as competitors cross Morocco, Algeria and Mauritania before reaching the finish in Senegal on Janu-

ary 16.
The loss of tobacco sponsorship has helped reduce the overall entry of car and motorcycle teams to 155, compared with 343 last year. But there is still considerable quality with factory entries from Ciroen. Mitsubishi KIA, Yamaha and Honda.

Mitsubishi took the honours in Cape Town last year while Citroen will be looking to repeat their victory in the Paris to Peking event. Favourite again is Finland's Ari Vatanen, whose victory in 1991 brought his number of wins in the race to four. His Citroen team-mates include the Paris-Peking win-

ner. Pierre Lartique, of France, Timo Salonen, who like Vatanen is a former world rally champion, and the 1992 Paris-Cape Town winner Hu-bert Auriol, the only man to have won the race driving a car and riding a motorcycle. He will be partnered by a former motorcycle colleague, Gilles Picard.

#### SPORT ON TELEVISION

## BSkyB expands golf coverage in US

BRITISH Sky Broadcasting yesterday announced it would be screening 40 tournaments from the 1993 United States PGA Tour. The schedule in-chides the US Open and the US PGA Championship but not the Masters, which is not nin by the US PGA.

The deal, for mainly live transmissions, will dent Screensport's reputation as the

main golf channel on satellite television. Screensport has been showing the US Tour, as well as the European Tour. Sky's US golf coverage, which starts with the Tournament of Champions at Carls-

bad, California, next week, will fit around its football, rugby league and cricket programmes. On Sunday, January 10, for example, Sky will feature the Premier League march between Sheffield Wednesday and Norwich City. followed by rugby league until 9pm, and then the American golf until midnight.

David Livingstone will be the presenter for the golf programmes, for which the expert analysis will be Tony Jacklin and Ken Brown, both former US Tour members.

## **SPORTS LETTERS**

#### Negative effects of anthems

From Mr J. S. Hunter

Sir, The furore over the playing of national anthems be fore the England v South Africa rugby union international at Twickenham last month worried me.

The uneasy relationship between anthems and nationalism, and the oft-mistaken equation of nationalism with patriotism, gives me concern enough without their involvement in sport in a way which may only have negative sideeffects for all parties.

Unfortunate connections between nationalism and sport can be traced back over many years and certainly there is clear evidence that we have never removed from sport the vestiges of this connection so strongly established at the 1936 Berlin Olympics. The connection can manifest itself in many ways, from the selfdemeaning.

With regard to the selfdestructive, many will vividly recall images of tears streaming down the cheeks of Paul Thorburn, to the strains of the Welsh anthem "Hen Wlad fy Nhadau" (to the ultimate good of no party involved). With regard to the national-

ly demeaning, who can but abhor the hordes of supporters, of football particularly. who defile the national anthem via its use as a "battlecry", whilst wearing

accompanying insignia, such as Union Jacks emblazoned

#### Stance diluted

From Mr P. Aspden Sir, The Football Association's

guidelines on refusing to select suspended players for friendlies, but allowing them to appear in "competitive" games, as mentioned by your football correspondent, Stuart Jones (December 18), represent a perfect example of an ethical stance being diluted according to the seriousness of the stakes.

On such dangerous logic does the principle of the "professional foul" rest. What can the FA say to the

defender who brings down an attacker clear on goal in the last minute of the Cup Final when he insists that, ordinarily, he would have desisted, but this occasion was simply too important?

Yours sincerely. P. ASPDEN. 29 Steventon Road, W12.

However, do we not encourge dom exiler mediate types, of behaviour through insistence on the use of the national anthem at some sporting occasions in the

on chests or buttocks?

By establishing a connection between the anthem and sport, is not the door opened for rampent nationalism of the worst kind? In fact, do not many supporters, and some players, use the cloak of nationalism (made respectable by the anthem) to commit excesses which go relatively unpunished in the name of

nationalism"? The examples given earlier contrast strongly with the absence of anthems from occasions such as the Wimbledon tennis and the Open golf championships. Are there not obvious lessons to be learnt?

Certainly they are compatible with my view that the national anthem should be used only in its rightful place, ie, at occasions of state attended by the Queen - to the advantage of sport, I would contend, but, most importantly, for the guaranteed respect of the anthem itself.

Yours faithfully, JOHN S. HUNTER, Hend. School of Physical Education and Sport. West London Institute. Borough Road. Isleworth. Middlesex.

#### Unfair advantage From Mr R. D. I. Simpson

Sir, The incident between Kapil Dev and Peter Kirsten, in the one-day international between South Africa and India at Port Elizabeth (report, December 10), raised once more the question of why it is widely regarded as ungentlemanly for a bowler to nin out a non-striker who repeatedly sets off early.

It is, quite simply, cheating. The non-striker's object is to give himself an unfair advantage in his first run to the striker's end.

Why on earth should bowler be required to run a man out twice and let him off the first time, especially in a case where the same batsman has been warned in previous matches in the same series? Yours faithfully,

R. D. I. SIMPSON, 3 Sherwood Avenue, Ruislip, Middlesex.

#### Worry over discipline

Sir. Now that the England team has begun its tour of England and Sri Lanka, am I the only one who has great concern over its discipline under the new team man-

Nearly two years ago Richard Streeton described (February 18, 1991) the following incident during an England A Test" match in Colombo:

"Newport ... strode angril down the pitch and said something. He walked away at the end of the over, shouted an obscenity, and threw his sun hat and towel on the ground and kicked them ... Keith Fletcher, the team manager, was surprisingly tolerant afterwards. He said: "Every bowler is entitled to 'blow up occasionally. He will not be

fined ..." I rest my case. Yours faithfully, DEVSIRI P. HEWAVIDANA. 119 Grasmere Street.

Leicester.

#### Name of the game

From Mr Hugh Pallot

Sir, I was interested to read in a football report earlier this season of Holmes setting up a goal for Watson in a cup-tie between Carlisle and Norwich. It sounded like a much more appropriate combination than Holmes and Moriarty, of the Welsh rugby union side of a few years ago. Such aptness is apparently not uncommon in football Only Andy May's close-season transfer from Bristol City prevented Bryant and May from continuing to light up Ashton Gate with their skills this season, while Gilbert and Sullivan (Billy and Colin) col-laborated briefly in the Portsmouth back four in the early Eighties.

My favourite is the all-Labour prime ministerial midfield of Leicester City in the mid-1980s, Ramsey, Mac-Donald and Wilson. I also like Flanagan and Allen of Crystal Palace. There must be more famous duos (or trios) who have been reincarnated in league football. Yours faithfully,

HUGH PALLOT, 96 Laicham Road. Staines, Middlesex.

> Sports Letters may be sent by fax to 071-782 5046.

# F impion Tulu arrives to run or more than small change

he moment was deeply symbolic, black Africa uniting with white on a lap of honour around the Barcelona Olympic track. Derarto Tulu and Elana Meyer, first and second in the 10,000 metres, celebrated hand in hand and those who had campaigned for South Africa's return to the international arena could not have wished for more. "Soweto Loves You" said one banner greeting Meyer's homecoming at Johannesburg airport.

Tuke, too, was met by huge crowds. But there ended the similarity between Meyer. Tulu and life immediately after the Olympics. The Ethiopian got the gold, but the South African took the money. Their training diaries may not differ much, but see the contrast in their bank the contrast in their bank

Bernard Rose, Meyer's manager, needs a new roll of paper in his "Elana Meyer fax machine" every three days, such is the clamour for her. "She is not quite in the eague of Sergey Bubka and Carl Lewis but she demands top dollars and gets them."

David Powell describes how the real gold goes to the Olympic silver medallist while

the gold medallist gets the small silver

"because of the administrative nightmare," according to Rose. The township minibuses which used to be known as Zola Budds have been renamed: now you queue for an Elana Meyer. When Sol Kerzner, the chairman of Sun International, invited her to be his guest at the Sun City million-dollar golf challenge she replied with a polite no. Too busy.

Meyer has a new deal to wear glasses loff the trackly and her kit sponsorship is among the most lucrative. "Most of her business deals were done before the Olympics, but were conditional on her doing well." Rose said. South Africa's only athletics medal of the Games was well Tulu flew into London yes-

terday, on her way to race Meyer and Lynn Jennings. the world champion, in the County Durham cross country on Saturday. For a mo-

come by Tardis: her age, she said, was 20. At the Olympics she was 21. Either way, she is young enough to make up for money she has been missing

She has neither private kit Ethiopian federation takes a cut from her earnings and, when asked how her Olympic triumph had helped her pershe had received £6,000 from the government. Small change by Meyer's standards.

"You cannot compare Ethionia with South Africa," said agent who expects soon to be grown up in a country ravaged by war and famine, where sport has had little chance to thrive "Any sponsor will look at what it can get and not many companies are selling a lot in Ethiopia." Hermens said. There is a lot of business going on in South Africa."

pie victory won her promotion from captain to major in the Ethiopian military, following his dealings with the Ethiopian federawell-paid shoe contract: at the moment Tulu's shoes come from Adidas through a deal with the Ethiopian federation. But it ends this month and Ethiopian athletes will be free to negotiate their own deals.

"It has been like the old days in Russia and the GDR, with athletes in turnoil about their freedom." Hermens said. But Eshetu Tura, an Ethiopian federation coach accompanying Tulu, said that now there would be "no limitations."

Hermens said Tulu would be very lucky if her income reached one-third of Meyer's, for her. The Durham race organiser. John Caine, said she be would be paid an Meyer's. All she needs is her shoes back. Her luggage went missing at the airport. Potential shoe sponsors form a queue for a day's free



Head to head: Tulu in Britain yesterday to renew her long distance rivalry with Meyer on Saturday

Marlow manager hopes for a replay against Tottenham Hotspur in FA Cup third round

# Russell ready for trip down Memory Lane



BY ALIX RAMSAY

"A REPLAY? No, I wouldn't complain at that at all," Dave Russell, the Marlow manager, said as his players prepared for the biggest day of their season. On Saturday, Marlow, of the Diadora League premier division, travel to White Hart

Lane to take on Tottenham Hotspur, of the Premier League. To reach these dizzy heights. Russell's team has made a habit of replays, having had two bites at Sittingbourne, Salisbury where they eventually won on penalties — and VS Rugby, to earn a ticket to Tottenham. For Russell, it will be a trip down Memory Lane.

"I was always a Spurs supporter," he said. "I used to watch them as a kid, but, of course, those were the days of Jimmy Greaves, when they would have 50 or 60,000 in the crowd."

These days, Russell's football dreams revolve around a group of semi-professionals who, when they're not on the training ground, earn their money as builders, policemen, printers and pension managers. They play for the love of it and, if they're lucky, £40-£50 in expenses. "My squad cost £2,000 to put together and we're taking on about £12 million-worth on Saturday." Russell said.

The financial importance of Saturday is not lost on Marlow's manager. "It's a great occasion." he said. "It didn't matter who we played Liverpool or Arsenal — any top club in Europe. The money should set the club up for next season and it's nice to

have a bit of security." Marlow is a small town lost somewhere between the M4 and M40 motorways. For home matches, they usually pull 400 of the faithful through the turnstiles, although the ground can accommodate 3,500. On Saturday, the missing 3,000, a sizeable chunk in the town's population, will be at White Hart Lane and they have been clamouring for tickets since the draw was announced.



Sign of the times: Russell, the Marlow manager, looks forward to the task ahead outside the club's Alfred Davis Memorial Ground

Russell does not think they will be disappointed.

We've got nothing to lose and we've got the pace to unsettle Spurs," he said. "They'll be walking into the unknown as much as us. I'll have no bother motivating my boys, but it'll be different for them. They'll think they can breeze it and human nature being what it is, they'll only want to do the least they have

Saturday, though, is a dream. Real life takes over on Sunday when he has to plot a route out of the premier division relegation zone, where Marlow lie fourth from bottom, and then turn his attention to the less glamorous silverware on offer this season. "I'd like to pick up a cup on the way." he said. "We're in the quarter-finals of our league cup and the county cup."

But the FA Cup? Russell's confidence lies in his team's track record. They have been through thick and thin together with nine players approaching 200 league games for the

One of the Marlow contingent will be the town's favourite son, Steve Redgrave, the three-time Olympic rowing champion. boy, Redgrave knows all about the pressure of being at the top and has some sympathy for Tottenham.

"All the pressure will be on them as favourites," he said. in Britain, we like the underdogs, but until you're at the top, you don't know what the stress is like. These days, 1 always tend to support the favourites because I know what they're going through, but this Saturday I'll definitely be behind the underdogs."

## Clough's transfer deal in danger

By CHRIS MOORE

BRIAN Clough, the belea-guered manager of Notting-ham Forest, last night met an unexpected obstacle in his attempt to steer his team away from the foot of the Premier League. With Forest five points

adrift, Clough is anxious to sign Brad Freidle, 21, the goalkeeper for the American Olympic team. Forest have agreed a £300,000 fee with Dallas Sidekicks for the 6ft 2in student at the University College of Los Angeles, and are seeking a work permit.

But Gordon Taylor, the chief executive of the Profes-

eligibility. "An Olympic team is not classed as a full interna-tional side," Taylor said. "If

Freidle has not won a full international cap for a country that does not have a high standard of football, he would not meet the criteria for a work permit, and would need some very good references before he could even be considered."

Taylor added: "I would

have hoped that a club of Nottingham Forest's stature might have been willing to look at the domestic transfer It is the second time in

recent days that Taylor has taken a stance against the growing number of foreign

players in English football. He has also urged the Football Association to investigate the eligibility of Bontcho Guentchev, the Bulgarian forward who scored a speciacular goal for Ipswich Town against Blackburn Rovers on Monday.

Nigel Clough, the England international and son of the Forest manager, yesterday set the club a safety target of 30 points from their remaining games to stave off the threat of relegation.

"It sounds a tall order when you consider we've only won three games so far. But I'm certain it's not beyond us," he

ATHLETICS

## Olympic heroes put computer games in shade

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF.

the favourite pastime of the young - replacing Sonic Hedgehog and Super Mario. the stars of computer games, as role models for teenage

A survey commissioned by TSB and published yesterday revealed that boys in Britain now prefer sport to playing computer games. When they were interviewed in March, only half the 13 and 17-yearold boys listed sport as one of their three favourite schivilles. By the end of the year - after the British successes at the Barcelona Olympics - seven out of ten said sport was one of

Frank Wilson, TSB's youth The most interesting and pleasing thing for me is the way in which sport has gone dramatically up the list. The Olympic year has probably

BRITAIN's Olympic heroes had a lot to do with it. Sport is now top of the list as far as used to be computer games."

Dr David Lewis, a psychologist who analysed the survey, said: "Sport has an enormously glamorous image. The Barceiona Olympics has helped create new heroes in our

They are seen as glamor-ous and exciting and assert a great deal of control over millions of people. There is no doubt that the enormous prescribition of sport on television has helped teenagers' awareness of sport.

"In hard times such a these, they seek out ways of getting control of events in their lives. Sport, like comput-If the rest of the world seems hopeless and out of control. you can control your own little world."

Young look to Europe, page 3

#### SWIMMING

## Smith dismissed as Scotland's director

HAMILTON Smith has been dismissed as director of swimming for Scotland (Craig Lord writes). He was informed of the decision of the Scottish Amazeur Swimming Associ-ation on December 23.

For legal reasons, no official explanation for the dismissal has been given publicly, though a spokesman for the association said the action had been taken on the grounds of his conduct. Smith may also have to forfeit his place on the British grand prix committee. a position he holds by virtue of his directorship in Scotland.

Smith, in his mid-fifties, took over from Ron Braun, the country's first director, eight years ago. During that time. the fortunes of Scottish swimming have declined to a point where, in the past 12 months, they have all but been passed the wooden spoon of British swimming by Wales.

Concern over falling standards and the failure of promising juniors when they reached senior competition were among reasons for the enquity begun last year into the structure of swimming chaired by Jack Queen, a veteran official.

The Queen report recommended that the posts of director and office administrator be replaced by that of a chief executive. The SASA council voted to implement that recommendation. However, a further investigation as to how best that might be carried out was started in late summer by the SASA and the Scottish Sports Council. That process is not yet complete. Smith has the right to

appeal to his employers.

#### England men on the rise

ENGLAND have two players among the top seven men of the world ranking-list issued yesterday by the International Squash Players Association.

Peter Marshall, the British champion from Nottingham. replaced Sami Elopuro, of Finland, as the highestranked European player, moving into sixth position, and Chris Walker, the England No. 2 from Colchester, rose

three places to seventh. The new ranking list issued today by the Women's International Squash Players Association, features Susan Devoy, of New Zealand, at No. 1 for the last time after her retirement this year as the reigning

WARRET

#### Regan's fight off

Boxing: Robbie Regan's first defence of his European flyweight title was yesterday postponed after he injured an ankle in training. Regan was scheduled to

meet Danny Porter, from London, at the National Ice Rink in Cardiff on January 19, but damaged ligaments on a training run.

#### Blewett signs

Cricket: Greg Blewett, the South Australia opener, will play for Rishton in the Lancashire League next season.

#### Libya pull out

Football: Libya yesterday withdrew from the qualifying competition for the 1994 World Cup because of an United Nations embargo on air traffic. They had been due to play all their matches abroad.

#### Top two through

Tennis: Alex Osterrieth, from Kent, and Venki Sundaram, from Lancashire, the leading seeds, reached the last 16 of the Midland Bank 16 and under national championships at Telford yesterday.

#### Hull's honour

Rugby league: Hull have won the Stones Bitter team-of-themonth award after remaining unbeaten throughout

#### AMERICAN FOOTBALL

sional Footballers' Associ-ation, is questioning Freidle's

#### Giants sack Ray Handley

East Rutherford: Ray Handley was dismissed as coach of the New York Giants yesterday after failing to take the side to the play-offs during his two year tenure.

No successor has been named although Boston College coach Tom Coughlin and Dallas Cowboys defensive coordinator Dave Wannstedt are considered the leading candidates.

There have been reports that Bill Parcells, Handley's predecessor who won the Super Bowl twice, might be asked to return, but sources close to the former coach said that he has not been contacted by the team and does not consider himself a candidate.

#### BASKETBALL

MATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Cleve-land Cavaliere 114, Atlanta Hawks 96: Chicago Bults 114, Chart-12 Homets 103: New York Knicks 97; Indiana Payers 91, Golden State Warnors 132, Houston Rock-els 112, Seattle SuperSonics 111, Boston Celtics 87, Sastamento Kings 139, Dallas Mayericks 81.

#### FOOTBALL.

NEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION:
First division: Totisninam 1, Wimbiedon 1.
Postponed: Cytalia Palace v Millhalt:
Ipswich v Wetlord: West Harn v OPP.
Second division: Cardiff 0, Bournemouth 0
(Payed et Cardiff - Bournemouth 0
(Payed Visital Leadure 1
(Postponed Buly v Forchase
SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First division: Morton 2. Kümemock 0, Spring 0 Rach 3.
Postponed: Courdendeath v Medonebank
Division Twez Autrosth v Benwick
PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Liverpool 1, Notis County 0
(Manchester Coty 1, Wolverhampson 0
Postponed: Motingham Forcet v Shortlied
Wednesdey, Second division: Garnetby 5,
Preston 0, Postponed: Coverny v Matchesthrough: Eventon v Mansfield: Buckspool v
Huit Oldhern v Derby County
HPS LOAAIS LEAGUE: Division One:

# Worlangton v Gretna. JEWSON FOOTBALL LEAGUE: Presider distaics: Postported: Fakenham Town v Wootsam. KONICA LEAGUE: CUP: Preliminary round: Postported: Corneit's Outy v First. SMIPNOFT: PRISH LEAGUE: Postported: Ballymena v Bangor. HOCKEY

Women's Under-21 Territorial Tourna-ment (Cannock): Midland 1, East 1, North 0, South 1, West 1, Midlands 2, North 0, East 2, South 0, West 2, Midlands 0, North 1, East 3, West 1; South 0, Midlands 1: West 0, North 1; East 4, South 2, Pinat positions: 1, East 10 parits; 2, Midlands 7ps, 3, North 6pt;

1. East 10 ponts; 2, Midlands 7ps, 3, North 8ps;
Merzaeshill Indoor Tournement (Dundee):
Tothers W 3, Team Shand 3, Hedonist; 2, Wessem Indespersion 7, Quardson Workman 3, Harbome 6, Menzeshil 7, Torbrez 7, Shand 9, Dawison 4, Harbome 6, Hedonists 8, Lindspersion 4, Dawison 1, Torbrez 4, Harbome 5, Monciechil 8, Hedonist 6, Final positions; 1, Menzeshil 1995; 2, Team Shand 8pts, 3, Indespersion 7prs
Boys Divisional Tournaments (Birmingham): Under-18: Midlands 1, North West 2, East 0, South East 1, North West 2, East 0, South East 2, North East 2, West 1; Midlands 1, South West 1, North East 2, West 1; Midlands 1, South West 1, North East 2, West 1; Midlands 1, South West 1, North East 2, West 1; Midlands 1, South West 1, North East 2, Cast 3, South East 3, North East 3, North East 3, North East 3, South East 3, North East 4, West 1; Midlands 2, North West 1, East 0, South East 3, South East 3, North East 3, North West 1, East 0, South East 3, North East 4, West 4;

# Miclands (J. South West 1; South East 2, North West 1; North East 1, East 5, South West 1, West 0, Miclands 2, Wost 1, North West 2, North East 1, East 0, South West 0, West 0, South East 4; Miclands 3, North East 0, North West 1, East 1

FOR THE RECORD

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Cincago Blaskhawks 6, Detroit Red Wings 3: Toroma Maple Leafs 3, New York Elanders 2 Ouebec Nordiques 4, New York Rangers 3 (OT), Winnepg Jeta 5, Bosson Bruste 4 Montreal Caredente 6, Edmonton Oldus 3 Philadelphia Flyors 10, Los Angolins Kings 2, Vancouvor Canucica 7, San Joso Shouks

ICE HOCKEY

WORLD JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS. As Grive. Sheeton Russa I. Chrudu 9 As Hotors. Swoden 7, Csochoolovakui 2 At Updata. Finland 11, Germany 0, United States 12 Japan

#### RUGBY LEAGUE FIEGAL TROPHY: Third round: Bradlerd

21. Widnes 10 STONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP: Post-poned: Division Three: Whitehouse v

TENNIS

6-1. A Philobronn (Esona) IX / IT Arrains (Book) 7-5. 6-7. 6-3. Second strumer 1. Open (Manucletts A Lenets (Arreits P. 7. 7. 6. A. Lene (Hertz) Dt. A. Berthelern (Deuten) 6-7. 1. J. F. Rudher (Cumbical Dt. Z. Salar (Deuten) 1-7. 6-4. 7. Modes (Essen) Dt. Pontes (Deuten) 1-8. S. Durthern (Suspen) Dt. A. Jenerary (Choshed 6-1, 6-4.

#### **YACHTING**

GLOBE CHALLENGE SOLO ROUND THE WORLD RACE: Lowers to traction to trace of the solo received the solution to trace of the solo received the solution of the sol

BB(.



mpic heroes' d computer mes in shade

ith dismissed as interests director

医皮肤性脓肿

Regional Control

6.00 Coefax (68219)

8.00 Coefax (68219)
7.00 News, regional news and we ther (5878344)
7.10 Children's BBC begins we Hallo Spencer, Puppet series (r) (2853219) 7.35 Baber, Anijation (r) (9140851)
8.00 News, regional news and Jeather (705702) 8.10 Cucknoland (r) (2847783) 8.35 Swamp Tilng (r) (1650783)
9.00 News, regional news and Jeather (5808764) 9.05 Come Midnight Monday, Final episode of the Australian drama serial (r) (4122870) 9.25 Why Don't You. I cleas for youngsters at a loose end (s) (2370764) 10.05 Playders. For the very young (r) (s) (5576257)
10.26 Filat: On the Town (1/9) starting Gene Kelly, Frank Sinatra and Jules Murshin. One I the great MGM musicals, following the amorous adventures if three sailors on a 24-hour shore leave in New York, Directed by Starley Donen and Gene Kelly (38357509)

amorous adventures if three sailors on a 24-hour shore leave in New York. Directed by Stanley Donen and Gene Kelly (38357509)

12.05 I Talk to the Animali A profile of Samantha Khury who claims that she can communicate with animals (f) (8029764) 12.55 Regional News and weather (55122238)

1.00 News with Andrew (19ney, (Ceetax) Weather (40752764) 1.10 Neighbours. (Ceetax) (s) (11378821)

1.30 Film: The Boy Willo Could Fly (1986) staming Lucy Deakins and Jay Underwood. Vision family film about a sensitive girl who moves to a new neighbourhood and befriends an autistic orphan boy. Directed by Nick Castle. (Ceetax) (s) (25575832) 3.10 Cartoon (5092832)

(5092832) 3.20 That's Life! Talented Pets. With Eather Partizen (3035764)



Newly marrieds: Robert Redford and Jane Fonda (3.50pm)

3.50 Film: Barefoot in the Park (1967) starring Robert Redford and Jane Fonda. Neil Simon's comedy about a newly-married couple living in a ramshacke apertment in Greenwich Village. Directed by Gene Saks (552696) 5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceelax) (s) (339073) 6.00 News with Andrew Harvey. (Ceelax) Weather (537054) 6.15 Regional News Magazines (532509). N Ireland: Inside Uister 6.30 That's Showbusiness New Year's Eve Show. Mike Smith introduces a testive edition of the game show. The guests include Lesley Joseph and Keith Barron. (Ceelax) (s) (734) 7.00 EastEnders. (Ceelax) (s) (7325) 7.30 Bruce Forsyth: 50 Years in Showbusiness. A tribute to the enduring entertainer. (Ceelax) (s) (581996) 8.20 Film: Appointment With Death (1987). Another case for Agatha Christie's Hercule Point (Peter Ustinov), whose hopes of a relating holiday in Palestine are deshed by the murder of a wicked stepmother. Lauren Bacall and John Gielgud sparkle in supporting roles but it is a tedious effort. Directed by Michael Winner (32810141) (32810141)

10.00 News with Andrew Harvey. (Ceetax) Regional news and weather (625344)

(0.25)344)

10.20 Cfive James on 1992. An acerbic review of the year by the Antipodean wit (s) (1.14257). Northern Ireland: Rab C. Nesbitt 11.10 Scotch 'n' Why 11.50-1.00am Hogmanay Live; Wates: Except for Viewers in England 11.00 Rab C. Nesbitt 11.50 Hogmanay Live 1.00am Happy New Year 1.05-1.10 News and weather 12.05am Happy New Year. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Or George County of the C

Carey, reflects on the opportunities the New Year offers (5622913)

12.10 Film: The Ipocress File (1965) starting Michael Caine. The first in the series of Harry Paimer spy dramss, based on the novels by Len Deighton. Paimer is ordered to investigate a brain drain among British scientists. A stylish, download timiler, directed by Sidney J. Furie. (Ceefax) (355081) 1.55 Weather (6346642)

VideoPhus+ and the Video PhusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PhusCode<sup>TM</sup> numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPhus-Code for the programme you wish no exceed with most videos. Tao in the Video Phus Code for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPhus on 0839 121204 (calls charged at 48p per minute peak, 36p off-peak) or write to VideoPhus+, Acondex Ltd, 5 Avoy House, Flamation Wharf, London SW11 3TM. Videophus-(T<sup>M</sup>), Pluscode (T<sup>M</sup>) and Video Programmer are trademarks of Gernstar Marketing Ltd.

6.55 Film: Spirit of the People (1940, 1981). Raymond Massey stars in a solid drama about the early the description Lincoln directed by ). Raymond Massey stars in & John Cromwell (85271948)

8.40 Film: Shall We Dance (1937, b/w). See Fred Astaire/Ginger Rogers season continues with this George and fra Gershwin musical about a ballet dencer who talks for a must all cornedy star. Directed by Mark Sandrich (87072073)

BBC2

Mark Sanctich (87072073)

10,25 Pigeon Street, Animation (1626073)

10,25 Pigeon Street, Animation (1626073)

10,40 Chinese State Circus. With 45 to acrobatic performers, a Chinese band and costumes from the Peting Opera (5494986)

11.30 Aspen — Colorado. A humorous loot at the United States's most famous ski resort by the distinguished documentary director Frederick Wiseman (69804238)

1.50 Geraint Evens Masterclase. In the last of the series Sr Geraint works with young singers on Mozart's Cosi fan rutte (r) (1996412)

2.50 The Royal Institution Christmas Mactures. The penultimate lecture given by Professor Charles Stilling. He discusses Symmetry, Sansation and Sex (504220) 3.50 The Works. A scientific look at liquid engineering (r). (Cestax) (5371832)

4.10 10 x 10: The Last Heincut (b/w). Barter Ken reflects on his career as he cuts his test head of hair before retirement (r) (7611412)

4.20 World Darts. Highlights of the final of the 1992 Embassy World championship between Mike Gregory and Phil Taytor (s) (6534877)

5.00 Faldo's Open. Nick Faldo wins his thist Open (s) (2478829)

5.50 Life With Eliza. Last in the Edwardian comedy chama series starning John Sessions (865580)

starring John Sessions (895580)

5.00 Film: The Black Stallion (1979) starring Mickey Rooney, Kelly Reno and Terl Garr. Lavish version of the children's story about the adventures of a boy and his Arabian horse. Directed by Carroll Posterior (2006)

acversaries of a boy and his Araban horse. Directed by Camoli Bellard. (Ceefax) (5054)

8.00 I'm A Stranger Here Myself — Kurt Well in America.

• CHOICE: Hounded out of Germany by the Nazis, the composer Kurt Well eventually sailed for New York and quickly found a home from home. "I even count in English", he wrote, after Broadway successes such as Knickerbocker Holiday, Lady in the Dark and One Touch of Venus confirmed a specific properties. One Touch of Venus confirmed a seemingly effortless transition from Brechtian opera to the American musical stage. Weill's trom Brechiesh Opera to the American Nusical stage. Well's determination to get under the American skin is impressive. He worked with Moss Hart, Maxwell Anderson, Ira Gershwin and Alan Jay Lemer. He set music to the poems of Walt Whitman. The crossing of the Atlantic even repaired his marriage to Lotte Lenya. Same Gavin's film uses musical filustrations and first-hand memories and anticipates the English National Opera production of Street Scene which is on BBC2 tomorrow (8) (6783).

9.00 The Yampyr — A Soap Opera, Part three of the updating of a 19th-century romantic opera (s) (787238)
9.25 The Doug Anthony Ali-Stars. Music and comedy from the inteverent Australian trio. Their guest is comedian Flacco (420431)



On a medieval quest: Graham Chapman, right (10,00pm)

10.00 Film: Honty Python and the Holy Graff (1974).

● CHOICE: The Python learn tackles the King Arthur legand with Graham Chepman as the king and Cleese, Palin and company as everyone else. Never mind the story, which is only an excuse for a voiley of zerry and inconsequential gags, served up with the usual interruptions and false starts. The film was shot in Scotland, handsomely so considering the modest budget, and if the jokes paid there is usually splendid scenery to look at. The revue format of loosely cobbled sketches, helped along by Terry Gilliam's animations, sometimes struggles to fill the 90 minutes. But the tads have speked themselves sufficiently in the conventions of medieval chivalry to know how to send them up and there are ample game to warrant staying the course. (Ceefad (80796). Northern tretand: Inside Ulster News Review 10.20 Clive James 12.05em-1.35 Film: Monty Python and the Holy Grait; Wales: In the Making 10.20 Clive James 12.05-1.30 Film: Monty Python and the Holy Grall 11.30 Reb C. Nesbitt. Cornedy from the Scots strest philosopher,

starring Gregor Fisher (992306)

12.20sum Without You I'm Nothing starring American comedienne Sandra Bernhard (s) (2666159) 1.40 Weather (7241420)

ITY LONDON

6.00 TV-am (5064615) 9.25 The New Adventures of He Man. Animation (8259870) 9.50 Thames News (9730238) 9.55 Cartoon Time (8155412) 10.15 Film: The Sons of Katle Elder (1965) starting John Wayne and Dean Martin. Lively but routine western about four brothers who return to Texas for the funeral of their mother, discover that she died

12.30 ITN News. (Oracle) Weather (1204290) 12.50 Thames News. (11910290) 1.00 Home and Audy. Australian family drama senal.

penniless and vow their revenge. Directed by Henry Hathaway

Oracle) (23344) Thins: Cheetah (1989) starring Keith Coogan and Lucy Dealdns. A Disney adventure about two American children living in Kenya who adopt an orphan cheetah cub. When it seems that they will be returning to California they decide to re-train the animal to fend for itself in the wild, but then it is captured by a poacher. Directed by

itself in the wild, but then it is captured by a puedate. Precise by Jeff Blyth (s) (84986)
3.00 ITN News headlines (7196948) 3.05 Themes News headlines (7195219) 3.10 Take the High Road, Highlands-based drama serial (1111702) 3.35 Cartoon (5675615)
3.45 B & B. Family drama staring Kevin Whately as an unemployed architect who decides to turn his south coest house into a bed and breakfast establishment but runs into opposition from the authorities (h (300141))

breadast establishment but runs into opposition from the authorities (r) (392141)

5.40 Earty Evening News. (Oracle) Weather (584696) 5.55 Thames News (807325)

6.00 Home and Away (r). (Oracle) (870)

6.30 Enamerdate. Oracle serial set in the Yorkshire Dales, where villagers great 1983 with mixed emotions (Oracle) (122)

7.00 Murder At the Farm: Who Killed Carl Bridgewater? Dramadocumentary written and presented by the journalist Paul Foot about the marker of the newspaper box in the west Murden's in about the murder of the newspaper boy in the west Midlands in 1978. Four men were found quity but continued to protest their innocence. Was there a miscamage of justice? (4561)



Trouble brewing: Trudie Goodwin is put in danger (8.00pm)

8.00 The Bill: When Push Comes to Shove, Off-duty PCs Lotton and Outman place WPC Acidand (Trucie Goodwin) in danger when they have a brush with a violent thug. (Oracle) (1141)
8.30 John Le Carré's A Blurder Of Guality starting Denholm Elicott and Glenda Jackson. Spyrnaster George Smiley returns to join forces with his former colleague Alisa Brimley after she receives a letter from the wife of public school master predicting her own death and naming her husband as the murderer (r). (Oracle) (s) (89431)

10.30 News. (Oracle) weather (435986)
10.46 The End of the Year Show: The Best... from Thames. A compilation of clips from Thames Television classics (5615851)
11.55 News. Followed by Big Ben (636073)
12.00 A Cariton New Year. A music and comedy special presented by

Chris Tarrent heraiding the start of Carlton, the new tranchise holder for weekday television in London. Among the guests are Paul McCartney, Squeeze and the London Inspirational Choir (71246) 1.30 Film: Best Defense (1984) starting Dudley Moore and Eddis Murphy, Feeble comedy about an engineer who stumbles across a secret formula that is being sought by a madcap industrial spy. Directed by Willard Huyck (870458)

3.15 Film: Murder Takes All (1989) sterring Stacy Keach. Micky Spillane's private detective Mike Hammer accepts a patimony case and ends up being framed for murder. Offected by John Nicoletta

4.55 Backtrack '92. Highlights from the year's big musical events (s) (9748739) 5.55 ITN Morning News (3425555). Ends at 6.00

THE MOVIE CHANNEL

7.00cm The Adventions of Mão and Otio (1989): Namered by Dudley Moore (4243) 9.00 lifes Firecracker (1999): Holy Hunter enters a beauty contest (17219) 11.00 Virgin Island (1959): A couple moves to the Caribbers (4559).

of Foots (1965). Drama on board

8.30em Strench (56122) 7.00 Westersports (25985) 8.00 Scots and All (26615) 9.00 Stretch (54770) 9.30 Golf — Australian Skins 1992 (54829) 11.30 Stretch (50898) 12.00

1982 (54829) 11.30 Streich (50899) 12.00 Trisitrion (25764) 1.00pm Superbouts (34412) 2.00 Motorcycling (71-81) 3.00 Superstara (54618) 4.00 The Game of Billions (33122) 5.00 Motor World (8883) 5.30 The Club Show (4529) 4.00 WWF Wresting (88509) 7.30 Netoustures (1677) 8.00 Hg He Room (88503) 9.30 Ringside (317945) 12.00 Testinon (48989) 1.00em The Boot Room (88248) 2.00-2.30 Fishing (84772)

8.00em Step Asrobios (19615) 8.30 Ski Jumping (14528) 9.30 Free Cimbing (1985) 1 10.30 Step Asrobios (198122) 11.00 Spenger ios Hockey (247035) 2.00pm Devis Cup Tennis (35305) 5.00 Snooker (1948) 6.00 Boxing (49344) 7.00 Trans World Sport (84403) 9.00 1992 Sports Review (89815) 10.00 Happy New Year (13431), 10.30 Eurosport News (89851) 11.00-12.30em Dance — Rock in Rol (18344)

7,00am Eurobics (98801) 7.00 Eurobics (98801) 7.30 Water Sid Tour (98238) 8.00 Basketbell Bundestigs (75257) 11.00 Thei (lock Sox (95122) 11.00 Eurobics (40412) 11.30 Off Road Recing (41141) 12.00 Basketbell (23308) 1.00pm Winter Trethlon (46342) 1.30 Pro Box (47783) 3.30 Pro Bloss (5839) 4.00 Suring (2306) 4.30 Ment's

SKY SPORTS

EUROSPORT

SCREENSPORT

CHANNEL 4

5.00 Cartoons (84257) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (28899)
9.00 You Bet Your Life American game show (s) (6245677)
9.25 Laurel and Hardy (5618509) 9.30 Sesame Street (8021s, 10.30 Pro-Celebrity Golf Challenge. This morning Hale Invite an Tomance are joined by boxer Jim Watt and Going for Gold Classic FM's Henry Kelly who plays a shot at the ninth tha stroke of magical mastery, a joy to behold, easily atoming it duffers he played on the previous eight holes (6986) 11.30 Kate and Allie, American comedy series (3967) 12.00 Ghazala. The third of a four-part Asian songwraing competition (19580)

(19580)

12.30 Famous People ... Famous Piaces ... Quiz game (s) (61431 1.00 Film: For the Love of Benji (1977). Children's adventure about remarkable mongrei. When his master is drugged and kidnapper by a spy in Athens, the villain uses Benji to hide vital information on his paw. Directed by Joe Camp (97219)

2.30 Barroque Dust. The musical relationship between classic and jazz trumpeter Wynton Marsalls and singer Kathleen Battle (s) (61306)

4.00 One Family: The Price of Bread. A portrait of a Palestrian family whose life is blighted by political oppression (6290)

5.00 Gershwin.

● CHOICE: Part of the project that kicked off with Peter Greenaway's Danwin, this stylish portrait comes from the French film director Alain Resnais. The George Gershwin story has been often told, not least in television documentaries, but Resnais brings it up tresh. For one thing he starts from the end, Gershwin's early death from a brain turnour, and works back. For another, he breaks up the standard formula of clips and interviews with a series of expressive montages, one of which offers a year-by-year chronicle of the composer's prolific output. The film also makes striking use of still photographs and painted backgrounds. But there is content as well as packaging, with a proper tribute to Gershwin's innovative style. Admirers include Resnais's fellow directors Bertrand Tavernier and Martin September 10, 1/2009.

Admirers violable Heahas's leilow directors bertraild Taverrise and Martin Scorsase (s) (8305)

6.00 Rossamme. Wisecracking cornedy series starring Rossamne Amold and John Goodman (f). (Teletext) (412)

6.30 Gamesmaster. A special parito edition of the computer game show. The guests include Linford Christie and Carl Lewis (764)

7.00 The Wonder Years. A compilation of clips from the first four years. of the cornecty about growing up in 1960s America, starring Fred Sevage (r) (4685)

7.30 News summary and weather (140122) Followed by The Magic of Bing Crosby. A musical history of one of the world's most successful entertainers (564219)



Blast from the comic past: Max Miller lives again (8.30pm)

CHOICE: John Fisher's loving compilation is a celebration of

British comedians with examples from the variety stage, cinema, radio and television. The clips run from Robb Wilton in 1930 to Frankie Howard in 1991, with a plance back to Dan Leno and comments from contemporary practitioners such as Victoria Wood and John Sessions. Without trying to impose any patiern or thesis, Fisher cross-cuts revealingly between Howerd and Max Miller, sets Les Dawson's "dame" against Norman Evans's and explores fevourite joke subjects such as hispitals and sex. But essentially this is a change to wellow in a non-stop least of tun, served up by the best in the business — Harry Tate, Sid Field, Will Hay, Max Wall, the best in the business — Harry Tate, Sid Field, Will Hay, Max Wall,

the best in the business — Harry Tate, Sid Field, Will Hay, Max Wall, Jimmy James, Tommy Cooper, Ken Dodd and many, many others. Seldom will two-and-a-half hours pass so quickly (s) (844306)

11.00 Ready, Steady, Get A vintage edition of the 1960s pop music programme featuring the Rolling Stones (f) (4219)

11.30 Big Breakfast End of the Year Show. With Chris Evens, Gaby Rostin, Paula Yates and Mari Lamam (69431)

1.00am Roger Mellie, Carbon (2969739)

1.10 Ray Charles. The veteran blues musician in a concert recorded in America in 1991 (a) (2615371)

2.20 Free Concert. The Free perform before an audience of more than 400 000 during the late of Wight featives in 1970 (4858623). Ends at

400,000 during the laie of Wight festival in 1970 (4658623). Ends at

#### VARIATIONS

As London except: 9.65 Dieney's Like Father, Like Son (7821388) 10.48-12.30 Pilm: Lost in London (45281615) 1.30-3.00 Pilm: Cherle, the Lonesome Couper (64865) 8.25 Angis News (377355) 7.00 Emmerdale (2463) 7.30-6.00 Jimmy's New Year Spooler (305) 12.00 Pilm: Best Defense (351265) 1.45 Pilm: Murder Taless All (731284) 3.30 Pilm: Tommy (82237130) 5.35-6.55 Cintms. Cherne. Cherne. (3324011)

BURLERY
As London except: 3.10 Wish You Were Hers...? (46296752) 3.40 Film: Stowensyst on the Ark (1968967) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (8503305) 6.00 Looksround (870) 8.30 Takes. The High Road (122) 7.00 Emmerdele (2493) 7.30-8.00 Uz: Diety of a Chempion (306) 12.00 Film: Best Delense Estige Marchy Dutley Moore) (551265) (Eddle Murphy, Dudley Moore) (35126) 1.45 Firm Murder Teles All (Slacy Keach, Lynda Carter) (731284) 3.20 Firm Tommy (82237130) 5.25-5.55 Cinema, Cinema. (8223713U) 3.65~ Cinema (3322401) CENTRAL

As London except: 8.25 Canhai Nawa (377325) 7.00 Engnerosise (2493) 7.30-8.00 Just for Laughs (306) 12.00 Firm: Best Defense (81295) 1.45-3.15 Firm: Murder or Mercy (9233975)

6.55am Westher
7.00 Music to Mozart's Ears:
Mozart (Clarinet Concerto in A.
K622): Johann Schobert
(Cuartel, Op 14 No 1); Carl
Stamitz (Flute Concerto in G.

Internal to process sets
(cont): Kreus (Symphony in Cminor); Gluck (Dance of the
Blessed Spirits, Orfec ed
Euricice); Mozart (Plano
Concerto No 15 in B flat,
MASON

Bettes Americaines; La Périchole, Act 1, part 1 (Opera Chorus of the Phine; Strasbourg PO under Alain Lomberd); American Eagle Waltz Overture; Belliet des flocons de nelge, Le voyage dans la tunel

9.00 Composer of the Week: Offenbech. The Sessick Song, Christopher Columbus; Les Belles Américaines; La

dans is fune)
18.00 Morning Sequence: Mozart
(String Cuintet in B flat, K174);
Mendelssohn (Sk Children's
Pieces, Op 72); Tohalkovsky
(December, The Seasons, Op
37b); Vackar (Concerto for
trumpet, persussion and

370); Vacker (Concerto for trumpet, percussion and leyboard); Suk (On Christmas Tree Waltz, The Fairy Tale); Holst (Wassail Song); Poulenc (Chanaon à boire); Warlock (Tweke Oten); Gardner (The Bellied Knight); Lyapumov (Chant de Noel, Op 41 No 4; Nut de Noel, Op 41 No 1); Berlioz (Chanson à boire, Op 2); Brahms (Taleilled, Op 936); Mozant (Pieno Quertet in Grimor, K478)

12.00 Bach Vielin Sometes: Ruth Waterman, violiny, Noray Filt.

Watermen, violing Moray File, pland, perform Sonata No 2 in A, BWV 1015; Sonata No 5 in

Figure, BWV 1018, Soneta No 6 in G. BWV 1019 (3 1:00pm News

dans la lune)

8.30 Music to Mozart's Ears

Op 29)

GRANADA

As London except: 9.30 Granada Toright (122) 7.00 Emmarcials (2463) 7.30-8.00 Jimmy's (306) 12.00 Film: Best Deterate (551255) 1.45aus Film: Murder Teles All (731284) 3.20 Film: Tormay (17934826) *5*3322401)

**HTV WEST** As London except 8.25-9.50 Children's bland (6259570) 3.45-5.46 Firm Pirates of Malaysia (92141) 6.06 HTV News (57) 6.30 Home and Awey (122 7.00 Emmerdale (245) 7.36-8.00 Just For Laughs (305) 12.00 Firm Best Delense (351255) 1.45 Firm: Autor Taless 47 (71329.) 3.20 Firm: Torwny (92237130) 5.25-6.55 Cinema, Cinema (3522401)

3.35 Moscow Soloists under Yuri Bashmet, viola, perform Britism

Sashmet, viola, perform Britten (Lachrymae, Op 48s);
Schmiffe (Trio Sonata for strings); Schuloert, am Mahler (String Quants in D minor, D810, Death and the Median)

5.00 Verdi Volcae: Vickers, Domingo and Valdengo sing extracts from Otello

6.00 National Youth Bress Band of Great Britain under Frank Penton, with Maurice Murphy, humpet, performs Strauss, am G. Emerson (Festimusik der Stadt Wien); Arthur Butterworth (Conceto alle Venezia);

(Concerto alla Venezia);

7.30 Three Choins Festivel 1992: Three Choins Festivel Chonus; Royal Philiamonic Orchestra under Donald Hurri and Roy

Massay, with Arn Mackay, soprano, Maldwyn Davies, tenor, Brian Rayner Cook, beritone, and Mark Lee, organ perform Howells (A Kent

periorm Flowers (4 transitions) yearhan's wooning song); Vaughan Williams (Fartasia on a theme by Thomas Tallis); Howells (Sine nomine); Finzi (Intimetions of Immortality, Op

9.20 The Black Hand of the Raj: The second of two Gothic tales, written and namated by Patrick McGrath

9.40 Britannia Triumphens: Parley

of Instruments under Peter Holgen and Mark Caudle plays music for violin consort by Thomas Simpson (f) 10.15 Junk and Bill: The third of

10.15 cunk and Bill: The third of four programmes in which Natheel Pointon, in Chrestell of the New Charles the story of the New Charles trumpeter Bunk Johnson (1) 10.45 Boot, Music and Lyrics: City in America — Recent Musicals, Presented by Robert 11.30 Seems (1)

Clinkman (f)
11.30 Reim
11.35 Labara A Letin New Year:
12.35 Labara A Letin New Year:
13.35 Labara Letin New Year:
13.35 Labar

METH GOSLING

(Concern size version)
Edward Gregson
(Connotations); Gary
Carpenter (Chi); Eigar (Severn
Suite), including at 8.45-6.50
Alan Syles talks to Roy
Newsome, the band's music
director
These Choice Section 1992

RADIO 3

Come to Come (48580) 7.00 Emmercials (2453) 7.30-8.00 Just for Laughs (308) 10.46-12.00 Goodbye To Al Thet (2525344) TYNE TEES

As Landon except: 6.00 Tyro Tels News (429696) followed by Blackbusters (670) (2483) 7.30-8.00 Just for Laughs (305) 12.00 Firm: Best Delense (351265) 1.45-3.15 Firm: Mercy or Murdor? (950175) ULSTER

As London emper: 8.30 The Best of McGSowey (122 7.00 Emmendele (2453) 7.20-8.00 A Teste of Scotland (305) 10.45 Kelly (2525344) 12.00 Film: Sest Defense (351265) 1.45 Film: Marder Teles AF (731284) 3.20 Film: Tommy (2527130) 8.25-8.55 Cineme, Cineme, Cineme

TORKSHIRE
As London except: 6.00-6.30 Water at
As London except: 6.00 Looking Back
with...TSW Today (48580) 7.00 Enmercials
(2483) 7.30-6.00 A Day in The Life Of...Baryl
TUSE

TORKSHIRE
As London except: 6.00 Coloring Back
(2483) 7.30-6.00 A Day in The Life Of...Baryl
TUSE

TORKSHIRE
As London except: 6.00 Coloring Back
(2483) 7.30-6.00 A Day in The Life Of...Baryl
TUSE

(a) Stareo on FMI
8.55am Shipping 8.90 News
Briefing, Incl 6.03 Weather
6.10 Famming Today 6.25
Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today,
Incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00,
8.30 News 6.55, 7.55 Weather
7.45 Thought for the Day 8.43
The Lost Continent, by Bill
Bryson (4/5) (s) 8.58 Weather
9.00 News 9.05 in the
Praychlatrist's Chair: Dr
Anthony Clars meets Bob
Monkhouse (r)
9.45 Tales from the Brigadier:

9.45 Tales from the Brigadier.

from behind the pavilion at Witney Scrotum (s)
10.00-10.30em News; Little
Women (FM only): The linal part of Marcy Kañan's dramatisation of the novel by Louisa May Alcott
10.00 An Act of Worship (LW only): Final part of Millon's poem
10.30 On the Hour (s) (f)

10.30 On the Hour (s) (f)
11.00 Gosting on the High Street:
Ray Gosling meets Sir Richard
Martin-Bird of Yates Wine

Lodge (r)

11.30 Murder on the Orient Express, by Agatha Christie. With John Moffatt (4/5) (s) 12.00 The X-Factor: Fascinating Aida, Emma Fraud linds out

why the tric broke up 12.25pm Boogle Up the River.

1.00 The World at One

1.40 The Archers (S) (f) 1.55

Third of a six-part dramatisation by Mark Wallington of his book (s) 12.55 Weather

1.40 The Archers (s) (i) 1.55
Shipping Forecast
2.00 News; Christmas Spiritis:
The Canteville Ghost
CHOICE: Oscar Wilde had
some unkind things to say
about Americans in this awardwinging attention of his

He declared them to be vulgar, and produced the immortal line: "We really have

everything in common with America, except of course our language." Poor old Sir Simon de Carterville clarks his

about Americans in this americans winning adaptation of his classic, whose plot has the Otis family taking over the ancestral menor, ghost and all.

"Looknow" Hobson. Richard Wilson reads the fourth of five reports by Peter Transwood from behind the pavillon at

Starts: 7.50 The Big Breekest (28898) 9.00 You Bet Your Life (6245677) 9.25 Laurel and Hardy (6248784) 9.30 Sesame Street (67615) 9.30 Sesame Street (67615) 9.30 Sesame Street (80219) 10.30 Pro-Calebrity Golf Challenge (83528) 11.30 Kass and ABs (3957) 12.00 The Herbe As London except: 3.36 Film: Chopper Squad (1969696) 5.05 Cartoon (4863590) 5.16-5.40 Home and Away (5303306) 6.00

(6752141) 12.15 The Clangera (1983509) 12.25 The Magic Roundsbout (1554615) 12.25 Stot Melinini (51431) 1.00 Firm: For the Love of Barti (57219) 2.30 Celebrity Fitteen To One (4264663) 3.15 Firm: Reinhow (22466412) 5.00 Femous Paople, Famous Paops (4253) 5.30 Garmenmaner (218670) 5.45 With Fynd

Gamesimister (218970) 8.46 Writh Fynd (191508) 8.00 News (520764) 6.15 Stol 23 (596211) 7.00 Tracel (Moch (596108) 7.46 Writh Fynd Helo Dal J Dingle (223257) 8.45 News (506561) 9.00 Film: Split Hech (1615) 16.00 Trocon (782200) 16.36 Ewropeles (588305) 11.35 Pelyor X (258290) 12.05 Tal, Durk and Hendsoma (1637623) 1.00 Roger Methe (2086739) 1.10 Close RTE 1

RTE 1
Startte 8.40 Firm The Squaster (\$1256239)
10.55 Film: Give My Regards To Broadway
(\$6556702) 12.25 The Campbells
(\$6556702) 12.25 News (\$2018035) 1.00
Rim: Snoopy Corne Home (\$6893054) 2.25
Rim: Obver Twist (\$680180) 4.10 Film: The
Four Feathers (\$1725538) 8.01 Sk-One
(\$652548) 8.15 Film: Ne Run (\$173431) 6.30
Music and Mirth in Tipperary (\$723238) 7.00
Rai City (\$730306) 7.30 Why Me? (\$712122)
8.00 \$1992 — A View (\$230250) 9.00 News
(\$40689) 8.15 Film: Shristy Velenther
(\$658219) \$1.10 New Year's Rive Concert
— Europe Without Frontiers (\$789851)
12.10 News (\$819176) \$12.15-2.00 Film:
Down and Our in Severiry Hills (\$882081)

RADIO 4

#### SATELLITE

SKY ONE 8.86em The DJ Ket Show (83458257) 8.40 Lemb Chops Pay-e-Long (2306590) 9.15 Cantoons (7651290) 9.30 The Pyramid Geme Cartoons (7651290) 9-210 The Pyramiol Germs (\$2283) 10,000 Strie In Fish (\$4012) 10,300 The Bold and the Besudblu (86412) 11,000 The Young and the Residess (\$8054) 12,000 Felcon Creet (\$8122) 1,000pm E Street (\$2270) 1,300 Another World (\$008054) 2,300 Sanis Berbars (12583219) 2,465 Mexide (175485) 3,46 The DJ Ket Show (2868054) 5,00 Star Traic The Next Generation (1495) 8,000 Felcous (1896) 8,00 E Stores (\$551) 7,800 Att (2122) 7,300 Femily Ties (1095) 8,000 Full House (1870) 8,300 Mexicos Piece (4145) 8,300 Characte (85141) 10,300 Startest (87141) 11,000 Startest (87141) 11,000 Pages from Skyled Story Mexicos

SKY NEWS Twenty-four hour news service SKY MOVIES+

chains in vein, and cannot figure out the Americans except for daughter Virginia, who ends his 300-year bout of insomnia. Edward Petherbridge, as Sir Simon, has the best meniscal laugh I have heard in ages (s)

3.30 Carry On Up the Zeitgelst: That Was the Week That Was (f) 4.00 News

4.05 Relative Values: Michael O'Donnell meets Duncan Roy, who knew he was different from his brothers (e) (f)

4.46 Short Story. Pagans, by Rick de Marinis. Read by Garrick Hagon (f)

de Marinis. Read by Gerrick Hagon (f)
5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 The Harpoon: The first of four back issues (s) (f)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers (s)
7.20 Ad Lib: Robert Robinson talks with chess playes (f)
7.50 Little Blighty On the Down Christman Special (s)
8.15 Sweet Adelaids (s) (f)
8.45 Northern Ugints: Arctic

8.45 Northern Lights: Arctic Science and Global Change

(8) (1)
9.15 Keleidoscope: Aris. Peggy
Reynolds tails to Toscas
Josephine Berstow and Janics
Caims, director Jonathan Miller
and conductor Mark Elder about the interpretation of the aria. Vissi d'arte (s) (r)

9.45 Working Among the Tyrants: The story of Dr Zoltan Frankl, a The story of Dr Zoltan Frank, a tormer Harley Street oral surgeon, who survived three concentration camps during the Nazi occupation of Hungary (s) (f) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight (s) 10.45 A Book at Bedtime: The Doctor's Family, by Margaret Oliphent. Abridged and read by Morag Hood (4/10) 11.00 Fear on Four: The Next in

11.00 Feer on Four: The Next in Line, by Ray Bracbury. Orametised by Brian Sibley (s) 11.30 Cleanness: Anthony Hyde

11.30 Cleanness: Anthony Hyde reads the final part of Belshazza's Faast 11.45 New Year Meditation in words and music, with the Rev Tory Burnham 12.00-12.43am News, incl 12.27 Weather 12.33 Shipping 12.43 World Service (LW only)

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m; FM-97.8-99.8.
Radio 2: FM-88-90.2: Radio 5: FM-90.2-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-92.4-94.6. Radio 5: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m. LBC: 1152kHz/261m; FM-97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM-95.8. GLR: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World Service: MW 648kHz/463m. Classic FM: FM-100-102.

8.00em Showcase (7254324)
10.06 Mr Destiny (1950): Jemes Belushi
Nes a tentesy (1950): Jemes Belushi
Nes a tentesy (196): Jemes Belushi
Nes a tentesy (196): Widerness
scheriture with Joel McCrea (12754)
2.00pm Belasser (1968): Starring Actern
West and Burt Werd (40344)
4.00 The Stream Machine (1961): Corey
Helm acquires a Possone (31473948)
5.30 the Destiny (as 10em) (39054986)
7.40 Enstertainment Tonight (530696)
7.40 Enstertainment Tonight (530696)
8.00 Body State (1961: Wresting cornedly
starring Flowdy Roddy Piper (34325)
10.00 Greenlins 2: The New Belloh (1990).
Gizmo pawns a register army that Jakos
over a cable network (84332)
12.00 Content the Destroyer (1964): Cornicbook action starring Arnold Schwenzeneggier
as a berbarien wentor (816642)
1.50em Rembo Bf (1968): Sylvester Statione
weges battle in Alghanisy (1990): Kirstle Alley has
an after (68333). Ende as 5.30
SKY MOVIES GOLD

SKY MOVIES GOLD

4.18mm The King and I (1955): Musical starring Yul Brynner as the King of Sism who falls is love with English governess Deborah Karr (88977580)
8.30 Dr. Who and the Deletes (1965): Starring Peter Cushing (9656-)
8.30 Dr. Who and the Deletes (1965): Starring Peter Cushing (9656-)
8.30 Audient Rose (1977) Anthony Hopkins claims a girl is the reincumston of his daughter (96561)
16.00 Carrie (1976): Stephen King horror starring Sissy Spacek as a psychic schoolgid (35541122). Ends at 12.458m

PADIO 1

File Starso and MW. 4.00am Adren John (FM only until 6.00am) 7.00 Nicky Campbell 10.00 Simon Bases 1.00am 7.00 Nicky Campbell 10.00 Simon Bases 1.00am Cuttle Stiger's 1.00 presented by Liz Nershaw 2.00 Lynn Parsons 4.00 The 10p 40 of 1992 with Bruno Brookes 6.30 News Review 32 7.30 Herik Goodler's Live Revend 32: Featuring Carter, Nevens and Servelets Things 9.00 Abbar Mark Goodler celebrates the group's revival 10.00 The 1 PM Beacon Monster New Year's Eve Party hosted by Simon Bases 12.16-4.00am Paul Celebratol's Essential Dance (FM only)

Senecies Things 9.00 Abbar Mark Gooder Calebraiza the group's terwise 10.00 The 1 TM Beacon Monster New Year's Eve Party housed by Simon Better 12.16-4.00em Paul Calebraich's Essential Dance (FM only)

FM Stereo, 4.00em Alex Lesur 8.15 Pause for Thought 8.30 Chris Sust 9.30 Kan Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Semin Kennedy 3.30 John Sachs 5.00 Rigist Dempster 7.00 Pull the Other Cree 7.20 Wally Whyton 9.00 Pause Conwey 10.00 Chris Suunt 1.00-4.00em John Terreti with Night Ride Beans (Semin 1.00-4.00em John Terreti with Night Ride Beans (Semin 1.00-4.00em John Terreti with Night Ride Semin 1.00 News 4.00 Bruse About Britain; 8.15 The World Today 8.30 Derny Balesr's Morning Edition 9.30 Take Five 10.26 World Park 10.30 Johnnie Walker with The AM Alternetive 12.30pm Luck de Luce and the Killer Beans; first part 1.00 News Update 1.10 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 1.25 BFES Worldwide 2.30 A Garne of Two Halves 4.30 Five Aside 8.30 How Nigel and Earl Sonted Out the World in 1982 7.15 Two Perce 8 Two 1982 7.15 Two 1982 7.15 Two Perce 8 Two 1982 7.15 Two 1982 7.15 Two 1982 7.15 Two 1982 7.15

Volleybali (11431) 8.39 Off Road Recing (5870) 8.80 Drag Racing (2763) 8.30 Grundig Global Sport (5055) 7.00 Galetia Sports (6851) 7.30 World Raby Chempton-ship (71035) 8.30 Pro Superbike (3306) 9.00 PGA Suropean Golf Review (79412) 71.00 Drag Racing (32483) 11.30 Off Road Racing (74528) 12.00 Powerbook (8457362)

LIFESTYLE

to the Caribbean (44508)

1.00pm Young at Heart (1954): Musical starring Doris Day and Frank Shaira (11035)

3.00 Holiday on the Buses (1973): Cornedy with Pieg Verney (22325)

5.00 Teenage Musent Minja Tartine 2 (1990): Heroic scheriures (61667): Musical cornedy (85073)

8.00 Musical cornedy (85073)

12.05 m to Express from Hollywood (1982): A selection of excepts, from the worst science-fiction films (2277517)

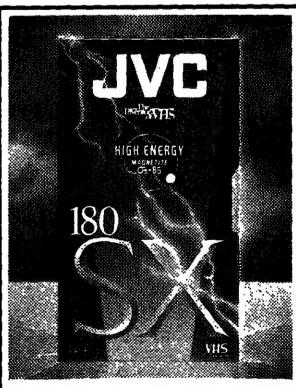
8.05 The Sorder (1982): Just Nicholson panols the Messcan-US border (273975)

4.00 Ship of Fools (1965). Drana on board 10.00em The Spirel Zone (63412) 10.30 Cover Story (86764) 11.00 Gloss (35580) 11.30 The Joen Rivers Show (2358141) 12.15pm Sally Jessy Repinel (843054) 1.16 Lunchbok (84101677) 1.40 Selt-e-Viglon (9720764) 3.00 The New Newfyerd Game (8235) 3.30 The Ball Dans Show (8667) 4.00 Dick Vern Dyker Show (7342) 4.30 Gameshows (3783) 5.30 Selt-e-Vision (7238) 6.00 Sally Jessy Rephasel (47986) 7.00 Selt-e-Vision (896649) 10.00 Music Videos (8202648) 2.30em Top Pine (86817)

UK GOLD

6.00mm Rainbow (10241493) 6.15 Choriton

and the Wheeles (10249946) 6.59 Rude Dog And The Durebs (2993526) 7.30 Bravestan (2952519) 7.30 Neighbours (2954344) 8.00 Sons and Daughters (2270851) 8.30 East-Enders (2279122) 9.00 The Bill (2933702) 8.30 The Onedin Line (8962987) 18.30 Julies Bravo (3600509) 11.30 Teny and June (1578391) 12.00 Sons and Daughters (2902908) 19 Stress Maldridge (8709279) Brand (3800039) 11-300 ferry and June (1579391) 12-00 Sons and Deughters (229028) 12-30pes Neighbours (8198275) 1.00 EastBriders (2344580) 1.30 The Bill (7545716) 2.00 Nei 100 (8290667) 2.30 Fronch Fields (3549073) 3.00 Deller: Love and Mempey. Stamp Larry Hegman (2577257) 4.00 Bravestar (3530326) 4.30 Degrassi Junior High (3538509) 5.00 Neighbours (1791737) 3.30 Cr Who (5510567) 6.00 The Onadis Line (1240324) 7.90 Neich Aloi (4690603) 7.30 Terry and June (3537238) 8.00 EastEnders (836271) 8.30 Fronch Fields: Staming Arten Rodgers and Julie Medicancie (840108) 9.00 Juliet Bravo (9082948) 10.00 The Bill (2281967) 10.30 Camen Confidencia (2290615) 11.00 The Goodles (2391257) 12.00 in Consen Social: Gary Gitter (8847082) 1.00-2.00em Video Billes: Best of 1992 (7084438)



NEW JVC VIDEOTAPE • UP TO 20% MORE MAGNETIC ENERGY THAN STANDARD MATERIAL . BETTER PICTURE BETTER COLOUR • BETTER GET SOME!



1.00pm News
1.00pm COMPILED BY PETER DEAR AND STAND TO CHOICE PETER WAYMARKINADIO CHO BIE INCTIVED

THE TIMES GUIDE TO THE LEADING EVENTS OF 1993

THURSDAY DECEMBER 31 1992

Boardman and Gunnell among Britain's gold medal team recognised

Olympic winners are honoured

THE sponsmen and women who brought Olympic glory to Britain in Barcelona last summer are recognised in the New Year's honours list published today. Sally Gunnell, the 400 metres hurdles champion, and Chris Boardman, the 4.000 metres cycling pursuit gold medal-winner, are appointed MBEs, as are the rowers. Matthew Pinsent, Greg Searle and Jonny Searle.

Their fellow Olympic charo-pions, Linford Christie and Steven Redgrave, do not appear on the list because they have been honoured before. Mary Glen Haig, one of Britain's two representatives on the International Olympic Committee (IOC) — the Princess Royal is the other — is elevated from OBE to Dame Commander of the British Empire.

Tanni Grey and Chris Holmes, Britain's Paralympic champions who won ten gold medals between them, are also created MBEs. Grey won four wheelchair events

Doggart, former resident, English cistion; Stanley archery, David tervices to rugby James Stavert,

and the partially-sighted Holmes six in the swimming

Gordon Strachan, the inspiration behind Leeds United's Bardays League championship victory last season, is appointed an OBE for his services to football, and another Scot, David Sole, who captained his country's rugby union team a record 25 times before retiring last summer, is

similarly recognised.

Strachan said: "Although it is a personal honour, I regard it as one for the club and for the city of Leeds as well." Sole took Scotland to the grand slam in his first season as

captain in 1989-90.
"I'm chuffed about this,"
Boardman said yesterday. "It
is great to have the recognition and now the next step must be to see how we can use it to help cycling." Boardman was the first British winner of an Olympic individual cycling gold medal for 84 years. "I've always said that it takes many bricks to build a wall and I

sobled; Sear Robin Kerly, services to ockey. Timothy Misshelf, services to out. for disobled people; Methiew resent, services to rowing; Jona-ssone Searle, services to rowing; Jona-en Searle, services to rowing; Jona-sen Searle, services to rowing; Jona-sen Searle, services to rowing the services to rowing; Jona-sentime Smith, services to sport for the services.

Hugh Blair, services to sport in Scotland; Robert lan Gostern, services to boding in the north of England; Romald Joseph Garbutt, services to the St. John Ambutanoa

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE AND OVERSEAS LIST

Edward James Tooles, services to rugby

NEW ZEALAND

1 Alter (4)

Impudence (5)

Admonish (7)

Go to bed (6)

Male cook (4)

Bump (8)

13 Bar leap (4,4)

18 Pestilence (6)

17 Go back over (7)

15 Spirit (7)

20 Sense (4)

ACROSS: I Immortal 7 Forge 8 Saxophone 9 Sun 10 Damp 11 Canvas 13 Remedy 14 Murder 19 Parole 20 Snag 21 Ore 23 Stabilise 24 Baths 25 Dislikes

DOWN: I Insider 2 Maximum 3 Rape 4 Anorak 5 Brass 6 Means 7 Fervour 12 Address 15 Dunkirk 16 Regress 17 Alkali 18 Booby 19 Petty 22 Diai

CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS: For mail order details of all Times Crossword Books and The Times Computer Crossword software with help levels (runs on most PCs), call Akom Ltd on 081 852 4575 (24 hts) or CDS Doncaster on 0302 890 000. Just released - the First Book of The Times Jumbo Concise Crosswords, £5.99, ring Akom.

Trustworthiness (7)

22 British New Guinea (5)

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2984

owe so much to the team that has supported me," he said.

Gunnell's award comes after a year in which she captained the British women's Olympic team, became the first British woman to win an Olympic track race for 28 years, then went off to Miami to be married.

Pinsent, winner of the men's coxless pairs with Redgrave, is joined on the MBE rostrum by the Searle brothers, together with the man who coxed them to victory in the men's coxed pairs, Garry Herbert.

Glen Haig, 74, competed in four successive Olympics, from 1948 to 1960, was chairman of the Central Council of Physical Recreation from 1974 to 1982, and became an IOC member in 1983. She is honoured for her services to sport, which include serving on the IOC medical commission. As she will be 75 next year, she must retire from the IOC.

Another leading interna-tional British officer of sport, Arthur Jones, president of the International Badminton Federation for the past two years, is created a CBE. Under his presidency, badminton made its entry into the Olym-pics. He is a former president of the Badminton Association

Micky Stewart, who retired ast summer after six years as the England cricket team manager, is appointed an OBE. Only 12 of 58 Test matches were won under his management, but his worth was summed up by Graham Gooch, who said: "When I started, all the assistance that a captain got was the chairman of selectors strolling up to the nets and offering what advice he could. Micky changed all

Nick Gillingham, Britain's bronze medal-winner in the 200 metres breaststroke, and Sharron Davies, who took silver in the 400 metres med-ley at the 1980 Moscow Olympics and who came out of retirement to compete in Barcelona, fly the flag for

wimming. Sean Kerly, a member of Britain's gold medal-winning men's hockey team in Seoul in 1988, is created an MBE too after departing the international scene in Barcelona.



On a cycle of success: Barcelona winner Boardman is created an MBE

# Coleman given honour

By Our Sports Staff

DAVID Coleman, the mostimitated, the most-respected (and, at the same time, the most-mocked) of British relevision sports commentators, is today appointed OBE in the New Year Honours for his

services to broadcasting. Coleman has been the BBC's "voice of sport" for more than 30 years and is still going strong, heading the athletics coverage from the Olympic Games this year and chairing the present series of A Question of Sport, despite collapsing through exhaustion

four years ago. Coleman, 66 years old and the father of six children, has been an important part in making British sports tele-vision among the best in the world, covering every World Cup football tournament since 1958 and every Olympic Games since 1960. Through Grandstand.

a better venue.

remarks.

Christie - who praised the

city in a Manchester 2000

newsletter, "Our Golden

Future", only two months ago — was being interviewed in Sydney when he made his

He is in Australia for

warm-weather training be-

fore a 1993 programme that

includes the world champi-

onships and, in all probabili-

ty, a series of races with Carl

Match of the Day, Sportsnight and A Question of Sport — as well the lemanballs column in Private Eye and his pupper caricature on Spitting Image Coleman has become something of a cult figure. David Mellor, the former

Heritage secretary, has described Coleman as "a nat-

Coleman voice of sport

ional treasure". Desmond Lynam, his fellow sports commentator on the BBC, says: "Nearly every sports has its doyen - Peter O'Sullevan, Peter Alliss, Murray Walker, David Coleman. These guys are going to be very difficult to

Coleman is famous for his gaffes he called hole in the heart footballer Asa Hartford "a whole-hearted player" and commented that "Forest are having a bad run — they've lost six matches without winning." But he is noted, too, for his professionalism: when terrorists invaded the Olympic village at Munich in 1972, he described events with graphic and sensitive skill.

After joining the BBC in Birmingham in 1958, he showed his versatility by covering everything from Come Dancing to Royal weddings but he always saw himself primarily as an all-round sports journalist.

#### Reynolds calls IAAF 'vindictive'

BUTCH Reynolds, the world 400 metres record holder, yesterday accused the International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF) of being vindictive and anti-American" over his two-year ban for

alleged use of steroids. Reynolds was banned by the IAAF after a meeting in Monte Carlo in August 1990. The IAAF said Reynolds had tested positive for the anabolic Allegro.

steroid nandrolone during a random test. Reynolds denied the charge and turned to the courts.

Earlier this month, a US District Court in Columbus awarded Reynolds £18 million compensation and said there was a "substantial likelihood that the IAAF's report of Reynolds' drug use was not only false, but that it was disseminated with malice."

# Tottenham in dispute over Redknapp fee

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

THE Football League has prohibited Bournemouth. of the second division, from buying new players following a dispute over money the club is said to owe to Tottenham Hotspur, of the Premier

Tottenham claim the club is owed £11,250 following the sale to Bournemouth of Jamie Redknapp in 1989. Part of the deal obliged Bournemouth to pay Tomenham 15 per cent of any future transfer deals involving Redknapp, who has since moved to Liverpool for a basic fee of £300,000.

Liverpool recently paid Bournemouth a further E75,000 after Redknapp made his 25th first-team appearance, but Tottenham complained to the Football League that they had not received their cut.

Bournemouth's financial di-rector. Ken Gardiner, confirmed that the League had placed an embargo on Bournemouth buying any more players and said: "We will be making the payment next week."

The dispute continues a difficult week for Bournemouth, who have debts of £2.6 million. following the announcement that they had paid their former manager, Harry Redknapp, Jamie's father, a golden handshake of £100,000.

The club chairman, Norman Hayward, said: "When Harry told us he was finished with football - and he did a great job for the club - we took it at face value. At the time, we believed he was finished with the game." In fact. Redknapp Sr joined West Ham United soon afterwards as assistant manager.

There was better news for another second division club. Bolton Wanderers, who will host one of the outstanding ties in the FA Cup third round when they play Liverpool at Burnden Park on Sunday. They strengthened their hand yesterday when they completed the signing of David Lee, a winger, from Southampton. Lee, 25, who had been onloan with Bolton for almost two months, cost £200,000 but that could later rise to



£300,000 with payments linked to appearances.

Liverpool are guaranteed a searching examination of their defence, which has been inconsistent all season. Since joining Bolton from Celtic for a fee of just 21n0,000 List sesson, Andy Walker has scored 34 goals in 48 senior games, while John McGinlay has proved similarly effective. scoring nine times since his £150,000 transfer from

Millwall three months ago. Graeme Souness, the Liverpool manager, has yet in field an unchanged side so far this season, a record which will be maintained this weekend as Redknapp is unavailable because of suspension.

With several of his roong nised senior squad also still unavailable because of longterm injury problems, Souness may recall Michael Thomas. now fully fit after an Achilles. tendon operation.

Queens Park Rangers, who play Swindon Town at Loftus Road on Monday, will have an extra reason to want success. Their forward, Les Ferdinand, whose form has carried him to the fringe of the England team, seems likely to leave if Rangers are eliminated from the Cup.

Rangers may be prepared to consider overtures from Liverpool and Newcastle United for the striker if they lose, particularly if they subsequentdrop down the Premier League, but it will need a record-breaking deal to prise Ferdinand, 26, from Loftus Road. Rangers are believed to have rejected a £3.3 million Newcastle bid for Ferdinand on Christmas eve.

However, the club's chair-man, Richard Thompson, yesterday admitted he may be prepared to sell Ferdinand -if the price is right. "If someone came in with an offer of. say. £5 million, I would be stupid not to consider it, as I'm sure any rational fan would agree," he said.

Marlow's big day, page 38

## **Royal Gait dies**

THOMAS GOODE

THE GREAT GOODES

ROYAL Gait, the champion hurdler, died of a heart attack after finishing fourth in the Bookmakers Hurdle at Leopardstown yesterday. He col-lapsed under his jockey, Graham McCourt, moments

after crossing the line.

Making his seasonal debut, the nine-year-old, owned by Shaikh Mohammed and trained in Newmarket by James Fanshawe, completed the race just over six lengths behind the winner, Novello

Jim Lenehan, the assistant manager at the shaikh's Kildangan Stud, said: "The horse wobbled just after passing the post. Graham thought he had broken down but when he went to pull him up he fell from under him."

Royal Gait, never a stranger to controversy, was disqualified after comfortably winning the 1988 Ascot Gold Cup, a decision which still arouses fierce debate.

Racing, page 35

# Christie's choice causes concern

MANCHESTER'S team. WINNING MOVE striving to bring the Olympic Games to the city in the year This position is from the game Chandler — Larsen, Foreign & Colonial Hastings Premier 1990/91. Here, white found a clever move exploiting the dangerous position of the black 2000 was alarmed yesterday by reports from Australia that Linford Christie had said that Sydney would be a better choice for the Games. queen. Can you see it? This year's Christle, captain of the Hastings tournament features the British athletics team and the Hungarian prodigy Judit Polgar. Further details from the British gold meal winner in the 100 metres in Barcelona earlier Chess Federation on 0424 442500 (Raymond Keene). this year, said Sydney had better weather and would be

Solution on page 34. WORD WATCHING By PHILIP HOWARD

**ACROSS** 

10 Pivot (5)

14 Block (6)

19 Few (7)

25 Wrestle (7)

CONSCRICTICES

26 Homework (4)

12 Rejection (7)

16 Wax stick (6)

1 Leading troops (8)

Cheese on toast (7)

11 S West US plateau (4)

Lights out signal (4)

**SOLUTION TO NO 2983** 

Pawnbroker (5)

27 Gradual ski turn (8)

This way (4)

INDENTER REHOBOAM a. Something that indents b. An Army derk a. A shovel hat c A front tooth b. A large bottle c. A Puritan heretic MESETA OPTIMIFIC

a. A Mexican coin a. Novelettish happy endings b. A high plateau b. A type of camera lens c. An hors d'oeuvre Producing

Lewis. Leaders of the Manchester bid — which is being backed by £70 million from the government - were disappointed at his They said the Manchester climate was better in July and August than Sydney would

be in October, when it proposes to stage the Games. "Perceptions of rainfall in Manchester during the period when we would host the Games are simply not borne out by the facts," a Manchester 2000 spokes-

man said last night. He said that average monthly rainfall over the last ten years in Manchester had been 52mm in July and 78mm in August, compared

with 75mm in Sydney in He also claimed that humidity in Manchester, at 63 per cent. would be lower than



THE BRITISH OLYMPIC BID

that in Sydney. It is also much lower than in both Barcelona, where the 1992 Games were held, and Atlanta, host for 1996. "We don't know whether Linford has been quoted out of context. but it is very disappointing," said one member of the bid

team The International Olym-

pic Committee is to decide in **STARTS** September on the venue for the 2000 Games. The candidates, apart from Manchester and Sydney. SAT.2nd.JAN. include Peking, Berlin, Milan, Istanbul and Tashkent 9.30-6pm. in Sydney. Christie confirmed that he would retire after the 1994 Common-FOR TWO WEEKS ONLY wealth Games. "I've given myself two more years, to GREAT REDUCTIONS include next year's world championships and the de-fence of my title at the **UP TO 70% OFF** Commonwealth Games, Christie said. SELECTED MERCHANDISE He originally announced his retirement in August last year, two days after finishing GREAT NAMES fourth in the 100 metres at the world championships in WEDGWOOD, ROYAL WORCESTER, MINTON, Tokyo. But with some per-SPODE, AYNSLEY, LIMOGES, BACCARAT, STUART suasion from his coach, Ron ST LOUIS AND GOODES ON VICUTURY Roddan, Christie changed his mind and came back for a 19 SOUTH AUDLEY STREET, LONDON W.1 Tel: 071-199-2825 magnificent win in